



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD



2 45 0418 0033

**LANE**

**MEDICAL**



**LIBRARY**

**LEVI COOPER LANE FUND**

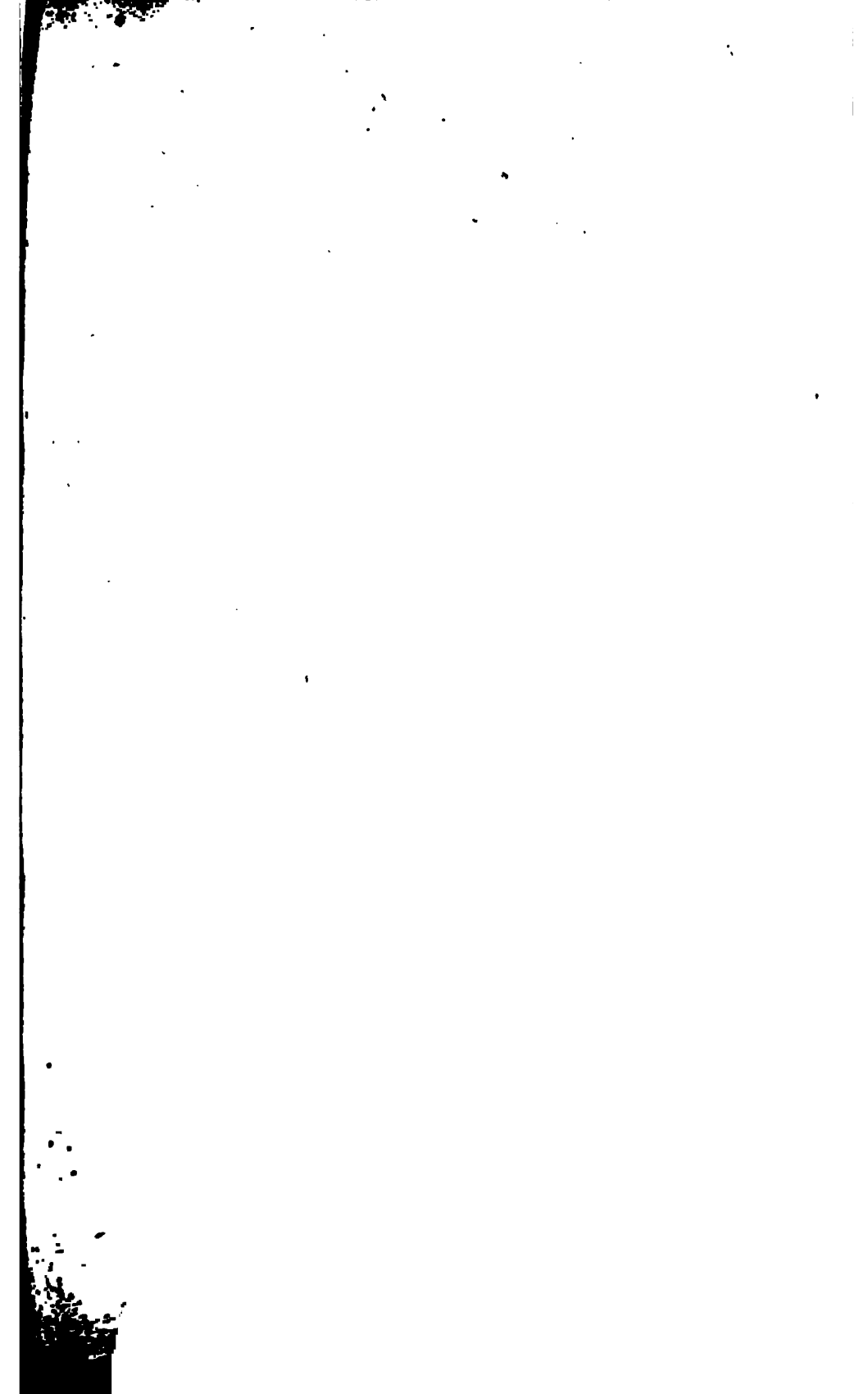
—PRESENTED TO—



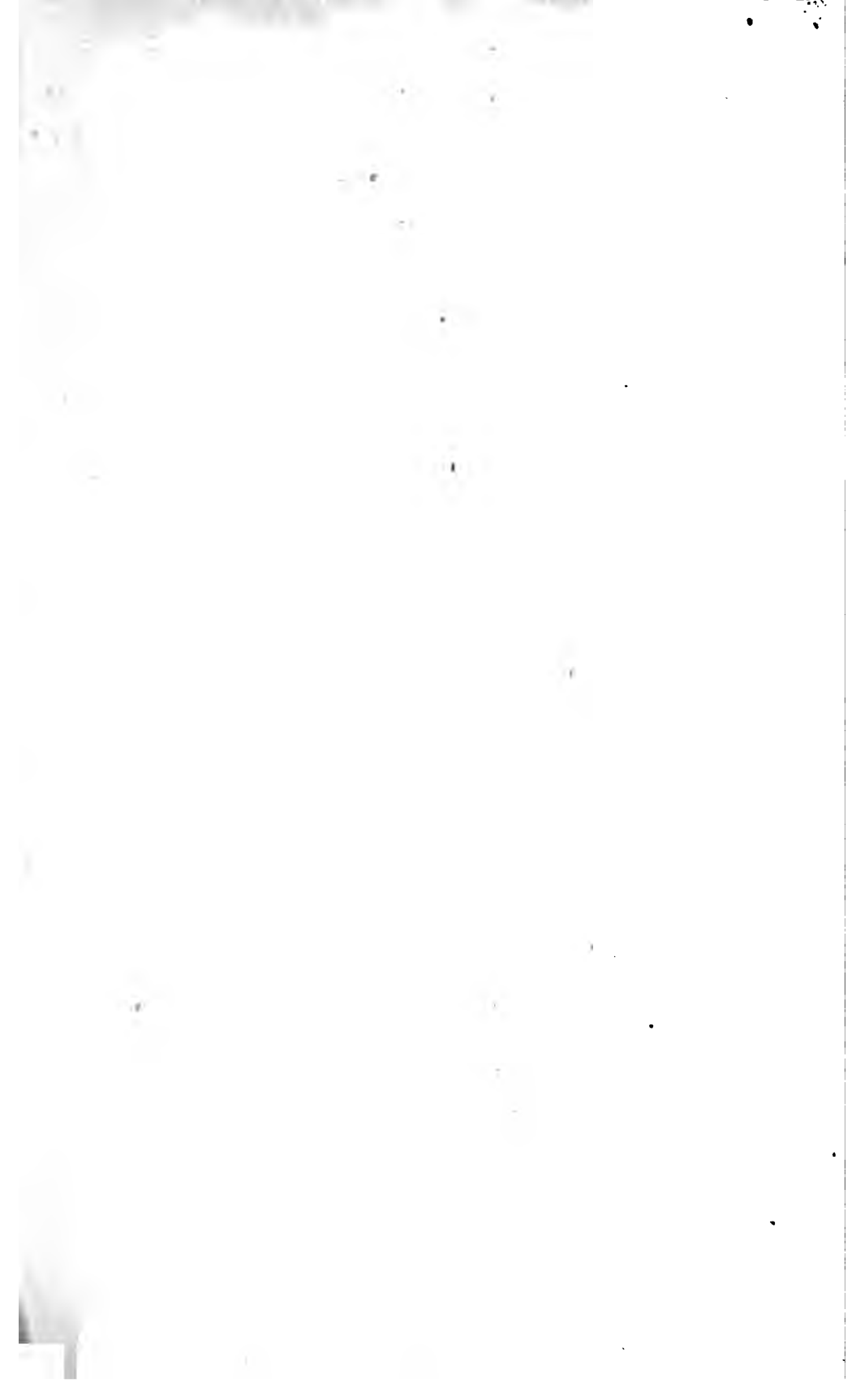
**By**

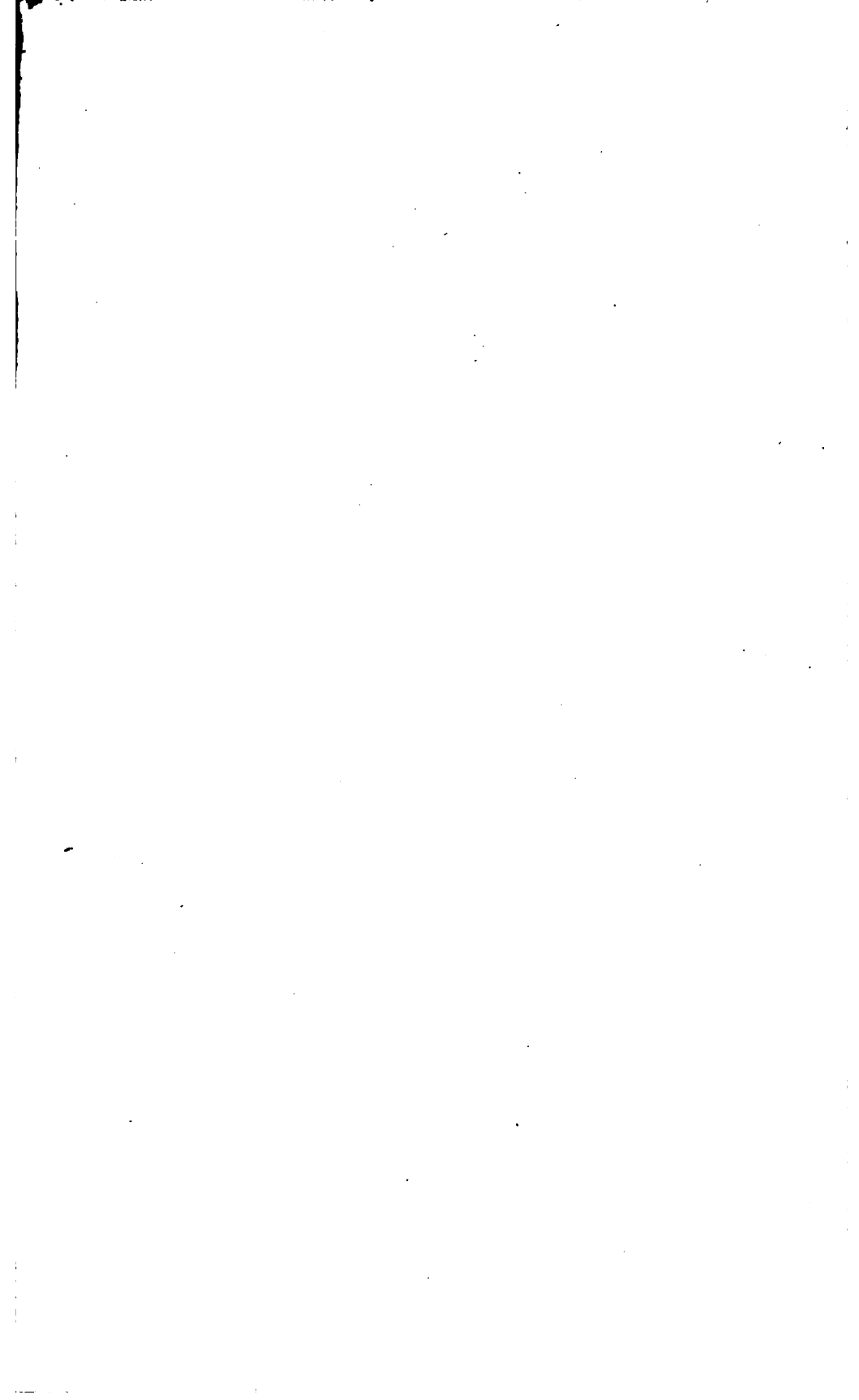
**The Society of the New York Hospital,**

**March, 1898.**











ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

LANE LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR 1887.



---

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 12, 1888.

---

THE TROY PRESS COMPANY, PRINTERS.  
1888.

YARRE LIBRARY

I 413  
N 51  
✓ 121  
1887

STATE OF NEW YORK.

---

No. 31

---

IN SENATE,

JANUARY 12, 1888.

---

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES,

---

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES, }  
ALBANY, *January 12, 1888.* }

To the Hon. EDWARD F. JONES,

*Lieutenant-Governor and President of the Senate:*

SIR.—By direction, I have the honor herewith to transmit the Twenty-first Annual Report of the State Board of Charities to the Legislature, which, with the tables and appended papers, therein referred to, was furnished the State printer, December 15, 1887, as required by the statute.

I have the honor to be,

Yours, with great respect,

CHARLES S. HOYT,

*Secretary.*

72960

# STATE OF NEW YORK.

## MEMBERS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

1899.

### EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.

Hon. EDWARD F. DUNES, Lieutenant-Governor, Albany.  
Hon. FREDERICK T. A. MORTGAGUE, Secretary of State, Albany.  
Hon. EDWARD VENABLE, Comptroller, Albany.  
Hon. CHARLES F. TABOR, Attorney-General, Albany.

### MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR AND SENATE.

*First Judicial District.* WM. R. STEWART, 54 William street, New York.  
*New York County.* JOHN J. MURPHY, 41 Lafayette place, New York.  
Under chapter 572, Laws of 1871.  
*New York County.* MRS. C. R. LOWELL, 120 East 30th street, New York.  
Under chapter 572, Laws of 1871.  
*Second Judicial District.* SARAH M. CARPENTER, Poughkeepsie.  
*Kings County.* RIPLEY BOPES, 40 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.  
Under chapter 572, Laws of 1871.  
*Third Judicial District.* JOHN H. VAN ANTWERP, 2 Lodge st., Albany.  
*Fourth Judicial District.* EDWARD W. FOSTER, Potsdam, St. Lawrence County.  
*Fifth Judicial District.* ROBERT MCCARTHY, Syracuse.  
*Sixth Judicial District.* PETER WALRATH, Chittenango, Madison County.  
*Seventh Judicial District.* OSCAR CRAIG, Rochester.  
*Eighth Judicial District.* WILLIAM P. LETCHWORTH, Buffalo.

### OFFICERS.

WILLIAM P. LETCHWORTH, ..... *President.*  
JOHN H. VAN ANTWERP, ..... *Vice-President.*  
CHARLES S. HOYT, Albany, ..... *Secretary.*  
JAMES O. FANNING, Albany, ..... *Assistant Secretary.*

Office of the Board: STATE HALL, ALBANY.

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Preliminary .....	9
Institutions subject to visitation .....	9
Statistical and financial tables .....	9-10
Valuation of the property devoted to charitable and correctional purposes .....	10
Receipts for charitable and correctional purposes for the fiscal year 1887 .....	10-11
Expenditures for charitable and correctional purposes for the fiscal year 1887 .....	11-12
Standing Committees of the Board for 1887 .....	12
Visitations to institutions .....	12-13
Stated Public Meetings of the Board .....	13-14
National Conference of Charities and Correction .....	14-15
State Convention of County Superintendents of the Poor .....	15-16
The insane .....	16-20
State hospitals for the acute insane .....	20-21
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica .....	21-22
Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie .....	22-24
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane .....	24
State Homœopathic Asylum at Middletown .....	25
State asylums for the chronic insane .....	25-26
Willard Asylum for the Insane .....	26-27
Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane .....	27-29
The St. Lawrence State Asylum for the Insane .....	29-30
Chronic insane in counties exempt by the Board from the operation of the Willard Asylum Act .....	30-40
Chronic insane in counties not exempt from the Willard Asylum Act .....	40-41
The insane of Kingston, Newburgh, Oswego and Poughkeepsie cities .....	41
The insane of Kings county .....	41-42
The insane of Monroe county .....	42-43
The insane of New York county .....	43-47
Commitment and detention of the insane .....	47-48
Idiotic and feeble-minded .....	48
New York Asylum for Idiots .....	48-49
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women .....	49-50
The blind .....	50-51
The deaf and dumb .....	52
New York State Reformatory, Elmira .....	52-53
Juvenile reformatories .....	53-54
The New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island .....	54
The State Industrial School at Rochester .....	54
House of Refuge for Women at Hudson .....	54-55
Burnham Industrial Farm at Canaan .....	55
Recommendations relating to reformatories .....	55-56
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home .....	57
Orphan asylums and homes for the friendless .....	57
Hospitals .....	58
Dispensaries .....	58
Pauper returns .....	59
State paupers .....	59-61
Removal of crippled, blind, lunatic and otherwise infirm alien paupers .....	61-62
Appended papers .....	62-63





# CONTENTS.

7

	PAGE.
Table 30—Showing the name and location of the several State alms-houses, the time at which the contract was entered into with the State, and the rates of support per week, respectively.....	142
Table 31—Showing the several State alms-houses to which State paupers were committed, and the changes occurring in the number under their care, from October 22, 1873, to September 30, 1887.....	142
Table 32—Showing the ages of the State paupers committed to the several State alms-houses, from October 22, 1873, to September 30, 1887.....	143
Table 33—Showing the changes which occurred in the several State alms-houses during the year ending September 30, 1887.....	143
Table 34—Showing the years in which the State paupers in the care of the several State alms-houses September 30, 1887, were committed.....	144
Table 35—Showing the number of State paupers committed each year since the act went into operation, October 22, 1873.....	144
Table 36—Showing the number of insane in the various institutions of the State of New York, October 1, 1887.....	145-146
Table 37—Showing the number of insane in the institutions of the State of New York, October 1, 1887, by counties.....	147
Table 38—Showing the average number of persons in the county poor-houses and city alms-houses of the State of New York, and the number of persons temporarily relieved from 1868 to 1887, inclusive.....	148-149
Table 39—Showing the expenditures for support in the county poor-houses and city alms-houses of the State of New York and the disbursements for temporary relief, from 1868 to 1887, inclusive.....	150-151
Table 40—Showing the itemized and classified quarterly expenditures for the support and care of State paupers, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887.....	152

## PAPERS APPENDED TO THE REPORT.

Report of the Standing Committee of the Board on the Insane.....	153-214
Special report of the Standing Committee on the Insane in the matter of the investigation of the New York City Insane Asylum for the Insane.....	215-258
Report on the Department of Public Charities and Correction of the City of New York, by Commissioner Lowell.....	259-274
Report of the Standing Committee of the Board on Deaf, Dumb and Idiotic.....	275-302
Report of the Standing Committee of the Board on Reformatories.....	303-332
Report on the Work-house of New York City, by Commissioner Lowell.....	333-346
Report of the Standing Committee on Out-door Relief.....	347-371
Communication of the President and Secretary, regarding the purchase of additional lands in the country, for the insane of Erie county.....	373-377



# R E P O R T .

*To the Honorable the Legislature:*

Agreeably to the requirements of the statute, the State Board of Charities respectfully submits this, its Twenty-first Annual Report, for the year 1887, to the Legislature.

## INSTITUTIONS SUBJECT TO VISITATION.

The institutions subject to the visitation of the Board are composed of three classes, as follows: First, those established and conducted by the State; second, those provided for and supported by counties and cities; and third, those under the direction and management of incorporated benevolent organizations. The first comprises hospitals and asylums for the insane, institutions for the blind, deaf and dumb, disabled soldiers and sailors, idiotic and feeble-minded, and houses of refuge and reformatories; the second, county and city poor-houses and alms-houses, with their infirmary and insane departments; and the third, orphan asylums and homes for the friendless, and special and general hospitals and dispensaries. The administration of out-door medical and other poor relief devolves upon the local officers of the poor of the various counties, cities and towns, and the expense of this mode of relief is levied and raised by tax assessed upon these localities. The supervision, support and care of State paupers and the removal of alien paupers is conferred, by statute, upon this Board, and the expenditures in connection therewith are defrayed by the State.

## STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL TABLES.

These various institutions are required by legislative enactment to make annual report to this Board, upon forms and blanks prescribed and furnished for the purpose, and these are so adjusted as to conform with the statutory fiscal year ending September 30th, thus securing uniformity in accounting for all of the public charitable expenditures of the State. These reports, carefully analyzed, tabulated and hereto appended, show: First, the value of property of all kinds held by charitable and correctional institutions

in the State, as appraised by their respective managers, with their indebtedness October 1, 1887; second, their classified receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, with their assets and liabilities; and, third, the number of beneficiaries supported by them during the year, with the changes occurring and the number in their custody and care at its close. Tables 1 to 7 relate to the State institutions; numbers 8 to 12 to the county institutions; numbers 13 to 17 to the city institutions; and numbers 18 to 29 to the incorporated institutions, of which 18 to 21 refer to orphan asylums and homes for the friendless, numbers 22 to 25 to hospitals, and numbers 26 to 29 to dispensaries. The operations of the law regarding State paupers, from 1873 to and including 1887, are shown in tables numbers 30 to 35; the number of insane in the various institutions of the State October 1, 1887, is given in table number 36, and their distribution by counties in table number 37; the number of paupers each year in the poor-houses and alms-houses of the State, from 1868 to and including 1887, with the yearly number of out-door paupers during this period, appears in table number 38, and the amount expended for their support, care and relief, year by year, in table number 39; and the expenditure for the support and care, and for the removal of State paupers for the year ending September 30, 1887, itemized and classified, in table number 40. A summary of these tables gives the following results:

#### VALUATION OF THE PROPERTY DEVOTED TO CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL PURPOSES.

The appraised value of the property held for charitable and correctional purposes in the State, October 1, 1887, was \$53,742,535.58, as against \$52,138,192.45, as appraised October 1, 1886, viz.: By the State, \$11,187,649.80; by counties, \$2,751,894.86; by cities, \$4,348,500; by incorporated benevolent associations, \$35,454,490.92. Their reported indebtedness then was \$3,191,097.97, as against \$3,161,994.81, their indebtedness October 1, 1886.

#### RECEIPTS FOR CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL PURPOSES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1887.

The reported total receipts for charitable and correctional purposes in the State, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$13,635,305.95, as against \$13,362,659.61, the receipts for the

fiscal year ending September 30, 1886, being an increase of \$272,646.34, derived from the following sources: From the State, \$1,412,283.95; from counties, \$1,843,588.18; from cities, \$3,292,769.50; from individuals for the support and care of inmates, \$751,295.49; from contributions, donations and legacies, \$1,558,934.72; from the income on investments, \$483,745.09; from all other sources, \$4,292,689.02.

EXPENDITURES FOR CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL PURPOSES FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR 1887.

The reported total expenditures for charitable and correctional purposes in the State, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$12,574,074.67, as against \$12,027,990.01; the expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1886, or an increase of \$546,084.66, as follows: For outstanding indebtedness at the commencement of the year, \$850,586.37; for salaries, wages and labor, \$1,787,142.05; for provisions and supplies, \$2,416,845.24; for clothing, \$423,846.69; for fuel and lights, \$489,217.76; for furnishing, \$211,202.29; for ordinary repairs, \$346,887.31; for buildings, improvements and other extraordinary expenses, \$1,505,431.99; for investments, \$1,276,710.98; for all other purposes, \$3,266,203.99.

The number of beneficiaries in the care of the various charitable and reformatory institutions of the State October 1, 1887, was 63,816, as against 63,335 October 1, 1886. The following table classifies the condition of these persons, and shows the number of each class in 1886 and 1887:

CLASSES.	October 1, 1886.	October 1, 1887.
Insane.....	13,538	14,062
Idiotic and feeble-minded.....	1,174	1,190
Epileptic.....	417	424
Blind.....	679	704
Deaf and dumb.....	1,366	1,374
Orphan and dependent children.....	20,949	20,502
Juvenile delinquents and offenders.....	4,436	4,510
Adult reformatory prisoners.....	711	747
Disabled soldiers and sailors.....	936	924
Hospital patients.....	3,384	3,516
Adult persons in incorporated homes.....	6,251	6,622
Poor-house and alms-house inmates.....	9,494	9,241
Totals.....	63,335	63,816

The dispensaries and out-door departments of hospitals extended medical and surgical relief to 384,078 patients during the year, of

whom 22,359 persons were given temporary relief at their homes by various city, county and town officials. The entire expenditure from the public funds was \$150,524.67.

#### STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD FOR 1887.

The following is a list of the standing committees of the Board for the calendar year 1887:

1. On institutions for the insane — Commissioners Craig, Milhau and Foster.
2. On institutions for the deaf and dumb and idiotic — Commissioners McCarthy, Stewart and Foster.
3. On institutions for the blind — Commissioner Carpenter.
4. On reformatories — Commissioners Stewart, Lowell and McCarthy.
5. On city alms-houses — Commissioners Ropes and Milhau.
6. On county poor-houses — Commissioners Foster, Walrath and McCarthy.
7. On incorporated charities for medical relief — Commissioner Milhau and Secretary Hoyt.
8. On out-door relief — Commissioners Lowell, Ropes and Foster.
9. On dependent and delinquent children — Commissioners Carpenter, Stewart and McCarthy.
10. On finance — Commissioner Van Antwerp.
11. On State and alien paupers — Commissioners Van Antwerp and Walrath, and Secretary Hoyt.

To classify and facilitate its work further, special committees of the Board have been formed, as occasion seemed to require, and its action has frequently been based upon the reported results of the examinations, inquiries and recommendations of these committees.

#### VISITATIONS TO INSTITUTIONS.

The visitations to institutions during the year have been made, as heretofore, by the standing and special committees of the Board, by the several Commissioners in their respective districts, and by its appointed officers under its direction. In this manner all of the State institutions have been visited in the course of the year, and most of the poor-houses, alms-houses, county and city insane asylums, one or more times, and also many of the hospitals, dis-

pensaries, orphan asylums and other institutions devoted to the custody and care of dependent and delinquent children. The Board again records its high appreciation of the valuable services of the State Commissioner in Lunacy, in his coöperation in the visitation of county and city poor-houses and alms-houses, and institutions for the custody and care of the insane and idiots, and in his frequent attendance upon its special and stated meetings.

#### STATED PUBLIC MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The number of stated meetings of the Board held during the calendar year 1887 has been seven; the time and place of each, together with the members respectively in attendance, as shown by its minutes, are here given, in accordance with the requirements of the statute, viz :

At Albany, January 11, 1887. Present — Commissioners Stewart, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath and Letchworth.

At Albany, March 7, 1887. Present — The Lieutenant-Governor, and Commissioners Stewart, Milhau, Lowell, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth.

At Albany, April 12 and 13, 1887. Present — Commissioners Stewart, Lowell, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath and Letchworth.

At Albany, July 12 and 13, 1887. Present — The Attorney-General, and Commissioners Stewart, Lowell, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth, and Dr. Stephen Smith, State Commissioner in Lunacy.

In New York, August 12, 1887. Present — Commissioners Stewart, Milhau, Lowell, Carpenter, McCarthy, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth.

At Albany, October 11, 1887. Present — Commissioners Milhau, Ropes, Van Antwerp, Foster, McCarthy, Walrath and Letchworth.

At Albany, December 8 and 9, 1887. Commissioners Stewart, Lowell, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, Foster, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth.

From these minutes it will be seen that all of these meetings have been attended by a quorum of the Board. Its executive and various standing and special committees have also met from time to time, as their respective duties seemed to require and the public interest demand, and full reports of their doings and proceedings



have been communicated to the Board and embodied in its minutes. At each of its quarterly meetings, all of its accounts for traveling, office and other expenses, and the accounts for the removal, support and care of State paupers, and for the removal of alien paupers, are audited and certified to the Comptroller for payment, and the correctness of the balances, under the several legislative appropriations, are verified and reported by its standing finance committee. All of these accounts are copied in substantial, bound books, and preserved in its office, and itemized and classified ledger accounts of the expenditures, under the various legislative appropriations, are also thus kept and preserved. The Board, therefore, is enabled, from time to time, to compare the quarterly and yearly expenses in the prosecution of its work, the expenses in the support and care, and for the removal of State and alien paupers, protect the State against errors and the duplication of items in the rendering of accounts, and also to estimate with greater correctness, to the Legislature, the annual requirements for these various purposes.

#### NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

The Fourteenth National Conference of Charities and Correction, composed of representatives from various State Boards of Charities, officers of charitable, correctional, reformatory and penal institutions, and delegates commissioned by governors, met at Omaha, Nebraska, August 25, 1887, and continued in session six days. The number of States represented was nearly equal to that of former conferences, but there was a considerable falling off in the number of delegates in attendance. This Board was represented by its President and Secretary, and there were several other delegates from the State, representing its charitable and reformatory institutions, charity organizations, and other benevolent associations. The local attendance was unusually large, and added much to the interest and value of its proceedings.

The opening address was by His Excellency Governor Thayer, of Nebraska. In the course of its sessions, reports of the condition of the charitable, reformatory, penal and other kindred institutions of the several States represented, and reports and papers bearing upon their administration and financial management, were presented and read, followed by extended discussions and comparisons of

methods in vogue in these respects, in the various States, and also in other countries. The reports and papers were eminently practical, looking to the repression and cure of pauperism, insanity, vagrancy and crime, rather than to the multiplication of institutions for the continued congregation of the dependent, disorderly and disturbing classes, and the discussions upon these subjects, in general, were in this direction. The various questions affecting immigration, and especially the influx of European alien paupers, insane and criminals, to the United States, received large and earnest consideration, and it was the decided opinion of the conference, that wholesome restrictions should be imposed upon immigration, and more stringent statutes and regulations be enacted against the shipment of these undesirable and burdensome classes to this country. Its proceedings, with the reports and papers, and discussions thereon, are being published, and will soon be ready for public distribution.

The next annual conference is to be held at Buffalo, New York, in the summer of 1888, at such time as its executive committee may fix and determine.

#### STATE CONVENTION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

The Seventeenth Annual Convention of County Superintendents of the Poor met August 16-18, at Babylon, Suffolk county, with a good attendance of superintendents and officers of charitable institutions and associations. This Board was represented by Commissioners Lowell and McCarthy and the Assistant Secretary.

During the three days which the convention continued in session, the following reports and papers were presented:

"Counties, Towns and Charitable Institutions," by Superintendent John P. Frazer, of Ontario county.

"Sanitary Condition of Alms-houses and Asylums, with Some Facts in Regard to Water Supply," by Dr. Stephen Smith, State Commissioner in Lunacy.

"The Obligations of the Public to the Dependent Classes," by Dr. E. H. Howard, Warden of the Monroe County Insane Asylum.

"The Prevention and Cure of Pauperism," by Dr. N. C. Husted, of Westchester county.

"The Dependent Children of the State, outside of New York City," by Miss S. E. Minton of the State Charities Aid Association.

"Immigration and Migration," by Superintendents George E. McGonegal of Monroe and James Monaghan of Queens counties.

"The Increase of Insanity, its Causes and Prevention," by Dr. S. H. Talcott, Medical Superintendent, State Homœopathic Asylum, Middletown.

The discussions upon these reports and papers, and upon other matters relating to the public relief of the poor, which occurred during the convention, were usually led and very generally participated in by the superintendents present, were animated, interesting and highly creditable, and furnished most satisfactory evidence of the acquisition of generally correct information upon the various subjects germane to their duty of general supervision and care of the poor of their respective counties.

These annual meetings of the superintendents of the poor have exerted a marked influence in the improvement of the poor-houses and county asylums, and have been largely instrumental in the adoption of improved methods of administration and management. They have the hearty approval and commendation of this Board, and will continue to receive the coöperation of its members and officers.

The next convention is to be held at Johnstown, Fulton county, in July, 1888.

#### THE INSANE.

The number of insane in the various classes of institutions of this State, October 1, 1887, as shown by the returns of the proper officers to this Board, was 14,062, as against 13,538, October 1, 1886, as follows :

	Males.	Females.	Total.
In the State hospitals for the acute insane.....	892	914	1,806
In the State asylums for the chronic insane.....	1,324	1,479	2,803
In city asylums and city alms-houses.....	2,672	3,577	6,249
In county asylums and county poor-houses.....	998	1,234	2,232
In private asylums.....	268	456	724
In the State Asylum for Insane Criminals.....	199	14	213
In the State Asylum for Insane Immigrants.....	18	17	35
	6,371	7,691	14,062

By comparing these returns with the returns for 1886, it will be seen that the increase in the number of insane in the various classes of institutions of the State during the year was 524, as follows : In the State asylums for the chronic insane, 95; in the city asylums

and city alms-houses, 233; in county asylums and county poor-houses, 88; in private asylums, 86; in the State Asylum for Insane Criminals, 15; in the State Asylum for Insane Immigrants, 7. The greatest increase appears in the city asylums and city alms-houses, which amounts to nearly 45 per cent of the entire increase in the State.

The following table shows the number of insane in the various classes of institutions of this State on the first day of October, in each year, from 1880 to 1887, inclusive, with the annual increase, compiled from the returns of their respective officers to this Board:

YEARS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual increase.
October 1, 1880.....	4,211	5,326	9,537	.....
October 1, 1881.....	4,458	5,599	10,057	520
October 1, 1882.....	4,709	5,996	10,705	648
October 1, 1883.....	5,045	6,298	11,343	638
October 1, 1884.....	5,429	6,694	12,123	780
October 1, 1885.....	5,763	6,944	12,707	584
October 1, 1886.....	6,175	7,363	13,538	831
October 1, 1887.....	6,371	7,691	14,062	524

From this table it will be seen that the insane in the institutions of this State have steadily and largely increased each year since 1880, the total increase in them to October 1, 1887, a period of seven years, having been 4,525, or an average yearly increase of 646. The ratio of increase during this period has thus been nearly forty-eight per cent, while the ratio of the increase of the population of the State, in the meantime, upon the basis of the present population of 6,000,000, as generally accepted, has been only a trifle over eighteen per cent. There is no accurate data as to the number of insane in family care, but assuming it to be equal to the number found by the Federal census of 1880, as is probable, it will give a total of over 18,500 insane at present in this State, or one to every 324 of its estimated population.

In its former reports the Board has expressed its opinion that much of this increase in the insane of this State has arisen from the large and almost indiscriminate immigration to this country of late, the greater portion of which has come through the port of its chief city, or across its extended and greatly exposed inland Canadian border. The observations of the Board for the past year, in its visits to the numerous insane asylums and other insti-

in the State, as appraised by their respective managers, with their indebtedness October 1, 1887; second, their classified receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, with their assets and liabilities; and, third, the number of beneficiaries supported by them during the year, with the changes occurring and the number in their custody and care at its close. Tables 1 to 7 relate to the State institutions; numbers 8 to 12 to the county institutions; numbers 13 to 17 to the city institutions; and numbers 18 to 29 to the incorporated institutions, of which 18 to 21 refer to orphan asylums and homes for the friendless, numbers 22 to 25 to hospitals, and numbers 26 to 29 to dispensaries. The operations of the law regarding State paupers, from 1873 to and including 1887, are shown in tables numbers 30 to 35; the number of insane in the various institutions of the State October 1, 1887, is given in table number 36, and their distribution by counties in table number 37; the number of paupers each year in the poor-houses and alms-houses of the State, from 1868 to and including 1887, with the yearly number of out-door paupers during this period, appears in table number 38, and the amount expended for their support, care and relief, year by year, in table number 39; and the expenditure for the support and care, and for the removal of State paupers for the year ending September 30, 1887, itemized and classified, in table number 40. A summary of these tables gives the following results:

#### VALUATION OF THE PROPERTY DEVOTED TO CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL PURPOSES.

The appraised value of the property held for charitable and correctional purposes in the State, October 1, 1887, was \$53,742,535.58, as against \$52,138,192.45, as appraised October 1, 1886, viz: By the State, \$11,187,649.80; by counties, \$2,751,894.86; by cities, \$4,348,500; by incorporated benevolent associations, \$35,454,490.92. Their reported indebtedness then was \$3,191,097.97, as against \$3,161,994.81, their indebtedness October 1, 1886.

#### RECEIPTS FOR CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL PURPOSES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1887.

The reported total receipts for charitable and correctional purposes in the State, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$13,635,305.95, as against \$13,362,659.61, the receipts for the

fiscal year ending September 30, 1886, being an increase of \$272,646.34, derived from the following sources: From the State, \$1,412,283.95; from counties, \$1,843,588.18; from cities, \$3,292,769.50; from individuals for the support and care of inmates, \$751,295.49; from contributions, donations and legacies, \$1,558,934.72; from the income on investments, \$483,745.09; from all other sources, \$4,292,689.02.

EXPENDITURES FOR CHARITABLE AND CORRECTIONAL PURPOSES FOR  
THE FISCAL YEAR 1887.

The reported total expenditures for charitable and correctional purposes in the State, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$12,574,074.67, as against \$12,027,990.01, the expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1886, or an increase of \$546,-084.66, as follows: For outstanding indebtedness at the commencement of the year, \$850,586.37; for salaries, wages and labor, \$1,787,142.05; for provisions and supplies, \$2,416,845.24; for clothing, \$423,846.69; for fuel and lights, \$489,217.76; for furnishing, \$211,202.29; for ordinary repairs, \$346,887.31; for buildings, improvements and other extraordinary expenses, \$1,505,431.99; for investments, \$1,276,710.98; for all other purposes, \$3,266,203.99.

The number of beneficiaries in the care of the various charitable and reformatory institutions of the State October 1, 1887, was 63,816, as against 63,335 October 1, 1886. The following table classifies the condition of these persons, and shows the number of each class in 1886 and 1887:

CLASSES.	October 1, 1886.	October 1, 1887.
Insane.....	13,538	14,000
Idiotic and feeble-minded.....	1,174	1,300
Epileptic.....	417	474
Blind.....	659	704
Deaf and dumb.....	1,366	1,314
Orphan and dependent children.....	20,919	21,000
Juvenile delinquents and offenders.....	4,130	4,100
Adult reformatory prisoners.....	711	700
Disabled soldiers and sailors.....	500	404
Hospital patients.....	3,300	3,300
Adult persons in incorporated homes.....	6,201	6,200
Poor-house and alms-house inmates.....	9,400	9,400
Totals.....	63,335	63,816

The dispensaries and out-door departments of hospitals gave medical and surgical relief to 384,078 patients during the year.

whom 22,359 persons were given temporary relief at their homes by various city, county and town officials. The entire expenditure from the public funds was \$150,524.67.

#### STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD FOR 1887.

The following is a list of the standing committees of the Board for the calendar year 1887:

1. On institutions for the insane — Commissioners Craig, Milhau and Foster.

2. On institutions for the deaf and dumb and idiotic — Commissioners McCarthy, Stewart and Foster.

3. On institutions for the blind — Commissioner Carpenter.

4. On almshouses — Commissioners Stewart, Lowell and McCarthy.

5. On orphan asylums — Commissioners Ropes and Milhau.

6. On city poor-houses — Commissioners Foster, Walrath and McCarthy.

7. On organized charities for medical relief — Commissioner Milhau and Secretary Hoyt.

8. On outdoor relief — Commissioners Lowell, Ropes and Foster.

9. On neglected and delinquent children — Commissioners Carpenter, Stewart and McCarthy.

10. On paupers — Commissioner Van Antwerp.

11. On State and alien paupers — Commissioners Van Antwerp and Walrath and Secretary Hoyt.

To classify and facilitate its work further, special committees of the Board have been formed, as occasion seemed to require, and its action has frequently been based upon the reported results of the examinations, inquiries and recommendations of these committees.

#### VISITATIONS TO INSTITUTIONS.

Extensive visits to institutions during the year have been made, and have been made by the standing and special committees of the Board, by the several Commissioners in their respective districts, and by its various officers under its direction. In this manner all of the State institutions have been visited in the course of the year, and most of the poor-houses, almshouses, county and city insane hospitals one or more times, and also many of the hospitals, dis-

pensaries, orphan asylums and other institutions devoted to the custody and care of dependent and delinquent children. The Board again records its high appreciation of the valuable services of the State Commissioner in Lunacy, in his coöperation in the visitation of county and city poor-houses and alms-houses, and institutions for the custody and care of the insane and idiots, and in his frequent attendance upon its special and stated meetings.

#### STATED PUBLIC MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The number of stated meetings of the Board held during the calendar year 1887 has been seven; the time and place of each, together with the members respectively in attendance, as shown by its minutes, are here given, in accordance with the requirements of the statute, viz :

At Albany, January 11, 1887. Present—Commissioners Stewart, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath and Letchworth.

At Albany, March 7, 1887. Present—The Lieutenant-Governor, and Commissioners Stewart, Milhau, Lowell, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth.

At Albany, April 12 and 13, 1887. Present—Commissioners Stewart, Lowell, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath and Letchworth.

At Albany, July 12 and 13, 1887. Present—The Attorney-General, and Commissioners Stewart, Lowell, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, McCarthy, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth, and Dr. Stephen Smith, State Commissioner in Lunacy.

In New York, August 12, 1887. Present—Commissioners Stewart, Milhau, Lowell, Carpenter, McCarthy, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth.

At Albany, October 11, 1887. Present—Commissioners Milhau, Ropes, Van Antwerp, Foster, McCarthy, Walrath and Letchworth.

At Albany, December 8 and 9, 1887. Commissioners Stewart, Lowell, Carpenter, Van Antwerp, Foster, Walrath, Craig and Letchworth.

From these minutes it will be seen that all of these meetings have been attended by a quorum of the Board. Its executive and various standing and special committees have also met from time to time, as their respective duties seemed to require and the public interest demand, and full reports of their doings and proceedings



have been communicated to the Board and embodied in its minutes. At each of its quarterly meetings, all of its accounts for traveling, office and other expenses, and the accounts for the removal, support and care of State paupers, and for the removal of alien paupers, are audited and certified to the Comptroller for payment, and the correctness of the balances, under the several legislative appropriations, are verified and reported by its standing finance committee. All of these accounts are copied in substantial, bound books, and preserved in its office, and itemized and classified ledger accounts of the expenditures, under the various legislative appropriations, are also thus kept and preserved. The Board, therefore, is enabled, from time to time, to compare the quarterly and yearly expenses in the prosecution of its work, the expenses in the support and care, and for the removal of State and alien paupers, protect the State against errors and the duplication of items in the rendering of accounts, and also to estimate with greater correctness, to the Legislature, the annual requirements for these various purposes.

#### NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

The Fourteenth National Conference of Charities and Correction, composed of representatives from various State Boards of Charities, officers of charitable, correctional, reformatory and penal institutions, and delegates commissioned by governors, met at Omaha, Nebraska, August 25, 1887, and continued in session six days. The number of States represented was nearly equal to that of former conferences, but there was a considerable falling off in the number of delegates in attendance. This Board was represented by its President and Secretary, and there were several other delegates from the State, representing its charitable and reformatory institutions, charity organizations, and other benevolent associations. The local attendance was unusually large, and added much to the interest and value of its proceedings.

The opening address was by His Excellency Governor Thayer, of Nebraska. In the course of its sessions, reports of the condition of the charitable, reformatory, penal and other kindred institutions of the several States represented, and reports and papers bearing upon their administration and financial management, were presented and read, followed by extended discussions and comparisons of

methods in vogue in these respects, in the various States, and also in other countries. The reports and papers were eminently practical, looking to the repression and cure of pauperism, insanity, vagrancy and crime, rather than to the multiplication of institutions for the continued congregation of the dependent, disorderly and disturbing classes, and the discussions upon these subjects, in general, were in this direction. The various questions affecting immigration, and especially the influx of European alien paupers, insane and criminals, to the United States, received large and earnest consideration, and it was the decided opinion of the conference, that wholesome restrictions should be imposed upon immigration, and more stringent statutes and regulations be enacted against the shipment of these undesirable and burdensome classes to this country. Its proceedings, with the reports and papers, and discussions thereon, are being published, and will soon be ready for public distribution.

The next annual conference is to be held at Buffalo, New York, in the summer of 1888, at such time as its executive committee may fix and determine.

#### STATE CONVENTION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

The Seventeenth Annual Convention of County Superintendents of the Poor met August 16-18, at Babylon, Suffolk county, with a good attendance of superintendents and officers of charitable institutions and associations. This Board was represented by Commissioners Lowell and McCarthy and the Assistant Secretary.

During the three days which the convention continued in session, the following reports and papers were presented:

"Counties, Towns and Charitable Institutions," by Superintendent John P. Frazer, of Ontario county.

"Sanitary Condition of Alms-houses and Asylums, with Some Facts in Regard to Water Supply," by Dr. Stephen Smith, State Commissioner in Lunacy.

"The Obligations of the Public to the Dependent Classes," by Dr. E. H. Howard, Warden of the Monroe County Insane Asylum.

"The Prevention and Cure of Pauperism," by Dr. N. C. Husted, of Westchester county.

"The Dependent Children of the State, outside of New York City," by Miss S. E. Minton of the State Charities Aid Association.

"Immigration and Migration," by Superintendents George E. McGonegal of Monroe and James Monaghan of Queens counties.

"The Increase of Insanity, its Causes and Prevention," by Dr. S. H. Talcott, Medical Superintendent, State Homœopathic Asylum, Middletown.

The discussions upon these reports and papers, and upon other matters relating to the public relief of the poor, which occurred during the convention, were usually led and very generally participated in by the superintendents present, were animated, interesting and highly creditable, and furnished most satisfactory evidence of the acquisition of generally correct information upon the various subjects germane to their duty of general supervision and care of the poor of their respective counties.

These annual meetings of the superintendents of the poor have exerted a marked influence in the improvement of the poor-houses and county asylums, and have been largely instrumental in the adoption of improved methods of administration and management. They have the hearty approval and commendation of this Board, and will continue to receive the coöperation of its members and officers.

The next convention is to be held at Johnstown, Fulton county, in July, 1888.

#### THE INSANE.

The number of insane in the various classes of institutions of this State, October 1, 1887, as shown by the returns of the proper officers to this Board, was 14,062, as against 13,538, October 1, 1886, as follows :

	Males.	Females.	Total.
In the State hospitals for the acute insane.....	892	914	1,806
In the State asylums for the chronic insane.....	1,324	1,479	2,803
In city asylums and city alms-houses.....	2,673	3,577	6,249
In county asylums and county poor-houses.....	998	1,234	2,232
In private asylums.....	268	456	724
In the State Asylum for Insane Criminals.....	199	14	213
In the State Asylum for Insane Immigrants.....	18	17	35
	6,371	7,691	14,062

By comparing these returns with the returns for 1886, it will be seen that the increase in the number of insane in the various classes of institutions of the State during the year was 524, as follows : In the State asylums for the chronic insane, 95; in the city asylums

and city alms-houses, 233; in county asylums and county poor-houses, 88; in private asylums, 86; in the State Asylum for Insane Criminals, 15; in the State Asylum for Insane Immigrants, 7. The greatest increase appears in the city asylums and city alms-houses, which amounts to nearly 45 per cent of the entire increase in the State.

The following table shows the number of insane in the various classes of institutions of this State on the first day of October, in each year, from 1880 to 1887, inclusive, with the annual increase, compiled from the returns of their respective officers to this Board:

YEARS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Annual increase.
October 1, 1880.....	4,211	5,926	9,537	.....
October 1, 1881.....	4,458	5,599	10,057	520
October 1, 1882.....	4,709	5,996	10,705	648
October 1, 1883.....	5,045	6,298	11,343	638
October 1, 1884.....	5,429	6,684	12,123	780
October 1, 1885.....	5,763	6,944	12,707	584
October 1, 1886.....	6,175	7,363	13,538	831
October 1, 1887.....	6,371	7,691	14,062	524

From this table it will be seen that the insane in the institutions of this State have steadily and largely increased each year since 1880, the total increase in them to October 1, 1887, a period of seven years, having been 4,525, or an average yearly increase of 646. The ratio of increase during this period has thus been nearly forty-eight per cent, while the ratio of the increase of the population of the State, in the meantime, upon the basis of the present population of 6,000,000, as generally accepted, has been only a trifle over eighteen per cent. There is no accurate data as to the number of insane in family care, but assuming it to be equal to the number found by the Federal census of 1880, as is probable, it will give a total of over 18,500 insane at present in this State, or one to every 324 of its estimated population.

In its former reports the Board has expressed its opinion that much of this increase in the insane of this State has arisen from the large and almost indiscriminate immigration to this country of late, the greater portion of which has come through the port of its chief city, or across its extended and greatly exposed inland Canadian border. The observations of the Board for the past year, in its visits to the numerous insane asylums and other insti-

tutions of the State, fully support and confirm this opinion; and judging from the character of a large proportion of immigrants now arriving in the United States, and from the condition of the countries from which they mostly come, and the various agencies in operation to urge and induce them to leave their homes, it is believed that this increase in its insane, unless checked by proper regulations and restrictions, is likely to continue, with its grievous and lasting social and financial evils. The remedy for these evils, as set forth in its former reports, it is believed, is in the amendment and revision of the Act of Congress of 1882, whereby the various questions affecting immigration, and the protection of the country against the inroad of improper and undesirable immigrants, were imposed upon and accepted by the Federal government. A bill was introduced in the last Congress, January 10, 1887, embodying, substantially, the views of this Board upon the subject, as recommended in its reports, but owing to the short session and the great press of business, it failed to become a law. It received considerable attention, however, and the matter seems likely to be fully considered and favorably passed upon during the present session. Whatever legislation may be had upon the subject, the Board believes, it should embrace among its provisions the following:

*First.* — It should place the execution of the laws relating to immigration and the importation of alien or foreign laborers under contract, under the general control of the Secretary of the Treasury, and in the immediate charge of Commissioners appointed by, and the Collectors of Custom districts, designated by him, instead of, as at present, under State and local boards, commissioners and officers, with local and conflicting interests, precluding, as it does, uniformity in procedure at, and reciprocal action between the various ports.

*Second.* — It should provide adequate penalties to be enforced in the Federal courts for bringing to, and landing in, the United States any alien convict, lunatic, idiot or other persons liable to become public charges, and compel their return at the expense of the ship, vessel, or other transportation line by which they were brought, to the country from which they came, whereas, the present statute imposes no penalty for its violation.

*Third.* — It should prohibit the landing of any person discharged from a foreign alms-house or house of correction in order to immigrate to this country ; any person who is a citizen of any foreign country, and who, by the present laws of the United States, is interdicted from becoming a naturalized citizen thereof, and any person found to declare the intention of breaking any law of the United States, or any law of any one of the United States, the landing of which classes is not interdicted by present statutes.

*Fourth.* — Its provisions should apply to railroad lines and other inland routes of travel, thus affording protection to the United States against the shipment of convicts, lunatics and other helpless persons by way of the Canadian and other exposed inland borders, while the present laws apply only against shipments of these classes by sea-going lines.

*Fifth.* — It should authorize the return to their homes of destitute and pauper immigrants who shall have been over six months in this country, by the authorities of States, and provide for the reimbursement of the expense thus incurred, out of the "Immigrant Fund" in the United States treasury ; whereas, under the present statutes, the States have no remedy in this direction except at their own expense.

*Sixth.* — It should provide also for the certification and registration of all immigrants before leaving their own country, by the United States Consul at the port from which they shall embark, setting forth that the immigrant is neither a convict, lunatic or otherwise enfeebled person, or likely to become a public charge, while at present there is no statutory restriction whatever in these respects.

The enactment of these measures by Congress, it is believed by the Board, would remove many of the defects in the present statutes upon the subject, secure greater efficiency and uniformity of administration at the various ports, more effectually guard and protect the States against the shipment and landing of imported foreign convicts, lunatics and other helpless and pauper aliens, to burden their charitable, penal and other institutions, and at the same time in no wise retard or impede legitimate and proper immigration to this country.

Nevertheless, it will be necessary for the Legislature of this State

to continue its usual annual appropriation, for this Board to return the undesirable classes, above referred to, that may reach this State *via* Canada, and other inland ways, as well as those who come by sea and escape detention at the port of arrival.

#### STATE HOSPITALS FOR THE ACUTE INSANE.

The capacity of the several State hospitals for the acute insane, the daily average number of patients under their treatment during the year, the number in their custody and care October 1, 1887, and the average weekly cost of their support, according to the reports of their respective superintendents, appear in the following table:

INSTITUTIONS.	Capacity.	Average number of inmates.	Number under care October 1, 1887.	Average weekly cost of support.
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.....	600	595	578	\$4 56
Hudson River State Hospital.....	300	306	419	5 62
State Homeopathic Hospital.....	300	467	455	4 81
Rutland State Asylum.....	300	378	356	4 03
Total.....	1,500	1,386	1,808	.....

The following table exhibits the movements of patients in the several State hospitals for the acute insane, and the results of treatment in them for the year ending September 30, 1887, as reported by their respective superintendents:

INSTITUTIONS.	Entered under care (October 1, 1886).	Admitted during the year.	Discharged during the year.	DISCHARGES DURING THE YEAR.				UNDER CARE OCTOBER 1, 1887.		
				Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Still insane.	Male.	Female.	Total.
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.....	480	522	479	279	150	100	120	280	198	578
Hudson River State Hospital.....	200	222	219	120	80	40	79	120	199	419
State Homeopathic Hospital.....	200	467	467	200	150	117	100	110	145	455
Rutland State Asylum.....	200	378	378	150	100	128	90	94	92	356
Total.....	1,180	1,589	1,543	749	480	385	389	604	594	1,808

An examination of this table shows that the number of patients admitted to these State hospitals for the insane during the year ending September 30, 1887, was 1,589 as against 1,245 admitted the previous year, or a decrease of 27. The whole number under treatment during the year was 3,035 as against 2,822 treated the previous year, or an increase of 213. The changes during the year were as follows: Discharged recovered 378;

improved, 227; unimproved, 388; not insane, 34; died, 174. This left 1,808 under care October 1, 1887, the same number as October 1, 1886, of whom 894 were men and 914 women.

#### STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, UTICA.

This institution had a cash balance of \$27,729.38 October 1, 1886, and valid outstanding claims amounting to \$18,771.31, thus making its total assets then \$46,500.91, and it was entirely free from debt. Its receipts during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: From the State, \$45,440.09, of which \$30,743.72 was a special appropriation; from counties, cities and towns, \$97,424.34; from the pay of private patients, \$43,147.71; from the sale of farm and garden produce, \$3,368.83; from all other sources, \$2,383.27; total, \$219,493.62. Its total expenditures for the year were \$188,549.33, of which sum, \$27,766.40 was for buildings and improvements, and \$160,782.93 for current expenses, including \$18,632.37 for ordinary repairs. The institution was free of debt October 1, 1887, and its available assets then amounted to \$61,495.84, viz.: Cash, \$30,944.29; due from counties and cities, \$28,404.47; from individuals, \$2,147.08. The daily average number of patients during the year was 595, and the reported weekly average cost of support, including ordinary repairs, was \$4.56, the charge to the counties being \$4.00. The number in its care October 1, 1887, was 578, of whom 283 were men and 295 women.

Under appropriations to this institution, by the Legislature of 1887, contracts for the renewal of various wards in the men's department have been made, and the work is underway; but owing to the presence of the patients who have to be provided for, it cannot be carried on in all the wards at once, and its progress, therefore, is necessarily slow. The veranda and sun-room, to connect with certain wards, are being built, and the boiler-house for engines, boilers, etc., is in process of construction. It will be some time, however, for the reasons above stated, before all of these erections, renewals and improvements can be fully completed.

The managers of the institution have declared their intention to this Board, to apply to the Legislature of 1888, for special appropriations for the following purposes, viz.: For repairing the greenhouse, and securing a southern exposure therefor, \$1,125.56; for



repairing the bakery, and providing a new oven, machines, etc., \$3,082; for an additional story on the veranda at the end of the south wing, making veranda and sun-rooms for ward, 3, \$1,327.00; for a two-story building between and contiguous to the dining-rooms of wards 11 and 12 south, and the assembly hall, to be used on the first floor for a covered passage-way from the female department to the assembly hall, and on the second floor a printing office and book bindery, \$3,599.53; for three elevators, \$12,000; and for altering the dining-rooms of wards 3 to 9, inclusive, in the female department, \$800; total, \$21,884.09.

The standing committee of this Board on the insane has visited the institution, and fully and carefully examined and inquired into its needs in respect to these proposed erections, alterations and improvements, and has reported its approval and recommendation therefor to the Board, the plans, specifications and estimates for which appear in its report hereto appended. The Board accordingly approves a legislative appropriation to the institution, of \$21,884.09, for the several purposes.

#### HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL, POUGHKEEPSIE.

The receipts of this institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: Cash balance from the previous year, \$23,012.40; from the State, \$135,916.44, of which \$30,000 was a special appropriation, and \$93,400 from unexpended appropriations of the previous year; from counties for the support of public patients, \$80,520.25; from private patients, \$29,153.56; from all other sources, \$1,978.42; total, \$270,581.07. Its expenditures were: For current expenses, \$116,519.52; for buildings and improvements, \$63,744.62; for extraordinary repairs, \$22,701.58; for other extraordinary purposes, \$4,289.18; total, \$207,254.90. It had no indebtedness October 1, 1887, and the reported assets were as follows: Cash on hand, \$63,326.17; due from counties, \$40,740.82; from individuals, \$3,128.45; total, \$107,195.44. The daily average number of patients under care during the year was  $397\frac{23}{100}$ , and the reported weekly average cost of support, including officers' salaries paid by the State, moneys advanced and maintenance supplies on hand, was \$5.62. The number of patients in its care October 1, 1887, was 419, as against 425 October 1, 1886, of whom 224 were men and 195 women.

The detached buildings in connection with this institution, provided for by the legislative appropriations of 1886 and 1887, consisting of four separate constructions for the accommodation of 400 additional patients, are being erected, and assurances are given that they will probably be completed and ready for occupancy during the summer of 1888. An appropriation was made to the institution by the last Legislature for furniture, renewals, repairs and betterments, \$15,000, and for patients' occupation fund, \$1,250. Of these sums \$10,445.68 have been expended for the purposes first enumerated, and \$518.09 for the object last named.

The managers of this institution have applied to this Board for its approval of a legislative appropriation of \$25,000 for purposes as follows: For modification of the steam-heating apparatus, \$5,000; for plumbing, renewals, repairs and betterments, \$2,500; for painting and repairs necessary thereto, \$1,500; for tiled floors for three verandas, \$700; for tiled floors and brick arches for water-closets and bath-rooms of wards, \$2,000; for new floors and bases in wards, \$1,000; for brick gutter-drains around buildings, \$2,000; for new furniture, \$1,500; for lightning-rods and galvanometer, \$1,000; for fire-hydrants and connections, \$500; for fire hose, \$1,000; for hot-water boilers and connections, \$2,500; for piggery, \$250; for general renewals, repairs and betterments, \$2,050; for patients' occupation fund, \$2,000. The standing committee of this Board on the insane has visited the institution and carefully and fully examined and inquired into its needs in respect to this proposed application, and recommend that the appropriation be granted, and the Board approves the same, for \$25,000.

The managers of the institution have also presented to this Board a statement of its needs for a further legislative appropriation to it for two wings for acute, excited and violent patients, a residence for physicians, with reception-rooms and offices, and a building for nurses and employes, etc., amounting in all to \$129,760. The standing committee of this Board on the insane, having fully examined and inquired into these matters, approve an appropriation for the same, so far as to commend the needs of the institution, under the various items named, but not as to the proper cost of sums specified for all of these items respectively. The Board, therefore, approves an appropriation to

the institution for \$129,760, for the purposes named, with explanations as set forth in the report of the committee.

Attention, however, is called to the fact that this last application for special appropriations, is a departure from the propositions and estimates made in behalf of this institution, over which the approval of this Board of application for special appropriations was made two years ago.

#### BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

This institution had a balance of \$27,131.44 October 1, 1886, including \$21,523.72 outstanding claims against various counties and individuals for the support of patients, and it was then free from debt. Its receipts for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$102,487.76, of which sum \$21,287.25 was from the State, \$64,121.24 from counties for the support of public patients, \$16,076.97 from private paying patients, and \$1,002.30 from all other sources. Its current expenses for the year were \$91,474.06; extraordinary expenses, \$13,132.16; total, \$104,606.22. The balance October 1, 1887, was: Cash, \$3,489.26; due from counties, \$25,136.40; from individuals, \$2,992.15; total, \$31,617.81, and it was then reported entirely out of debt. The daily average number of patients during the year was  $378\frac{4}{5}$ , and the average weekly cost of support, exclusive of clothing, extraordinary expenses, and officers' salaries, was reported to have been \$4.03. The number of patients in its care October 1, 1887, was 356 as against 398 October 1, 1886, of whom 171 were men and 185 women.

An appropriation was made by the last Legislature to this institution, to erect upon the grounds of the asylum additional buildings, carrying out its original design, as described in the report of the standing committee on the insane, with accommodations for 150 additional patients, at a cost not to exceed the sum of \$173,000. In consequence of a suit now pending in the Court of Appeals, respecting the original contracts, the managers have deferred making contracts for the work until a final decision in the case shall be reached. The institution advises the standing committee on insane, that it will make no application for special appropriation to the next Legislature.

## STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM AT MIDDLETOWN.

This institution had a balance of \$19,419.48, October 1, 1886, and its receipts during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: From the State, \$52,000, of which sum \$38,500 was a special appropriation; from various counties for the support of public patients, \$41,545.07; from private paying patients, \$75,712.11; and from all other sources, \$5,648.09. Its current expenses during the year were \$132,026.68; extraordinary expenditures, including buildings and improvements, \$35,831.33; total, \$167,858.01. Its cash balance October 1, 1887, was \$26,466.74, and it then had outstanding claims as follows: Against sundry counties for the support of public patients, \$13,751.32; against individuals on account of private patients, \$6,346.25; total, \$20,097.57. The daily average number of patients under treatment during the year was 467, and the average weekly cost of support is reported to have been \$4.81. The number in its care October 1, 1887, was 455, as against 411 October 1, 1886, of whom 216 were men and 239 women.

The plans for the erection of buildings, etc., contemplated in the appropriation of the last Legislature, have been considered and nearly perfected, but ground has not yet been broken for the principal buildings. The Legislature of 1888 will be asked to make special appropriations as follows: For farm lands, \$25,000; for a new chapel and amusement hall, \$22,000; for a block of day-rooms to be attached to the administration building, \$15,000; for increase of officers' salaries, \$3,500; total, \$65,500. The standing committee on the insane has visited and inquired into the needs of the institution in these respects, and recommends an appropriation to cover each item, without reporting upon the proper cost, and the Board accordingly approves the same.

## STATE ASYLUMS FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

The following table exhibits the movements of the inmates of the Willard and Binghamton State Asylums for the Chronic Insane, during the year ending September 30, 1887, the number and sex in the care of each October 1, 1887, the daily average

during the year, and the average weekly cost of support, as reported by the respective superintendents :

INSTITUTIONS.	Number of patients October 1, 1886.	Admitted during the year.	Total supported.	Discharged during the year.	Died.	UNDER CARE OCTOBER 1, 1887.			Daily average dur- ing the year.	Weekly charge to counties.
						Males.	Females.	Total.		
Willard Asylum.....	1,818	224	2,042	*230	..	850	962	1,812	1,810	\$2 25
Binghamton Asylum	936	272	1,208	82	87	516	523	1,039	993	2 25
Total.....	2,754	496	3,250	312	87	1,366	1,485	2,851	2,803	.....

From this table it will be seen that the number of insane in these institutions October 1, 1887, was 2,851, as against 2,754 October 1, 1886, an increase of 97. The Willard Asylum fell off 6, and the Binghamton increased 103 patients. The average number in the former during the year was 1,810, in the latter, 993.

#### WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

The resources of this institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: Cash on hand at the commencement of the year, \$37,478.79; received from the State, \$72,175, of which amount \$59,000 was for buildings; from counties, cities and towns, \$231,401.67; from sales of farm and garden produce, \$4,192.74; from all other sources, \$1,832.93; total, \$347,081.13. Its expenditures during the year were \$312,445.79, of which \$63,478.27 was for buildings, improvements and extraordinary repairs, and \$248,967.52 for current expenses. It was entirely free from debt October 1, 1887, and its assets then were \$45,401.41, viz.: Cash, \$34,635.34; due from counties for the board of patients, \$10,270.94; and from sales of farm products, \$495.13. The daily average number of patients during the year was 1,810, and the reported weekly average cost of support, exclusive of clothing, was \$2.27½. The charges to the counties were as follows: For the first two quarters of the fiscal year, \$2.25, and for the last two quarters, \$2.15 per week, it being a rebate of ten cents per week.

Under the legislative appropriation of 1886, the infirmary building for men, in connection with this institution, has been completed

\* Discharged and died.

during the year. The old agricultural college building, known as "The Branch," has been reconstructed and fitted up, under the same appropriation, as an infirmary for women. These buildings were occupied early last summer, and a day and night service instituted in each, so as properly to meet the conditions and necessities of the most feeble and helpless classes transferred to them from the various wards of the asylum. These buildings are well adapted to their purposes, and the results in the special oversight and care instituted for the classes for which they were designed, have been satisfactory and extremely gratifying.

The trustees of this institution have applied to this Board for its approval of an appropriation by the next Legislature as follows: For furnishing and equipping infirmary and branch, \$14,000; for cold storage-room, \$1,200; for electric light plant, \$10,000; for boiler and engine, connections and fixtures, \$2,000; for fan wheel and two engines, one for laundry, \$3,600; for laundry repairs and renewals, \$3,575; for renewal of boilers in main building, \$7,000; total, \$41,375. The standing committee of this Board on insane, has made full and careful inquiry into the needs of the institution in these respects, and recommends to the Board an appropriation therefor, and the Board approves the same, amounting to \$41,375.

#### BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

The total receipts of this institution for the fiscal year ending September, 30, 1887, including \$27,194.34 on hand at the commencement of the year, were \$249,734.06, derived as follows: From the State, \$92,354.23; from cities, counties and towns, \$126,977.97; from the sales of farm and garden produce, \$2,520.50; from all other sources, \$687.02. Its expenditures during the year footed up \$217,411.12, of which amount \$71,171.29 was for buildings, improvements and extraordinary repairs, and \$146,239.83 for current expenses. It had a cash balance of \$32,322.94 October 1, 1887, and claims against various counties for the support of patients, amounting to \$4,019.88, thus making its total assets then \$36,342.82. At the same time it was indebted \$14,266.65, leaving its net balance only \$12,076.17. The daily average number of patients during the year was  $993\frac{2}{365}$ , and the number under care October 1, 1887, was 1,039, of whom 516 were men and 523 women. The reported

weekly average cost of support was \$2.50, while the charge to the counties, as fixed by the rate at the Willard Asylum, was only \$2.25.

In pursuance of section 21 of chapter 280 of the Laws of 1879, establishing the asylum, a special committee of this Board, duly appointed for the purpose, visited the institution in November last, and after conferring with the medical superintendent, and examining its official records, made a personal inspection of its inmates, for the purpose of directing the removal of any quiet and orderly insane to the counties from which they were respectively committed to the institution. While there were found considerable numbers of such insane in the asylum, the number to be thus discharged and belonging to counties in which proper accommodations existed for their supervision and care was extremely small, and the committee, therefore, directed the discharge of only 11 patients, viz.: to Albany, Onondaga and Rensselaer counties, each 2; to Otsego and Rockland counties, each 1; and to Westchester county 3. A formal written order was furnished the medical superintendent of the asylum, directing the discharge of these cases to the custody and care of the respective superintendents of the poor of these counties, and a copy of the same is filed in the office of this Board.

During the year, this institution, pursuant to chapter 460 of the Laws of 1887, has acquired by purchase 380 additional acres of land, at a cost of \$22,800. It has also made the erections, improvements, repairs, etc., provided for by such act, and it is said that these have been fully completed within the sums appropriated for the several purposes, and in accordance with the specifications submitted to the Legislature. All of the detached buildings have been painted in the course of the year, and a large amount of grading has been done, the latter almost entirely by the patients. The farm is under good cultivation, the yield has been abundant, and the experience for the year has fully justified the investment in additional lands. An average of about sixteen quiet and orderly insane men have occupied, during the year, the remote farm-house situated on the recent purchase, and these have been employed in cultivating the land, under the immediate custody and oversight of a family residing on the premises.

The trustees of this institution have applied to this Board for

its approval of a legislative appropriation to it for the following purposes, viz.: For the purchase of 191 acres of additional lands, known as the "Barlow farm," \$16,000; for furniture, \$9,165; for general furnishing, \$1,000; for building and machinery for trades, \$8,000; for repairing of large kitchen, etc., \$2,000; for removing old farm-house and addition thereto, \$2,000; for repairing turrets and roofs, and painting wall, \$3,000; for new boilers and steam pipe connections, \$3,500; for laundry machinery, \$2,125; total, \$46,790. The standing committee on the insane, on its examination and knowledge of the needs of the institution, commends to this Board its approval of each and all of the items above enumerated, for a special appropriation by the Legislature of 1888, and the same, amounting to \$46,790, is approved.

#### THE ST. LAWRENCE STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

The Legislature, by chapter 238, Laws of 1886, created a commission to select a suitable site in northern New York for an asylum for the insane. The commission was likewise charged with the duty of preparing and submitting to the Legislature plans and estimates of cost for the construction of buildings suitable to accommodate 500 inmates, the asylum to be planned so as to admit of such further extension as might be necessary to meet the future requirements of the State in providing for the insane.

Following the report of the commission, made in January, 1887, Assembly document No. 11, accompanying which were submitted plans and estimates as required, the Legislature passed an act May 18, 1887, chapter 375, "To Establish and Organize the St. Lawrence State Asylum for the Insane," thereby providing for a board of managers and making an appropriation of \$88,458 to purchase about 948 acres of land in the townships of Oswegatchie and Lisbon in St. Lawrence county, on the banks of the St. Lawrence river, about three miles below Ogdensburg. The Legislature also appropriated the sum of \$100,000 for the construction of an "administration building, general kitchen, bakery, employes' dining-room, engine-room, boiler-house, laundry, repair-shop, pump-house, and two buildings or cottages for thirty patients of each sex; also for laying trunk sewers to accommodate the above-mentioned buildings, and for the repairing and preparation of



farm and garden buildings for the accommodation of sixty patients, and the improvement of the grounds."

In consequence of delays in acquiring a title to some of the land included in the site selected, and for other reasons, the board of managers has been unable to erect any buildings during the past summer; therefore no relief in the way of further provision for the chronic insane can be looked for in this quarter during the coming year. It was hoped that during the past summer two cottages might be erected and the farm building on the tract designated put in repair, thus furnishing building accommodations for the reception of 120 patients next summer, provided the Legislature should this winter make an appropriation for steam power and heating.

The commission, in recommending a central administration building, with four cottages for either sex, constituting a hospital department, accommodating in all 278 patients, expressed the belief that this was ample for an asylum for 1,000 or more inmates. Considering the hospital provision already made elsewhere in different parts of the State for the acute insane, the Board urges the immediate erection at Ogdensburgh of plain, inexpensive buildings, separate and apart from the hospital department, on the cottage plan, for the chronic insane, in order to relieve the existing demand by counties for the care of this class; and that, until such have been provided, only two cottages in the hospital department, with the other structures for which appropriations were made by the last Legislature, be erected.

The land selected at Ogdensburgh is of excellent quality and peculiarly adapted to tillage by the insane; and it is believed that, with suitable buildings, a humane standard of care for the chronic insane can here be provided at as low, if not a lower rate than has yet been attained, and the pressure for their further accommodation somewhat relieved.

#### CHRONIC INSANE IN COUNTIES EXEMPT BY THE BOARD FROM THE OPERATION OF THE WILLARD ASYLUM ACT.

The several counties exempt by the Board from the operation of the Willard Asylum Act, pursuant to chapter 713 of the Laws of 1871, with the number and sex of the insane in the asylums of each

October 1, 1887, as reported by their respective resident officers, appear in the following table:

*Number of Insane, October 1, 1887.*

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Broome.....	35	34	69
Cattaraugus.....	34	42	76
Chautauqua.....	61	62	123
Chenango.....	11	27	38
Cortland.....	20	17	37
Erie.....	188	186	374
Jefferson.....	8	38	46
Lewis.....	24	16	40
Oneida.....	140	164	304
Onondaga.....	34	71	105
Orange.....	38	30	68
Oswego.....	34	38	72
Queens.....	55	71	126
Suffolk.....	24	27	51
Tioga.....	15	28	43
Ulster.....	32	38	70
Wayne.....	28	29	57
Wyoming.....	12	12	24
Total.....	793	930	1,723

It will be seen from this table that the number of insane in the asylums of these exempted counties October 1, 1887, was 1,723, as against 1,620 October 1, 1886, of whom 793 were men and 930 women, an increase during the year of 103. Of this increase, seventy occurred in consequence of the exemption of Ulster county since the last report, the insane of which appear in this report for the first time in connection with the asylums of the exempted counties. The following counties show an increase during the year, viz.: Broome, 2; Cattaraugus, 7; Chautauqua, 11; Chenango, 1; Erie, 3; Lewis, 2; Oneida, 12; Oswego, 9; Queens, 3; Suffolk, 3; Tioga, 10, and Wyoming 3. The decrease in other counties was as follows: In Cortland, 1; in Onondaga, 11; in Orange, 14, and in Wayne, 7. There was no change in Jefferson county, the number under care being the same as reported in 1886.

The condition of the buildings for the insane of these exempted counties, and the additions and improvements that have been made in them during the year, as noted in the visits and examinations of members and officers of the Board, may briefly be summarized as follows:

A two-story brick wash-house and laundry has been erected in Broome county, and improvements have been effected by the further removal of inside partitions, thus enlarging some of the

repairing the bakery, and providing a new oven, machines, etc., \$3,082; for an additional story on the veranda at the end of the south wing, making veranda and sun-rooms for ward, 3, \$1,327.00; for a two-story building between and contiguous to the dining-rooms of wards 11 and 12 south, and the assembly hall, to be used on the first floor for a covered passage-way from the female department to the assembly hall, and on the second floor a printing office and book bindery, \$3,599.53; for three elevators, \$12,000; and for altering the dining-rooms of wards 3 to 9, inclusive, in the female department, \$800; total, \$21,884.09.

The standing committee of this Board on the insane has visited the institution, and fully and carefully examined and inquired into its needs in respect to these proposed erections, alterations and improvements, and has reported its approval and recommendation therefor to the Board, the plans, specifications and estimates for which appear in its report hereto appended. The Board accordingly approves a legislative appropriation to the institution, of \$21,884.09, for the several purposes.

#### HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL, POUGHKEEPSIE.

The receipts of this institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: Cash balance from the previous year, \$23,012.40; from the State, \$135,916.44, of which \$30,000 was a special appropriation, and \$93,400 from unexpended appropriations of the previous year; from counties for the support of public patients, \$80,520.25; from private patients, \$29,153.56; from all other sources, \$1,978.42; total, \$270,581.07. Its expenditures were: For current expenses, \$116,519.52; for buildings and improvements, \$63,744.62; for extraordinary repairs, \$22,701.58; for other extraordinary purposes, \$4,289.18; total, \$207,254.90. It had no indebtedness October 1, 1887, and the reported assets were as follows: Cash on hand, \$63,326.17; due from counties, \$40,740.82; from individuals, \$3,128.45; total, \$107,195.44. The daily average number of patients under care during the year was  $397\frac{33}{100}$ , and the reported weekly average cost of support, including officers' salaries paid by the State, moneys advanced and maintenance supplies on hand, was \$5.62. The number of patients in its care October 1, 1887, was 419, as against 425 October 1, 1886, of whom 224 were men and 195 women.

The detached buildings in connection with this institution, provided for by the legislative appropriations of 1886 and 1887, consisting of four separate constructions for the accommodation of 400 additional patients, are being erected, and assurances are given that they will probably be completed and ready for occupancy during the summer of 1888. An appropriation was made to the institution by the last Legislature for furniture, renewals, repairs and betterments, \$15,000, and for patients' occupation fund, \$1,250. Of these sums \$10,445.68 have been expended for the purposes first enumerated, and \$518.09 for the object last named.

The managers of this institution have applied to this Board for its approval of a legislative appropriation of \$25,000 for purposes as follows: For modification of the steam-heating apparatus, \$5,000; for plumbing, renewals, repairs and betterments, \$2,500; for painting and repairs necessary thereto, \$1,500; for tiled floors for three verandas, \$700; for tiled floors and brick arches for water-closets and bath-rooms of wards, \$2,000; for new floors and bases in wards, \$1,000; for brick gutter-drains around buildings, \$2,000; for new furniture, \$1,500; for lightning-rods and galvanometer, \$1,000; for fire-hydrants and connections, \$500; for fire hose, \$1,000; for hot-water boilers and connections, \$2,500; for piggery, \$250; for general renewals, repairs and betterments, \$2,050; for patients' occupation fund, \$2,000. The standing committee of this Board on the insane has visited the institution and carefully and fully examined and inquired into its needs in respect to this proposed application, and recommend that the appropriation be granted, and the Board approves the same, for \$25,000.

The managers of the institution have also presented to this Board a statement of its needs for a further legislative appropriation to it for two wings for acute, excited and violent patients, a residence for physicians, with reception-rooms and offices, and a building for nurses and employes, etc., amounting in all to \$129,760. The standing committee of this Board on the insane, having fully examined and inquired into these matters, approve an appropriation for the same, so far as to commend the needs of the institution, under the various items named, but not as to the proper cost of sums specified for all of these items respectively. The Board, therefore, approves an appropriation to

the institution for \$129,760, for the purposes named, with explanations as set forth in the report of the committee.

Attention, however, is called to the fact that this last application for special appropriations, is a departure from the propositions and estimates made in behalf of this institution, over which the approval of this Board of application for special appropriations was made two years ago.

#### BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

This institution had a balance of \$27,131.44 October 1, 1886, including \$21,523.72 outstanding claims against various counties and individuals for the support of patients, and it was then free from debt. Its receipts for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$102,487.76, of which sum \$21,287.25 was from the State, \$64,121.24 from counties for the support of public patients, \$16,076.97 from private paying patients, and \$1,002.30 from all other sources. Its current expenses for the year were \$91,474.06; extraordinary expenses, \$13,132.16; total, \$104,606.22. The balance October 1, 1887, was: Cash, \$3,489.26; due from counties, \$25,136.40; from individuals, \$2,992.15; total, \$31,617.81, and it was then reported entirely out of debt. The daily average number of patients during the year was  $378\frac{49}{55}$ , and the average weekly cost of support, exclusive of clothing, extraordinary expenses, and officers' salaries, was reported to have been \$4.03. The number of patients in its care October 1, 1887, was 356 as against 398 October 1, 1886, of whom 171 were men and 185 women.

An appropriation was made by the last Legislature to this institution, to erect upon the grounds of the asylum additional buildings, carrying out its original design, as described in the report of the standing committee on the insane, with accommodations for 150 additional patients, at a cost not to exceed the sum of \$173,000. In consequence of a suit now pending in the Court of Appeals, respecting the original contracts, the managers have deferred making contracts for the work until a final decision in the case shall be reached. The institution advises the standing committee on insane, that it will make no application for special appropriation to the next Legislature.

## STATE HOMŒOPATHIC ASYLUM AT MIDDLETOWN.

This institution had a balance of \$19,419.48, October 1, 1886, and its receipts during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: From the State, \$52,000, of which sum \$38,500 was a special appropriation; from various counties for the support of public patients, \$41,545.07; from private paying patients, \$75,712.11; and from all other sources, \$5,648.09. Its current expenses during the year were \$132,026.68; extraordinary expenditures, including buildings and improvements, \$35,831.33; total, \$167,858.01. Its cash balance October 1, 1887, was \$26,466.74, and it then had outstanding claims as follows: Against sundry counties for the support of public patients, \$13,751.32; against individuals on account of private patients, \$6,346.25; total, \$20,097.57. The daily average number of patients under treatment during the year was 467, and the average weekly cost of support is reported to have been \$4.81. The number in its care October 1, 1887, was 455, as against 411 October 1, 1886, of whom 216 were men and 239 women.

The plans for the erection of buildings, etc., contemplated in the appropriation of the last Legislature, have been considered and nearly perfected, but ground has not yet been broken for the principal buildings. The Legislature of 1888 will be asked to make special appropriations as follows: For farm lands, \$25,000; for a new chapel and amusement hall, \$22,000; for a block of day-rooms to be attached to the administration building, \$15,000; for increase of officers' salaries, \$3,500; total, \$65,500. The standing committee on the insane has visited and inquired into the needs of the institution in these respects, and recommends an appropriation to cover each item, without reporting upon the proper cost, and the Board accordingly approves the same.

## STATE ASYLUMS FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

The following table exhibits the movements of the inmates of the Willard and Binghamton State Asylums for the Chronic Insane, during the year ending September 30, 1887, the number and sex in the care of each October 1, 1887, the daily average

during the year, and the average weekly cost of support, as reported by the respective superintendents :

INSTITUTIONS.	Number of patients October 1, 1886.	Admitted during the year.	Total supported.	Discharged during the year.	Died.	UNDER CARE OCTOBER 1, 1887.			Daily average dur- ing the year.	Weekly charge to counties.
						Males.	Females.	Total.		
Willard Asylum.....	1,818	224	2,042	*230	..	850	962	1,812	1,810	\$2 25
Binghamton Asylum	936	272	1,208	82	87	516	523	1,039	993	2 25
Total.....	2,754	496	3,250	312	87	1,366	1,485	2,851	2,803	.....

From this table it will be seen that the number of insane in these institutions October 1, 1887, was 2,851, as against 2,754 October 1, 1886, an increase of 97. The Willard Asylum fell off 6, and the Binghamton increased 103 patients. The average number in the former during the year was 1,810, in the latter, 993.

#### WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

The resources of this institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: Cash on hand at the commencement of the year, \$37,478.79; received from the State, \$72,175, of which amount \$59,000 was for buildings; from counties, cities and towns, \$231,401.67; from sales of farm and garden produce, \$4,192.74; from all other sources, \$1,832.93; total, \$347,081.13. Its expenditures during the year were \$312,445.79, of which \$63,478.27 was for buildings, improvements and extraordinary repairs, and \$248,967.52 for current expenses. It was entirely free from debt October 1, 1887, and its assets then were \$45,401.41, viz.: Cash, \$34,635.34; due from counties for the board of patients, \$10,270.94; and from sales of farm products, \$495.13. The daily average number of patients during the year was 1,810, and the reported weekly average cost of support, exclusive of clothing, was \$2.27½. The charges to the counties were as follows: For the first two quarters of the fiscal year, \$2.25, and for the last two quarters, \$2.15 per week, it being a rebate of ten cents per week.

Under the legislative appropriation of 1886, the infirmary building for men, in connection with this institution, has been completed

\* Discharged and died.

during the year. The old agricultural college building, known as "The Branch," has been reconstructed and fitted up, under the same appropriation, as an infirmary for women. These buildings were occupied early last summer, and a day and night service instituted in each, so as properly to meet the conditions and necessities of the most feeble and helpless classes transferred to them from the various wards of the asylum. These buildings are well adapted to their purposes, and the results in the special oversight and care instituted for the classes for which they were designed, have been satisfactory and extremely gratifying.

The trustees of this institution have applied to this Board for its approval of an appropriation by the next Legislature as follows: For furnishing and equipping infirmary and branch, \$14,000; for cold storage-room, \$1,200; for electric light plant, \$10,000; for boiler and engine, connections and fixtures, \$2,000; for fan wheel and two engines, one for laundry, \$3,600; for laundry repairs and renewals, \$3,575; for renewal of boilers in main building, \$7,000; total, \$41,375. The standing committee of this Board on insane, has made full and careful inquiry into the needs of the institution in these respects, and recommends to the Board an appropriation therefor, and the Board approves the same, amounting to \$41,375.

#### BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

The total receipts of this institution for the fiscal year ending September, 30, 1887, including \$27,194.34 on hand at the commencement of the year, were \$249,734.06, derived as follows: From the State, \$92,354.23; from cities, counties and towns, \$126,977.97; from the sales of farm and garden produce, \$2,520.50; from all other sources, \$687.02. Its expenditures during the year footed up \$217,411.12, of which amount \$71,171.29 was for buildings, improvements and extraordinary repairs, and \$146,239.83 for current expenses. It had a cash balance of \$32,322.94 October 1, 1887, and claims against various counties for the support of patients, amounting to \$4,019.88, thus making its total assets then \$36,342.82. At the same time it was indebted \$14,266.65, leaving its net balance only \$12,076.17. The daily average number of patients during the year was 993 $\frac{2}{3}$ , and the number under care October 1, 1887, was 1,039, of whom 516 were men and 523 women. The reported



weekly average cost of support was \$2.50, while the charge to the counties, as fixed by the rate at the Willard Asylum, was only \$2.25.

In pursuance of section 21 of chapter 280 of the Laws of 1879, establishing the asylum, a special committee of this Board, duly appointed for the purpose, visited the institution in November last, and after conferring with the medical superintendent, and examining its official records, made a personal inspection of its inmates, for the purpose of directing the removal of any quiet and orderly insane to the counties from which they were respectively committed to the institution. While there were found considerable numbers of such insane in the asylum, the number to be thus discharged and belonging to counties in which proper accommodations existed for their supervision and care was extremely small, and the committee, therefore, directed the discharge of only 11 patients, viz: to Albany, Onondaga and Rensselaer counties, each 2; to Otsego and Rockland counties, each 1; and to Westchester county 3. A formal written order was furnished the medical superintendent of the asylum, directing the discharge of these cases to the custody and care of the respective superintendents of the poor of these counties, and a copy of the same is filed in the office of this Board.

During the year, this institution, pursuant to chapter 460 of the Laws of 1887, has acquired by purchase 380 additional acres of land, at a cost of \$22,800. It has also made the erections, improvements, repairs, etc., provided for by such act, and it is said that these have been fully completed within the sums appropriated for the several purposes, and in accordance with the specifications submitted to the Legislature. All of the detached buildings have been painted in the course of the year, and a large amount of grading has been done, the latter almost entirely by the patients. The farm is under good cultivation, the yield has been abundant, and the experience for the year has fully justified the investment in additional lands. An average of about sixteen quiet and orderly insane men have occupied, during the year, the remote farm-house situated on the recent purchase, and these have been employed in cultivating the land, under the immediate custody and oversight of a family residing on the premises.

The trustees of this institution have applied to this Board for

its approval of a legislative appropriation to it for the following purposes, viz.: For the purchase of 191 acres of additional lands, known as the "Barlow farm," \$16,000; for furniture, \$9,165; for general furnishing, \$1,000; for building and machinery for trades, \$8,000; for repairing of large kitchen, etc., \$2,000; for removing old farm-house and addition thereto, \$2,000; for repairing turrets and roofs, and painting wall, \$3,000; for new boilers and steam pipe connections, \$3,500; for laundry machinery, \$2,125; total, \$46,790. The standing committee on the insane, on its examination and knowledge of the needs of the institution, commends to this Board its approval of each and all of the items above enumerated, for a special appropriation by the Legislature of 1888, and the same, amounting to \$46,790, is approved.

#### THE ST. LAWRENCE STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

The Legislature, by chapter 238, Laws of 1886, created a commission to select a suitable site in northern New York for an asylum for the insane. The commission was likewise charged with the duty of preparing and submitting to the Legislature plans and estimates of cost for the construction of buildings suitable to accommodate 500 inmates, the asylum to be planned so as to admit of such further extension as might be necessary to meet the future requirements of the State in providing for the insane.

Following the report of the commission, made in January, 1887, Assembly document No. 11, accompanying which were submitted plans and estimates as required, the Legislature passed an act May 18, 1887, chapter 375, "To Establish and Organize the St. Lawrence State Asylum for the Insane," thereby providing for a board of managers and making an appropriation of \$88,458 to purchase about 948 acres of land in the townships of Oswegatchie and Lisbon in St. Lawrence county, on the banks of the St. Lawrence river, about three miles below Ogdensburgh. The Legislature also appropriated the sum of \$100,000 for the construction of an "administration building, general kitchen, bakery, employes' dining-room, engine-room, boiler-house, laundry, repair-shop, pump-house, and two buildings or cottages for thirty patients of each sex; also for laying trunk sewers to accommodate the above-mentioned buildings, and for the repairing and preparation of

farm and garden buildings for the accommodation of sixty patients, and the improvement of the grounds."

In consequence of delays in acquiring a title to some of the land included in the site selected, and for other reasons, the board of managers has been unable to erect any buildings during the past summer; therefore no relief in the way of further provision for the chronic insane can be looked for in this quarter during the coming year. It was hoped that during the past summer two cottages might be erected and the farm building on the tract designated put in repair, thus furnishing building accommodations for the reception of 120 patients next summer, provided the Legislature should this winter make an appropriation for steam power and heating.

The commission, in recommending a central administration building, with four cottages for either sex, constituting a hospital department, accommodating in all 278 patients, expressed the belief that this was ample for an asylum for 1,000 or more inmates. Considering the hospital provision already made elsewhere in different parts of the State for the acute insane, the Board urges the immediate erection at Ogdensburgh of plain, inexpensive buildings, separate and apart from the hospital department, on the cottage plan, for the chronic insane, in order to relieve the existing demand by counties for the care of this class; and that, until such have been provided, only two cottages in the hospital department, with the other structures for which appropriations were made by the last Legislature, be erected.

The land selected at Ogdensburgh is of excellent quality and peculiarly adapted to tillage by the insane; and it is believed that, with suitable buildings, a humane standard of care for the chronic insane can here be provided at as low, if not a lower rate than has yet been attained, and the pressure for their further accommodation somewhat relieved.

#### CHRONIC INSANE IN COUNTIES EXEMPT BY THE BOARD FROM THE OPERATION OF THE WILLARD ASYLUM ACT.

The several counties exempt by the Board from the operation of the Willard Asylum Act, pursuant to chapter 713 of the Laws of 1871, with the number and sex of the insane in the asylums of each

October 1, 1887, as reported by their respective resident officers, appear in the following table:

*Number of Insane, October 1, 1887.*

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Broome.....	35	34	69
Cattaraugus.....	34	42	76
Chautauqua.....	61	62	123
Chenango.....	11	27	38
Cortland.....	20	17	37
Erie.....	188	186	374
Jefferson.....	8	38	46
Lewis.....	24	16	40
Oneida.....	140	164	304
Onondaga.....	34	71	105
Orange.....	38	30	68
Oswego.....	34	38	72
Queens.....	55	71	126
Suffolk.....	24	27	51
Tioga.....	15	28	43
Ulster.....	32	38	70
Wayne.....	28	29	57
Wyoming.....	12	12	24
Total.....	793	930	1,723

It will be seen from this table that the number of insane in the asylums of these exempted counties October 1, 1887, was 1,723, as against 1,620 October 1, 1886, of whom 793 were men and 930 women, an increase during the year of 103. Of this increase, seventy occurred in consequence of the exemption of Ulster county since the last report, the insane of which appear in this report for the first time in connection with the asylums of the exempted counties. The following counties show an increase during the year, viz.: Broome, 2; Cattaraugus, 7; Chautauqua, 11; Chenango, 1; Erie, 3; Lewis, 2; Oneida, 12; Oswego, 9; Queens, 3; Suffolk, 3; Tioga, 10, and Wyoming 3. The decrease in other counties was as follows: In Cortland, 1; in Onondaga, 11; in Orange, 14, and in Wayne, 7. There was no change in Jefferson county, the number under care being the same as reported in 1886.

The condition of the buildings for the insane of these exempted counties, and the additions and improvements that have been made in them during the year, as noted in the visits and examinations of members and officers of the Board, may briefly be summarized as follows:

A two-story brick wash-house and laundry has been erected in Broome county, and improvements have been effected by the further removal of inside partitions, thus enlarging some of the

dormitories and giving better day accommodations. The buildings are plain but comfortable, well warmed and properly furnished, and abundantly supplied with water. At no time during the year have they been crowded.

The buildings of Cattaraugus county, projected upon the cottage plan, have all recently been repainted, and they are throughout in good condition. The grounds, which are open, have been laid out and are being graded and improved. There has been no crowding during the year, and the institution has spare room for about 40 patients.

In Chautauqua county a two-story brick wash-house and laundry, and a brick milk-house, have been erected and properly adjusted to their purposes. A small, pleasant and comfortable sitting-room has been fitted up for hospital cases in the women's department, and the day-rooms, for each sex, are large, light and cheerful. The clothes rooms and linen-closets have been improved, and they are kept in a neat and orderly manner. The institution has little or no spare room, but there has been no crowding during the year. The buildings are warmed by steam, and the water supply is abundant. The grounds are open, are being well graded and put in good order.

The buildings of Chenango county have undergone but little change during the year. The removal of several of the inside partitions last year enables a complete separation of the sexes, and gives enlarged and more convenient dining-room accommodations. There are no high inclosures, and the grounds are well kept. The institution has at no time been crowded, and it now has spare room for a few patients.

The board of supervisors of Cortland county, at its session of 1891, appropriated \$3,000 to enlarge and improve the building for female men, and for the erection of a wash-house. The work has been completed, and it has added much to the convenience of administration, and the comfort and welfare of the patients. The high board inclosures were removed a few years since, and the grounds, surrounded by a low picket fence only, are practically open. The institution has considerable spare room, and its present accommodations will probably meet the requirements of the county for the present future for several years to come.

The accommodations for the insane of Erie county have been enlarged the past year for about forty male patients, by the removal of the kitchen and attendants' dining-rooms from the central building to a detached stone building at the rear, erected for these purposes. A substantial and well-planned stone wash-house and laundry has also been erected during the year, having capacity for both the asylum and poor-house departments. These buildings are conveniently located, and connected with the main structure by covered ways. The proper capacity of the institution now, as computed by the architect, is for 361 patients. Its inmates at one time in the year numbered as high as 384, which was attended with considerable crowding. This has been relieved by recent removals to the Willard Asylum, so that the number now in the institution is little, if any, in excess of its proper accommodations.

The question of providing additional accommodations for the chronic insane of this county is now, and for some time has been, pressing itself upon the attention of the board of supervisors, and is receiving full and careful consideration. The matter was early laid before this Board, and referred to the Commissioner of the district and the Secretary, who have held several conferences during the year, with the committee of the board of supervisors having the subject in charge. It is the opinion of the Commissioner and Secretary, that, in view of the small amount of land connected with the present poor-house and asylum farm, and the difficulty of adding to it in this vicinity, it is inexpedient to erect further buildings for the insane upon that site; and they accordingly recommend the purchase, by the county, of a suitable farm, remotely yet conveniently located, and the immediate removal of a part of the insane to it, and the final abandonment of the present locality for this class, in which opinion and recommendation this Board fully concurs. The matter is still under advisement by the board of supervisors of the county, and it will probably be determined and acted upon in the course of its present session. The opinions and recommendations of the Commissioner and Secretary upon the subject, reported to and approved by this Board, are set forth in a communication by them to the committee of the board of supervisors having the matter in charge, and a copy of the same is hereto appended, to which attention is invited.

There has been no material change in the building for the insane of Jefferson county during the year. It was entirely remodeled a few years since, and is quite comfortable. The number of insane is kept within its proper accommodations by transfers, from time to time, to the Willard Asylum. It retains only the most quiet and orderly of the chronic class, the county preferring to meet the expense of providing for the care of disturbed and violent cases in the State institutions.

The buildings for the insane of Lewis county are of brick, and in good condition, one of them having been recently remodeled and improved, and the other being nearly new. They have a good water supply, with convenient closet and bathing arrangements, are well warmed and furnished, and are quite comfortable for their purposes. It is the policy of the county to provide for the more orderly and quiet class of chronic insane only, and it has ample room for this purpose.

The completion of an additional building for male patients, and the remodeling of the old building for men in Oneida county, in 1886, extended the accommodations for the insane of this county to 360, viz. : 170 men and 190 women. Its average number during the year has been about 300, so that it has spare room for some 60 patients, or 30 of each sex. The buildings are all of brick, well planned and constructed, have an abundant water supply, with good closet and bathing arrangements, and are warmed by steam. The county retains all of its chronic insane, and its corps of attendants and employes are equal to the requirements for this purpose. It also provides for an average of about 50 chronic insane State patients, transferred, from time to time, from other institutions not having proper facilities for their custody and care.

The buildings for the chronic insane of Onondaga county have undergone no great change within the year. They are in good repair and quite comfortable. The accommodations are kept nearly full, but they are relieved by frequent transfers to State asylums, so that no crowding occurs. A pressing need of the institution is additional lands, giving the advantages of more out-door labor by the men in its cultivation. The county rents a few acres, which, in addition to its small farm, are tilled by insane laborers, and, it is said, with favorable results. The question of providing

additional lands, which would afford opportunity to erect suitable buildings, which cannot be well done on the present site, has been under consideration for several years by the board of supervisors of the county, but nothing, as yet, has been accomplished in this direction. The matter is now in the hands of a committee of the board, and it is not improbable that action upon the subject may be taken during its present session.

In Orange county the number of insane is up to the accommodations of its asylum, but it has not been crowded during the year. The building is in good repair, well furnished, and comfortable for its purposes. Its wards are relieved, from time to time, by the removal of the most disturbed and troublesome classes to the Binghamton State Asylum.

An addition of brick has been made to the Oswego County Insane Asylum during the year for 30 more patients, at a cost of about \$4,000. The capacity of the institution is now for 100 inmates, and it is entirely relieved of the crowding which, at times, has existed. It is the policy of the county to provide only for the most quiet and orderly of the chronic class.

The building for the insane of Queens county has undergone no material change during the year. It is an old structure, poorly adapted to its purpose, and extremely hazardous in the event of a fire. Its accommodations are full at all times, but it is kept from being crowded by frequent removals to the State asylums. The erection of a new and more appropriate building for its insane is being considered in the county, but the matter, thus far, has taken no practical shape.

A detached two-story frame cottage has been erected in Suffolk county during the year, as additional accommodation for its insane. This is devoted to the more feeble and infirm men, and is well adapted to its purpose. It wholly relieves the crowding, and offers facilities for better care of this class than heretofore. It is probable that a similar building will be erected next year for feeble and infirm women, of which there are considerable numbers in the institution.

The chronic insane of Tioga county occupy a building nearly new, and it has sufficient capacity for the present requirements. It is in good repair, well warmed and properly furnished, abundantly supplied with pure and wholesome water, and is, in all respects,



homelike and comfortable. The number of inmates has considerably increased during the year, but there has been no crowding.

The building occupied by the chronic insane of Ulster county was erected in 1886, and occupied early in 1887. It is a well-built two-story and basement brick structure, heated by steam, having a good water supply, with proper bathing and closet arrangements, and will suitably accommodate 120 patients, equally divided as to sex. The grounds are open and are being laid out, graded and planted. It was the original intention of the authorities of the county to occupy this building as a poor-house, setting apart wards in each of its wings for a limited number of the most quiet and orderly insane, as in Herkimer county, and its design was modeled substantially upon the plans of that institution. Its purposes in this respect were wholly changed by the return to the county of some eighty insane from the State institutions, who have since occupied this building, in which provision is also made for a few aged and infirm sane persons, transferred from the main old poor-house structure, which has been entirely demolished. The other paupers, about fifty in number, are domiciled in old out-buildings, wholly unfit for the purpose, some of which can hardly be regarded as tenantable. The county, it will thus be seen, has considerable good spare room for its insane, but no proper accommodations whatever for its paupers. Two modes of relief from this condition offer themselves, viz.: First, the erection of a new poor-house, and the conversion of the building recently erected and now occupied by the insane, wholly to the purposes of this class; or second, the removal of the paupers from the old out-structures entirely to this building, and the retention of only a limited number of quiet and orderly insane in it, as intended at the time it was projected, and for which it has good facilities. The subject has been brought to the attention of the board of supervisors of the county, who were in session for the first time since the exemption, but this Board, as yet, is not informed as to what action, if any, has been taken in the matter.

There has been no material change in the buildings for the insane of Wayne county during the year. The interior walls have not been painted, and the wards, therefore, present a much

more cheerful appearance than heretofore. A few disturbed and greatly troublesome cases have recently been removed to the Willard Asylum, thus leaving in the institution the more quiet and orderly class only, for whose custody and care it possesses good facilities and ample room for present requirements. There are no inclosures of the grounds, and they are well laid out and cleanly kept.

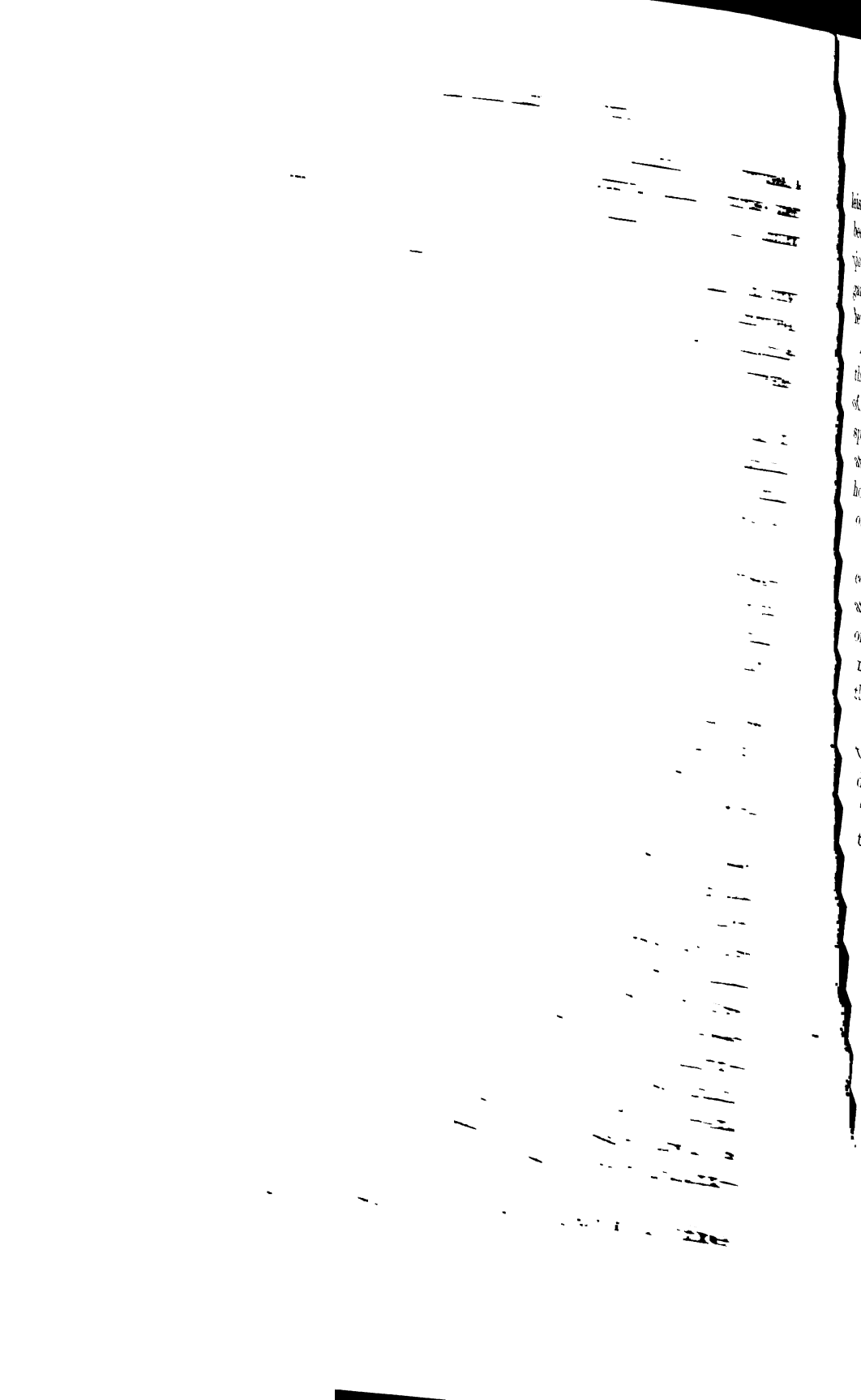
The building for the insane of Wyoming county is a plain, two-story wooden structure, inconvenient for its purposes, but reasonably comfortable. It has, from time to time, been improved by the removal of unsightly and unnecessary bars and gratings with which it was first fitted up, and the last of these, across the openings of the front hall, were removed this year. The county retains only the most quiet and orderly of its chronic insane.

This Board, by its commissioners, committees and officers, has maintained a careful supervision over the asylums of these exempted counties during the year, as heretofore, and all of them have been thus visited and inspected one or more times in the course of the year, and most of the larger and more important ones as often as each quarter. The rules and regulations of the Board require a standard of treatment and care of the insane in these asylums as nearly equal as practicable to that in the State asylums for the chronic insane; and it is gratifying to note the continued and steady improvement that is generally being made in the conduct and management of these institutions, in the cheerful acceptance and observance of these rules and regulations:

*First.*—The buildings in many of these counties, as already stated, have been enlarged to meet the increase in the number of their insane, and they have been remodeled and improved in other counties, so as better to adapt them to the purposes for which they were intended.

*Second.*—The high and often unsightly board inclosures, which at one time surrounded the grounds of the asylums in most of these counties, have nearly all been removed and replaced by ordinary picket fences, or the grounds left entirely open, thus giving the insane free egress, and a more pleasant and healthful out-door life.

*Third.*—The furnishing has been renewed in the asylums of



leisure hours of the insane in the asylums of these counties have been, of late, considerably increased, the daily and weekly papers, pictorial and other magazines, with the appliances for simple games, being now found in the wards of most of them, and, in a few of them, well-selected libraries.

*Eleventh.*—The number of attendants in most of the asylums of these counties has been recently increased, so that the proportion of attendant to the number of insane in nearly all of them corresponds with that in the State asylums for this class; and these attendants, as a rule, come from well-conditioned country family homes are of good character and personal address, and generally otherwise properly adapted to their duties.

*Twelfth.*—The medical services in three of the asylums of these counties are performed by resident physicians; in the others by attending physicians located in their vicinity, visiting them daily, or upon call, as occasion may require, and these services, generally more thoroughly performed than formerly, appear properly to meet the needs of the class of insane usually retained in them.

It has been the policy of this Board, in the exercise of its statutory functions respecting these county asylums, to authorize the detention in them of the quiet and orderly chronic insane only, and this policy has been steadily pursued, whenever the State institutions have been in condition to receive and provide for their disturbed, violent, and filthy cases. The county asylums are generally too small to effect an extended classification of the insane, and secure to them the oversight and care necessary to disturbed and otherwise troublesome cases, and their presence in these institutions not only greatly embarrasses their administration, but is also a source of constant annoyance and distress to the more orderly and tractable classes. At times, the State asylums, owing to lack of accommodations, have been unable to relieve these counties of their disturbed and troublesome insane, and the accumulation of these to any considerable extent in the county institutions has proved injurious to their management, and, for the time being, greatly retarded their improvement. The Board, therefore, by its Commissioners and officers, in their visits to these county asylums, has always made careful examination and inquiry respecting their disturbed and troublesome insane, and in all cases where the

disturbance or trouble seemed likely to be of long continuance, their removal to the proper State institution has accordingly been recommended. These recommendations have generally been promptly acted upon and cheerfully carried out by the superintendents or proper officers; and, although this Board is empowered, under the statute, to direct such removals, it has never found it necessary to exercise this authority in respect to any of these institutions.

The improvements in these county asylums, before noticed, have been the growth of many years, and after repeated conferences between this Board and the various county officers interested in the matter. Its work in this direction has not infrequently been retarded by the change of experienced and competent for new and untried officials, and one of the greatest barriers against the continued improvements of these institutions has arisen from this source. The intimate connection of these asylums with the poor-houses, being in most instances under the same management and financial accounting, is also a serious embarrassment to their administration and improvement, and misleading to the public as to the expense of their maintenance. It is only by a complete separation of these institutions from the poor-houses, especially the larger ones, and their entire divorcement from political parties, under non-partisan boards instituted by the local authorities, thus protecting them against sudden and frequent changes of administration, that we can hope to reach and maintain the highest standard of care of the insane committed to them, with a wise and proper economy in the expenditures for the purpose. In some of the counties the tendency is to continue experienced, competent and tried officials in charge of these asylums, and there is, nearly everywhere, a strong and growing public sentiment in this direction, the beneficial influences of which are already being felt.

#### CHRONIC INSANE IN COUNTIES NOT EXEMPT FROM THE WILLARD ASYLUM ACT.

According to the returns of the superintendents, the number of chronic insane in the various counties of the State not exempt by the Board from the Willard Asylum Act, October 1, 1887, was 506, against 524 October 1, 1886, of whom 203 were men, and 303

women. Of these 392 were in counties having separate buildings for their insane, or wards set apart in their poor-houses for the purpose, with attendants to look after their welfare, viz.: Albany, 26; Cayuga, 14; Clinton, 37; Herkimer, 44; Livingston, 55; Madison, 27; Montgomery, 18; Otsego, 22; Rensselaer, 14; St. Lawrence, 39; Saratoga, 18; Sullivan, 39; and Washington, 19. The balance, 137, were in the various poor-houses of the counties, except Chemung, Delaware, Putnam and Westchester county poor-houses, which were reported to have been then entirely free from insane. These are generally orderly and quiet classes, usually good farm and domestic laborers, and occupy apartments in common with the other inmates.

#### THE INSANE OF KINGSTON, NEWBURGH, OSWEGO AND POUGHKEEPSIE CITIES.

All of these cities provide for their infirm poor in city alms-houses under the management and control of non-partisan boards, elected for the purpose. The city of Newburgh has separate apartments for quiet and orderly chronic insane, and there were 21 of this class in its care October 1, 1887. The Poughkeepsie City Alms-house at that date had only two insane as inmates, and the Kingston and Oswego City Alms-houses were reported then to be entirely free of this class.

#### THE INSANE OF KINGS COUNTY.

The number of insane in the asylum of Kings county October 1, 1887, was, men, 635; women, 897; total, 1,532, as against 1,488 October 1, 1886. Of these, 73 men and 122 women were in temporary buildings on the St. Johnland county farm, and 562 men and 776 women in the institution at Flatbush. The latter is still greatly crowded, the removals to the Long Island St. Johnland county farm since its purchase, some two years ago, having been equal only to the increase of the insane in the county during this time.

The erection of two groups of cottages on the St. Johnland county farm was begun early in this year, and these are completed and ready for furnishing, except the steam heating. Each of these groups contains nine two-story cottages, a detached dining-room and physician's residence, with accommodations as follows: Four cottages for 24 patients each, four for 30 patients each, and one for

11 patients; total, 227. The two groups, therefore, will accommodate 454 patients, or 227 of each sex. The water supply is only temporary, but it is thought to be sufficient for the immediate requirements. It is expected that some of these cottages will be occupied very soon, and all of them probably early next spring.

#### THE INSANE OF MONROE COUNTY.

The number of insane in the Monroe County Insane Asylum October 1, 1886, was 258, and the admissions to it during the year ending September 30, 1887, were 121, thus making a total of 379 in the institution in the course of the year. The changes occurring during the year were reported to have been as follows: Discharged recovered, 22; improved, 26; unimproved, 25; died, 30. This left 276 in its care October 1, 1887, or an increase of 18 over that of October 1, 1886, of whom 121 were men and 155 women.

The current expenses of the institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, including medical supervision, pay of attendants and employes, food, clothing and ordinary repairs, etc., were \$31,728.86; extraordinary expenses, for buildings, improvements, etc., \$7,588.27; total, \$39,317.13. The daily average number of patients during the year was  $270\frac{345}{365}$ , and the reported average weekly cost of support, \$2.24. The following are the officers, attendants and employes of the institution, whose time and attention are devoted wholly to the insane, viz.: A medical superintendent, assistant and matron, ten male and thirteen female attendants, one baker, two cooks, one dining-room attendant, a non-resident chaplain, and a musician, one laundry woman, and two engineers having charge of the heating and steam apparatus and plumbing. The total payments for salaries and wages for the year were \$10,254.56, or an average of \$37.98 per patient.

The erection of a detached brick building, in 1886, for 100 men, in connection with this institution, which was occupied near the close of that year, and the readjustment of the patients in the other buildings, entirely relieved it from the crowding which had long existed to the great detriment of the insane, and from constant and annoying embarrassments in its administration. This building is occupied in part by orderly laborers, and in part by demented, feeble and filthy patients, with separate day-rooms and dormitories

for each of these classes, and they are under the care of attendants selected with special reference to their varied needs and conditions. Ten acres of land have been added to the institution during the year, by purchase, and ten acres have also been set apart to it from the poor-house property. A leased farm of eighty acres, and some ten other acres, worked on shares, have been cultivated by the insane men, at a reported net profit of about \$1,000. The grounds of the asylum have been graded and largely improved, and the sewerage has been extended upon a plan by which it is intended to utilize all the sewerage of the institution for fertilizing purposes. A farm barn, laundry and piggery have been erected, the administration offices have been removed to the central building, and other internal improvements in the kitchen, dining-room, closets, etc., have been effected.

The Board again notes, with great pleasure, the continued improvements going on in this institution; first, in a more extended and better system of classification of the insane, and a greater number and higher order of attendants, including a well-equipped night service for both sexes; second, in the enlarged liberties and greater freedom of the patients, the almost entire absence of mechanical restraint, and the general good order and cleanliness that pervades its wards; and third, in the increased facilities for their amusement and employment, especially for the men, in farming and other out-door occupations. The county has about fifty insane in State hospitals, and it now sends its acute class more generally than heretofore to these institutions. It has spare accommodations at present for about twenty-five additional patients, but the steady increase of insane in the county will doubtless soon lead to a necessity for further buildings, the general plans for which, upon a detached system, have already been designed and determined upon.

#### THE INSANE OF NEW YORK COUNTY.

The number of insane in the city asylums of New York, October 1, 1887, was 4,418, as against 4,261 October 1, 1886, of whom 1,903 were men and 2,515 women. The increase since October 1, 1880, when the insane numbered only 3,018, has been 1,400, or nearly 47 per cent, while the increase of the population of the city, in the meantime, upon the basis of a present population of 1,500,000, as



is generally accepted, has been a little less than 25 per cent. The accommodations for the insane by the city have not been extended during the time so as properly to meet the requirements of this great increase, and, as it sends few, if any, of this class to the State institutions, its asylum buildings are, consequently, all greatly crowded. In 1885, the city purchased a tract of about 1,000 acres of land on Long Island, near Central Islip, some forty miles distant, with the intention of erecting buildings thereon, and removing its chronic insane, or a part of them at least, to that locality. But until quite recently, no positive action in that direction has been taken.

In June last, in view of certain complaints made to him regarding the administration of the Asylum for Insane Men on Ward's Island, the Mayor of this city officially called the attention of this Board to the matter, and requested it thoroughly to investigate its conduct and affairs, and to inquire into its alleged abuses and neglects in its management. Accordingly, the standing committee on the Asylum Commissioners Craig, Milhau and Foster, was authorized to make the investigation, and to report the results of its examination and inquiries to the Board. The committee devoted several days to the investigation, during which time it made a personal inspection of the institution, examined numerous witnesses upon oath touching its conduct and management, financial and otherwise, and carefully inquired into the alleged abuses and neglects in its administration and affairs. The results of these examinations and inquiries, with the testimony thereon, were reported by the committee to the Board in August last, and copies of the report and copies were furnished the Mayor of the city, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and the commissioners of the State of New York, and the report is hereto appended, to which no objection is invited.

From the report it will be seen that the accommodations in the asylum are greatly crowded, it then having 1,326 patients in the main building with proper room for only about 1,000, while there were 59 patients in detached structures, two of which, containing 67 patients, the committee state, "should be condemned as unsafe." The food for the insane was found to be generally of poor quality and badly cooked, the attendants were mostly

of a low grade of character, and the committee was satisfied that grave abuses and neglect existed in the treatment and care of the patients by them. To remedy these evils, the committee recommend, first, the immediate erection of buildings upon the asylum farm on Long Island, and the removal of patients to that locality, so as to relieve the crowded condition of the present buildings; second, the employment of a more intelligent and better class of attendants, and in greater numbers than at present, the institution and maintenance of a training school for attendants and nurses, the furnishing of a more generous and varied diet for the patients, and the introduction of proper facilities for their amusement and for healthful and productive labor, and for their better classification on the wards; and third, the placing of the insane under a department separate from the governing board of the other charitable, penal and correctional institutions of the city, subject to the appointment, direction and control of the Mayor.

The first of these recommendations has in part been favorably acted upon, and it seems likely in the end to be fully carried out. Upon the application of the commissioners of charities and correction, an appropriation of \$60,000 has recently been set apart by the board of estimate and apportionment for the erection of plain, inexpensive cottage buildings for 100 male patients on the Long Island farm, the plans of which have been submitted to and approved by this Board. The work of construction has been entered upon, and the Board is assured by the commissioners that these cottages will be completed and occupied before the close of the present year, and that further appropriations will be made for the erection of additional cottages thereon the coming year.

While the Board heartily approves of the plan of thus removing the chronic insane of the city to country residences, as recommended by the committee, and also in its former reports, thereby relieving the present greatly crowded condition of its asylums, it is believed that much of this crowding may be otherwise properly relieved, with equal if not greater benefit to the insane, and at far less expense to the public. The fact that its insane are increasing nearly two-fold faster than its productive population, should awaken grave and thoughtful attention on the part of the city authorities, and lead to careful inquiry and examination as to the

sources of such increase, and the adoption of protective measures against the commitment and for the elimination, as far as practicable, of all extraneous and improper cases. To this end, it is recommended that a careful and thorough examination be made of all the inmates of the city asylums, by a competent officer or commissioner designated by the local authorities for the purpose, and that full inquiry be instituted in each individual case, as to the nature of their insanity, the condition of their relatives and friends, their places of residence at the time of commitment, etc., with the view of lessening their number and thus relieving the crowding; first, by returning to their relatives and friends who may be in condition to provide for them, all quiet and orderly cases no longer requiring asylum care, and who can be properly maintained by them in their homes; second, by the enforcement of the statute against the relatives and guardians that are able to provide for them, in all cases committed at their request, or through their neglect, and for whose benefit accommodations exist at moderate rates in the State and other asylums; third, by the return to the localities from which they came, or were sent, of all cases not legally settled upon the city at the time of the commitment, and the enforcement of their support and care upon such localities, or their proper relatives or guardians; and fourth, by the refusal to receive alien insane landed in violation of law, and whose return to the European countries from which they were shipped is fully provided for by the Federal statutes.

The advantages of this mode of relief in reducing the number of its insane publicly cared for, and lessening the crowding of its asylums, as far as thus practicable, are two-fold; first, in obviating the necessity and expenditure for the erection of buildings for their shelter; and second, in relieving the city of the burden and expense of their permanent asylum maintenance and care. The average duration of the life of the insane may be safely estimated at fifteen years, and each asylum life patient, at the low rate of \$100 per year, consequently imposes an ultimate expenditure by the city of \$1,500, without taking into consideration the cost of buildings, interest, insurance renewals and repair accounts. While it is the duty of the city to provide suitable shelter and care for all of its insane for which it is properly chargeable, it is equally the duty of its authori-

ties to make every proper exertion to relieve its crowded asylums, by eliminating all improper and illegal cases, and by guarding and protecting them in future, as far as possible, against the commitment of these classes. In this view, any reasonable public expenditure by the city authorities, in tracing out the relatives of the insane legally liable, and able to provide for them, or the localities responsible for their support and care, or in resisting the commitment of alien insane not properly chargeable to it, will be attended with true economy, when compared with the trouble and expense of their continuous asylum oversight and maintenance through life.

It should be added that two pavilions at Bellevue Hospital—one for men and one for women—have been set apart, for the past few years, to which all of the insane of the city are first sent and retained under observation and examination, for longer or shorter periods, before being finally committed to the asylums. This, it is said, has in some measure served to check improper commitments, and the matter, of late, is receiving increased and more marked attention. To be thoroughly effective, however, the examinations and inquiries should be extended to the patients after reaching the wards of the asylums, as before recommended, and be repeated from time to time, and persisted in, until all resources in this direction are thoroughly exhausted.

#### COMMITMENT AND DETENTION OF THE INSANE.

It has been frequently stated of late, in public ways, that persons not legitimately proper ones for confinement in lunatic asylums have been sent there, possibly through the too easy mode our laws now provide for that disposition of them; and that advantage may be taken by designing relatives and others who desire to rid themselves of the support or care of the unfortunates naturally depending on them, whose main condition is not violent insanity, but harmless morbid eccentricities, arising from the senility of age or other causes, and that once within the walls of an asylum, without outside friends having means to employ legal proceedings to investigate and prove their real condition, and decide that their infirmities are harmless in their nature, they are forced to remain until death liberates them. If such conditions exist, it is apparent that humanity and justice require that quick relief should be provided;

and that no person should be deprived of liberty under conditions so deplorable and so detrimental to mental and physical health.

We, therefore, recommend that the Legislature be requested to enact laws which shall place more efficient guards against unnecessary, hasty or unjust commitments to any State or county asylum for the insane; also to secure to the inmates of all such institutions protection against continuous detention where the necessity for it ceases. Such legislation should cover the following points:

*First.*—That the direction for commitment on the certificates of the physicians in the case, at the outset, shall be by decree of a court of record, and after examining the person in question, either at his residence or at the judge's chambers, or elsewhere, and under provisions similar to those established by the State of Massachusetts.

*Second.*—More plain and absolute provisions should be made for discharges of patients by the Commissioner in Lunacy, with or without associates, and by procedure similar to that established by the State of Pennsylvania.

*Third.*—The enactment of the provision of the Scotch Lunacy law, requiring that the superintendent of every asylum for the insane shall yearly make and duly file affidavit that, within a period not exceeding one month prior to the date of such affidavit, he has carefully reviewed and considered the cases of all patients in his custody, and that in his opinion, their continued detention in the asylum is necessary and proper for their welfare, or for the public safety.

#### IDIOTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED.

The returns of the institutions for these classes furnish the following information respecting their financial condition and operations for the past year:

##### *New York Asylum for Idiots.*

The total receipts of this institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, including \$7,862.52 on hand at the beginning of the year, were \$141,404.68, as follows: From the State, special appropriation, \$42,000; from the general appropriation, \$80,000; from the labor of pupils, \$129.50; from cities, counties and towns,

\$6,907; from private pupils, \$4,296.36; from all other sources, \$209.30. Its expenditures during the year were \$121,002.08, viz.: For additional lands, \$15,000; for buildings and improvements, \$21,500; for furniture, \$3,500; for current expenses, \$76,600.78. It had a cash balance of \$20,402.60 October 1, 1887, and outstanding claims amounting to \$2,115.03, and its indebtedness then was \$6,684.22, leaving a net balance of \$15,833.41. The daily average number of pupils during the year was 427; the reported average weekly cost of support was \$3.21; and the number of pupils in its care October 1, 1887, was 435, of whom 219 were boys and 216 girls.

The Board suggests that a better classification would result from the establishment, in the neighborhood of Syracuse, of a small asylum exclusively for the care of adult idiot males, or, as an alternative, that the farm belonging to the Idiot Asylum at Syracuse should receive all adult male idiots in the asylum. There are enough of this class now in the Idiot Asylum at Syracuse to make the foundation of such an institution seem wise. The State would then be able to classify its feeble-minded as follows:

(1.) The unteachable adult males over twenty-one years of age, in the institution suggested above.

(2.) The adult feeble-minded women, in the Custodial Asylum at Newark.

(3.) The young and teachable of both sexes, in the Idiot Asylum at Syracuse.

*State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.*

This institution had a cash balance October 1, 1886, and its receipts during the fiscal year, ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: From the State, \$41,940.93, of which sum \$21,940.93 was a special appropriation, and \$20,000 was for current expenses; from all other sources, \$171.00. Its expenditures during the year were \$40,702.70, viz.: For buildings and improvements, \$21,940.93; for maintenance, supervision and care, \$18,761.77, thus leaving a balance of \$2,032.07, October 1, 1887. The daily average number of inmates during the year was 148; the number under care at its close was 153; and the reported average weekly cost of support was \$2.00.

1. The first part of the document  
describes the general situation  
of the country and the  
state of the economy.  
2. The second part of the document  
describes the state of the  
economy and the state of the  
economy.

3. The third part of the document  
describes the state of the  
economy and the state of the  
economy.

4. The fourth part of the document  
describes the state of the  
economy and the state of the  
economy.

5. The fifth part of the document  
describes the state of the  
economy and the state of the  
economy.

for each of these classes, and they are under the care of attendants selected with special reference to their varied needs and conditions. Ten acres of land have been added to the institution during the year, by purchase, and ten acres have also been set apart to it from the poor-house property. A leased farm of eighty acres, and some ten other acres, worked on shares, have been cultivated by the insane men, at a reported net profit of about \$1,000. The grounds of the asylum have been graded and largely improved, and the sewerage has been extended upon a plan by which it is intended to utilize all the sewerage of the institution for fertilizing purposes. A farm barn, laundry and piggery have been erected, the administration offices have been removed to the central building, and other internal improvements in the kitchen, dining-room, closets, etc., have been effected.

The Board again notes, with great pleasure, the continued improvements going on in this institution; first, in a more extended and better system of classification of the insane, and a greater number and higher order of attendants, including a well-equipped night service for both sexes; second, in the enlarged liberties and greater freedom of the patients, the almost entire absence of mechanical restraint, and the general good order and cleanliness that pervades its wards; and third, in the increased facilities for their amusement and employment, especially for the men, in farming and other out-door occupations. The county has about fifty insane in State hospitals, and it now sends its acute class more generally than heretofore to these institutions. It has spare accommodations at present for about twenty-five additional patients, but the steady increase of insane in the county will doubtless soon lead to a necessity for further buildings, the general plans for which, upon a detached system, have already been designed and determined upon.

#### THE INSANE OF NEW YORK COUNTY.

The number of insane in the city asylums of New York, October 1, 1887, was 4,418, as against 4,261 October 1, 1886, of whom 1,903 were men and 2,515 women. The increase since October 1, 1880, when the insane numbered only 3,018, has been 1,400, or nearly 47 per cent, while the increase of the population of the city, in the meantime, upon the basis of a present population of 1,500,000, as



disturbance or trouble seemed likely to be of long continuance, their removal to the proper State institution has accordingly been recommended. These recommendations have generally been promptly acted upon and cheerfully carried out by the superintendents or proper officers; and, although this Board is empowered, under the statute, to direct such removals, it has never found it necessary to exercise this authority in respect to any of these institutions.

The improvements in these county asylums, before noticed, have been the growth of many years, and after repeated conferences between this Board and the various county officers interested in the matter. Its work in this direction has not infrequently been retarded by the change of experienced and competent for new and untried officials, and one of the greatest barriers against the continued improvements of these institutions has arisen from this source. The intimate connection of these asylums with the poor-houses, being in most instances under the same management and financial accounting, is also a serious embarrassment to their administration and improvement, and misleading to the public as to the expense of their maintenance. It is only by a complete separation of these institutions from the poor-houses, especially the larger ones, and their entire divorcement from political parties, under non-partisan boards instituted by the local authorities, thus protecting them against sudden and frequent changes of administration, that we can hope to reach and maintain the highest standard of care of the insane committed to them, with a wise and proper economy in the expenditures for the purpose. In some of the counties the tendency is to continue experienced, competent and tried officials in charge of these asylums, and there is, nearly everywhere, a strong and growing public sentiment in this direction, the beneficial influences of which are already being felt.

#### CHRONIC INSANE IN COUNTIES NOT EXEMPT FROM THE WILLARD ASYLUM ACT.

According to the returns of the superintendents, the number of chronic insane in the various counties of the State not exempt by the Board from the Willard Asylum Act, October 1, 1887, was 506, against 524 October 1, 1886, of whom 203 were men, and 303

women. Of these 392 were in counties having separate buildings for their insane, or wards set apart in their poor-houses for the purpose, with attendants to look after their welfare, viz.: Albany, 26; Cayuga, 14; Clinton, 37; Herkimer, 44; Livingston, 55; Madison, 27; Montgomery, 18; Otsego, 22; Rensselaer, 14; St. Lawrence, 39; Saratoga, 18; Sullivan, 39; and Washington, 19. The balance, 137, were in the various poor-houses of the counties, except Chemung, Delaware, Putnam and Westchester county poor-houses, which were reported to have been then entirely free from insane. These are generally orderly and quiet classes, usually good farm and domestic laborers, and occupy apartments in common with the other inmates.

#### THE INSANE OF KINGSTON, NEWBURGH, OSWEGO AND POUGHKEEPSIE CITIES.

All of these cities provide for their infirm poor in city alms-houses under the management and control of non-partisan boards, elected for the purpose. The city of Newburgh has separate apartments for quiet and orderly chronic insane, and there were 21 of this class in its care October 1, 1887. The Poughkeepsie City Alms-house at that date had only two insane as inmates, and the Kingston and Oswego City Alms-houses were reported then to be entirely free of this class.

#### THE INSANE OF KINGS COUNTY.

The number of insane in the asylum of Kings county October 1, 1887, was, men, 635; women, 897; total, 1,532, as against 1,488 October 1, 1886. Of these, 73 men and 122 women were in temporary buildings on the St. Johnland county farm, and 562 men and 776 women in the institution at Flatbush. The latter is still greatly crowded, the removals to the Long Island St. Johnland county farm since its purchase, some two years ago, having been equal only to the increase of the insane in the county during this time.

The erection of two groups of cottages on the St. Johnland county farm was begun early in this year, and these are completed and ready for furnishing, except the steam heating. Each of these groups contains nine two-story cottages, a detached dining-room and physician's residence, with accommodations as follows: Four cottages for 24 patients each, four for 30 patients each, and one for

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

The two groups, therefore, will accommodate each sex. The water supply is only to be sufficient for the immediate needs of these cottages will be probably early next spring.

### MORRIS COUNTY.

Morris County Insane Asylum admissions to it during the year 1886, thus making a total of 379 for the year. The changes occurring were as follows: Discharged 125; died, 30. This left an increase of 18 over that of 1885 and 155 women. For the fiscal year ending 1886, the supervision, pay of attendants, repairs, etc., were \$1,000. The average number of patients reported average 150. The following are the officers, and the time and attention given: Medical superintendent, one; female attendants, one; a non-resident physician and two engineers; carpenters and plumbers. The expenses for the year were \$1,000.

In 1886, for 100 men, the building was occupied near the patients in the other building which had long been used from constant and this building is used in part by demented, and by rooms and dormitories.

for each of these classes, and they are under the care of attendants selected with special reference to their varied needs and conditions. Ten acres of land have been added to the institution during the year, by purchase, and ten acres have also been set apart to it from the poor-house property. A leased farm of eighty acres, and some ten other acres, worked on shares, have been cultivated by the insane men, at a reported net profit of about \$1,000. The grounds of the asylum have been graded and largely improved, and the sewerage has been extended upon a plan by which it is intended to utilize all the sewerage of the institution for fertilizing purposes. A farm barn, laundry and piggery have been erected, the administration offices have been removed to the central building, and other internal improvements in the kitchen, dining-room, closets, etc., have been effected.

The Board again notes, with great pleasure, the continued improvements going on in this institution; first, in a more extended and better system of classification of the insane, and a greater number and higher order of attendants, including a well-equipped night service for both sexes; second, in the enlarged liberties and greater freedom of the patients, the almost entire absence of mechanical restraint, and the general good order and cleanliness that pervades its wards; and third, in the increased facilities for their amusement and employment, especially for the men, in farming and other out-door occupations. The county has about fifty insane in State hospitals, and it now sends its acute class more generally than heretofore to these institutions. It has spare accommodations at present for about twenty-five additional patients, but the steady increase of insane in the county will doubtless soon lead to a necessity for further buildings, the general plans for which, upon a detached system, have already been designed and determined upon.

#### THE INSANE OF NEW YORK COUNTY.

The number of insane in the city asylums of New York, October 1, 1887, was 4,418, as against 4,261 October 1, 1886, of whom 1,903 were men and 2,515 women. The increase since October 1, 1880, when the insane numbered only 3,018, has been 1,400, or nearly 47 per cent, while the increase of the population of the city, in the meantime, upon the basis of a present population of 1,500,000, as

11 patient  
date 454  
tempora  
requires  
occupied

The  
October  
ending  
in the  
during  
recovery  
276 in  
October

The  
Sept  
ants  
\$31,7  
etc.,  
pati  
week  
att  
are  
ass  
bal  
chr  
hav  
Th  
\$10

in  
clo  
bu  
exi  
an  
occ  
fee

of a low grade of character, and the committee was satisfied that grave abuses and neglect existed in the treatment and care of the patients by them. To remedy these evils, the committee recommend, first, the immediate erection of buildings upon the asylum farm on Long Island, and the removal of patients to that locality, so as to relieve the crowded condition of the present buildings; second, the employment of a more intelligent and better class of attendants, and in greater numbers than at present, the institution and maintenance of a training school for attendants and nurses, the furnishing of a more generous and varied diet for the patients, and the introduction of proper facilities for their amusement and for healthful and productive labor, and for their better classification on the wards; and third, the placing of the insane under a department separate from the governing board of the other charitable, penal and correctional institutions of the city, subject to the appointment, direction and control of the Mayor.

The first of these recommendations has in part been favorably acted upon, and it seems likely in the end to be fully carried out. Upon the application of the commissioners of charities and correction, an appropriation of \$60,000 has recently been set apart by the board of estimate and apportionment for the erection of plain, inexpensive cottage buildings for 100 male patients on the Long Island farm, the plans of which have been submitted to and approved by this Board. The work of construction has been entered upon, and the Board is assured by the commissioners that these cottages will be completed and occupied before the close of the present year, and that further appropriations will be made for the erection of additional cottages thereon the coming year.

While the Board heartily approves of the plan of thus removing the chronic insane of the city to country residences, as recommended by the committee, and also in its former reports, thereby relieving the present greatly crowded condition of its asylums, it is believed that much of this crowding may be otherwise properly relieved, with equal if not greater benefit to the insane, and at far less expense to the public. The fact that its insane are increasing nearly two-fold faster than its productive population, should awaken grave and thoughtful attention on the part of the city authorities, and lead to careful inquiry and examination as to the

sources of such increase, and the adoption of protective measures against the commitment and for the elimination, as far as practicable, of all extraneous and improper cases. To this end, it is recommended that a careful and thorough examination be made of all the inmates of the city asylums, by a competent officer or commissioner designated by the local authorities for the purpose, and that full inquiry be instituted in each individual case, as to the nature of their insanity, the condition of their relatives and friends, their places of residence at the time of commitment, etc., with the view of lessening their number and thus relieving the crowding; first, by returning to their relatives and friends who may be in condition to provide for them, all quiet and orderly cases no longer requiring asylum care, and who can be properly maintained by them in their homes; second, by the enforcement of the statute against the relatives and guardians that are able to provide for them, in all cases committed at their request, or through their neglect, and for whose benefit accommodations exist at moderate rates in the State and other asylums; third, by the return to the localities from which they came, or were sent, of all cases not legally settled upon the city at the time of the commitment, and the enforcement of their support and care upon such localities, or their proper relatives or guardians; and fourth, by the refusal to receive alien insane landed in violation of law, and whose return to the European countries from which they were shipped is fully provided for by the Federal statutes.

The advantages of this mode of relief in reducing the number of its insane publicly cared for, and lessening the crowding of its asylums, as far as thus practicable, are two-fold; first, in obviating the necessity and expenditure for the erection of buildings for their shelter; and second, in relieving the city of the burden and expense of their permanent asylum maintenance and care. The average duration of the life of the insane may be safely estimated at fifteen years, and each asylum life patient, at the low rate of \$100 per year, consequently imposes an ultimate expenditure by the city of \$1,500, without taking into consideration the cost of buildings, interest, insurance renewals and repair accounts. While it is the duty of the city to provide suitable shelter and care for all of its insane for which it is properly chargeable, it is equally the duty of its authori-

ties to make every proper exertion to relieve its crowded asylums, by eliminating all improper and illegal cases, and by guarding and protecting them in future, as far as possible, against the commitment of these classes. In this view, any reasonable public expenditure by the city authorities, in tracing out the relatives of the insane legally liable, and able to provide for them, or the localities responsible for their support and care, or in resisting the commitment of alien insane not properly chargeable to it, will be attended with true economy, when compared with the trouble and expense of their continuous asylum oversight and maintenance through life.

It should be added that two pavilions at Bellevue Hospital—one for men and one for women—have been set apart, for the past few years, to which all of the insane of the city are first sent and retained under observation and examination, for longer or shorter periods, before being finally committed to the asylums. This, it is said, has in some measure served to check improper commitments; and the matter, of late, is receiving increased and more marked attention. To be thoroughly effective, however, the examinations and inquiries should be extended to the patients after reaching the wards of the asylums, as before recommended, and be repeated from time to time, and persisted in, until all resources in this direction are thoroughly exhausted.

#### COMMITMENT AND DETENTION OF THE INSANE.

It has been frequently stated of late, in public ways, that persons not legitimately proper ones for confinement in lunatic asylums have been sent there, possibly through the too easy mode our laws now provide for that disposition of them; and that advantage may be taken by designing relatives and others who desire to rid themselves of the support or care of the unfortunates naturally depending on them, whose main condition is not violent insanity, but harmless morbid eccentricities, arising from the senility of age or other causes, and that once within the walls of an asylum, without outside friends having means to employ legal proceedings to investigate and prove their real condition, and decide that their infirmities are harmless in their nature, they are forced to remain until death liberates them. If such conditions exist, it is apparent that humanity and justice require that quick relief should be provided;



and that no person should be deprived of liberty under conditions so deplorable and so detrimental to mental and physical health.

We, therefore, recommend that the Legislature be requested to enact laws which shall place more efficient guards against unnecessary, hasty or unjust commitments to any State or county asylum for the insane; also to secure to the inmates of all such institutions protection against continuous detention where the necessity for it ceases. Such legislation should cover the following points:

*First.*—That the direction for commitment on the certificates of the physicians in the case, at the outset, shall be by decree of a court of record, and after examining the person in question, either at his residence or at the judge's chambers, or elsewhere, and under provisions similar to those established by the State of Massachusetts.

*Second.*—More plain and absolute provisions should be made for discharges of patients by the Commissioner in Lunacy, with or without associates, and by procedure similar to that established by the State of Pennsylvania.

*Third.*—The enactment of the provision of the Scotch Lunacy law, requiring that the superintendent of every asylum for the insane shall yearly make and duly file affidavit that, within a period not exceeding one month prior to the date of such affidavit, he has carefully reviewed and considered the cases of all patients in his custody, and that in his opinion, their continued detention in the asylum is necessary and proper for their welfare, or for the public safety.

#### IDIOTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED.

The returns of the institutions for these classes furnish the following information respecting their financial condition and operations for the past year:

##### *New York Asylum for Idiots.*

The total receipts of this institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, including \$7,862.52 on hand at the beginning of the year, were \$141,404.68, as follows: From the State, special appropriation, \$42,000; from the general appropriation, \$80,000; from the labor of pupils, \$129.50; from cities, counties and towns,

\$6,907; from private pupils, \$4,296.36; from all other sources, \$209.30. Its expenditures during the year were \$121,002.08, viz.: For additional lands, \$15,000; for buildings and improvements, \$21,500; for furniture, \$3,500; for current expenses, \$76,600.78. It had a cash balance of \$20,402.60 October 1, 1887, and outstanding claims amounting to \$2,115.03, and its indebtedness then was \$6,684.22, leaving a net balance of \$15,833.41. The daily average number of pupils during the year was 427; the reported average weekly cost of support was \$3.21; and the number of pupils in its care October 1, 1887, was 435, of whom 219 were boys and 216 girls.

The Board suggests that a better classification would result from the establishment, in the neighborhood of Syracuse, of a small asylum exclusively for the care of adult idiot males, or, as an alternative, that the farm belonging to the Idiot Asylum at Syracuse should receive all adult male idiots in the asylum. There are enough of this class now in the Idiot Asylum at Syracuse to make the foundation of such an institution seem wise. The State would then be able to classify its feeble-minded as follows:

(1.) The unteachable adult males over twenty-one years of age, in the institution suggested above.

(2.) The adult feeble-minded women, in the Custodial Asylum at Newark.

(3.) The young and teachable of both sexes, in the Idiot Asylum at Syracuse.

*State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.*

This institution had a cash balance October 1, 1886, and its receipts during the fiscal year, ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: From the State, \$41,940.93, of which sum \$21,940.93 was a special appropriation, and \$20,000 was for current expenses; from all other sources, \$171.00. Its expenditures during the year were \$40,702.70, viz.: For buildings and improvements, \$21,940.93; for maintenance, supervision and care, \$18,761.77, thus leaving a balance of \$2,032.07, October 1, 1887. The daily average number of inmates during the year was 148; the number under care at its close was 153; and the reported average weekly cost of support was \$2.00.

The Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, at Newark, Wayne county, has, during the year, completed a new wing to accommodate eighty inmates. The existing structure is overcrowded, an upper dormitory in the building being crowded with women, who would probably not escape in case of fire.

The superintendent of the institution states that he has applications from the overseers of the poor of different counties sufficient to completely fill the new wing alluded to, without allowing for the transfer of any women from the dangerous upper ward. From the knowledge which it possesses of the number of idiots now in the county poor-houses, the Board strongly recommends the erection of an additional wing to the Custodial Asylum, to accommodate eighty more inmates, thus raising the natural capacity of the building to about 250. There is no class of dependents in the State whom it is so necessary for the public to provide with custodial care as these unfortunate idiot women. At large, there is danger of their perpetuating their unfortunate race, and peopling idiot asylums with children. An appropriation of \$25,000 to complete a new wing, and to provide it with steam-heating, is recommended to be made as of immediate importance.

#### THE BLIND.

The following table shows the average daily attendance of pupils in each of the State institutions for the blind, and the average weekly cost of their maintenance, care and education for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, as reported by their respective superintendents :

INSTITUTIONS.	Average number during the year,	Average weekly cost of support.
New York Institution for the Blind, New York city.....	215	\$5 01
New York State Institution for the Blind, Batavia.....	135	5 56
Total.....	350	.....

The entire receipts of these institutions for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, footed up \$166,756.37, as against \$140,378.05 the previous year, as follows: From appropriations by the State, \$96,597.60; from cities, counties and towns, \$11,176.95; from all other sources, \$58,981.82. The following is a classification of their

expenditures during the year, viz : For buildings, improvements and extraordinary repairs, \$18,531.86; for maintenance, salaries, wages and labor, etc., \$120,692.34; total, \$139,224.20, as against \$128,557.79 expended the preceding year. The daily average number of pupils in them during the year, it will be seen, was 350; the average weekly cost of support in the New York Institution was \$5.01, and in the New York State Institution \$5.56.

The Home for the Blind, in New York, had fifty-four adult inmates during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, and there were forty-nine in its care at the close of the year, of whom twenty-two were men and twenty-seven women. Its receipts during the year, including cash \$23,817.19, were \$35,563.90. Of this sum \$1,094.09 was from paying inmates, \$8,603.28 from legacies, donations and contributions, and \$2,049.34 from interest and dividends on investments. Its total expenditures for the year were \$17,419.96, included in which was \$5,241.62 for indebtedness, and \$1,510.33 for buildings and improvements. Its current expenses for the year were \$10,668.01, or about \$205, per capita, as it had a balance of \$18,143.94 October 1, 1887.

The authorities of New York annually distribute about \$20,000 *pro rata* among the adult blind of the city who provide for themselves in their homes. The city also maintains two wards for its indigent blind, one for males and one for females, in connection with its alms-house on Blackwell's Island. The average number in the wards is about 100. No special provision for the blind is made in any other of the counties of the State.

During the year the standing committee of the Board on the blind, has visited and inspected the State educational institutions and the Home for the Blind, and its report to the Board in relation to them, from time to time, shows them to be in good condition and equal to the present requirements of the State for this class.

## THE DEAF AND DUMB.

The following table shows the number of deaf and dumb pupils of each sex, in the various institutions of the State for this class, October 1, 1887, as reported by their respective superintendents :

*Number of Pupils October 1, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Male.	Female.	Total.
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, New York	231	128	359
Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, New York	96	78	174
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome	90	63	153
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo	78	59	137
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham	125	145	270
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester	87	72	159
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone	48	17	65
Total	755	562	1,317

It will thus be seen that the number of pupils in these various institutions October 1, 1887, was 1,317, as against 1,313 October 1, 1886, of whom 755 were males and 562 females. The total receipts of these institutions for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$405,019.46, as against \$365,425.93, the receipts the preceding year, viz : From the State, *per capita* appropriation, \$226,602.35 ; from counties, cities and towns, \$120,283.94 ; from all other sources, \$58,133.17. Their entire expenditures during the year were \$379,348.54, as against \$351,642.95 in 1886.

The standing committee on the deaf and dumb has visited and inspected all of these institutions during the year. Its report to the Board, to which reference is made, commends the general excellence of the instruction and care given to the pupils in them.

## NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY, ELMIRA.

The total receipts of this institution for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$225,250.65, as against \$262,315.75 the preceding year, as follows: From the State, \$135,000; from the labor earnings of the inmates, \$66,245.83; from cash balance at the commencement of the year, \$24,004.82. Its entire expenditures during the year were \$257,767.77, as against \$138,705.94 expended the preceding year. The daily average number of inmates was

785, and the reported weekly average cost of support \$2.85 *per capita*.

#### JUVENILE REFORMATORIES.

The following table shows the number of inmates, of each sex, in the various juvenile reformatories of the State October 1, 1887, as reported by their respective superintendents:

##### *Number of Inmates October 1, 1887.*

REFORMATORIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New York House of Refuge.....	543	111	654
State Industrial School.....	376	100	476
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	796	207	1,003
New York Catholic Protectory.....	1,556	721	2,277
Buffalo Catholic Protectory.....	100	.....	100
Total.....	3,371	1,139	4,510

It will be seen from this table that the whole number of inmates in the various juvenile reformatories of the State October 1, 1887, was 4,510, as against 4,436 October 1, 1886, of whom 3,371 were boys and 1,139 girls.

New York House of Refuge on Randall's Island, and the State Industrial School at Rochester, are maintained by annual legislative appropriations, and from the earnings of the inmates. The others of this class receive a *per capita* allowance from cities and counties, covering their expenses in part, the balance being met from the increase of labor, from the inmates and weekly donations and contributions. These institutions have all been visited and inspected during the year by the standing committee on reformatories, and its report in relation to them is hereto appended.

The daily average number of inmates in each of the State juvenile reformatories, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, with the average *per capita* weekly cost of support, as reported by their respective superintendents, appear in the following table:

INSTITUTIONS.	Average number of inmates.	Average actual weekly cost of support.
New House of Refuge.....	629	\$3 54
State Industrial School.....	550	3 35

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ has been opened  
\_\_\_\_\_ received from May 7 to

December 8, 1887,) forty-nine inmates, between the ages of fifteen and twenty-four years. The discipline is as near that of a well-ordered family as possible, and the institution, as a whole, presents a very satisfactory appearance, and great good may be hoped from its influence over the young women committed to its charge, and thus saved from the demoralizing influence of jails and poor-houses.

#### BURNHAM INDUSTRIAL FARM FOR BOYS AT CANAAN.

The year has been signalized also by the opening of the Burnham Industrial Farm for Boys at Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y.

This farm of 580 acres, with the convenient and suitable buildings upon it, was generously presented by Mr. Frederick G. Burnham to a board of management incorporated under a private act. It is situated in the midst of the beautiful scenery of the Berkshire Hills, and provides the most natural, healthy and hopeful surroundings for boys, who are tending toward the criminal classes, but not yet incorrigible. It is intended to provide them with a common-school education, and to give them instruction in farming, agriculture, horticulture, and in such mechanical or industrial arts as may seem best fitted to the inclination of the individual. It has now room for 100 lads, and provision will be made for them in small cottages, by what is known as the "family plan," which has been followed in England, Germany and France for many years, and is well illustrated by the famous agricultural colony school at Mettray, in France.

The Board augurs well for the future usefulness of this institution, and believes that the enlightened future consideration of the subject of juvenile reformation will result in the inauguration of similar farm schools in different parts of the State, in lieu of the continued expansion of the enormous brick and stone structures in which it has been the policy of the State hitherto to aggregate its unfortunate truant children and its juvenile delinquents, without regard to classification.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS RELATING TO REFORMATORIES.

The Board is of the opinion that reforms are urgently needed in the methods of commitment to the juvenile reformatories, the support of inmates committed to them, and transfers from them,



and referring to the report of its standing committee on reformatories for more particular information, and reasons moving the Board to its belief, urges the enactment by your honorable body of amendatory or other laws embodying the following recommendations :

1. The limitation of the ages of commitment of juvenile delinquents of either sex, committed to either the House of Refuge at Randall's Island, New York, or the State Industrial School at Rochester, to those not less than twelve nor more than sixteen years of age, and prohibiting the commitment of such as have not previously resided sixty days in the county from which they are committed.

2. Providing that for each child committed to either the House of Refuge on Randall's Island, New York, or the State Industrial School, at Rochester, the county from which the child or juvenile delinquent is committed, shall pay to the House of Refuge at Randall's Island, New York, or the State Industrial School at Rochester, the sum of \$1.50 a week for the period of the child's detention, and further providing for the payment to the county treasurer, by the parents or guardians of such child a like sum of \$1.50 a week, and providing for the collection by county tax, by the board of supervisors of counties, of this weekly *per capita* charge for the children, or for each delinquent so committed from said counties, whose parents or guardians are found, upon examination, to be unable to meet this charge.

3. Providing that no child, or juvenile delinquent shall be committed by any magistrate to either the House of Refuge at Randall's Island, New York, or the State Industrial School at Rochester, upon the complaint of a parent or guardian, unsupported by other and disinterested evidence.

4. Providing for the transfer by the board of managers of the House of Refuge at Randall's Island, New York, or the State Industrial School at Rochester, of incorrigible boys or girls over sixteen years of age, to either the State Reformatory for Men at Elmira or the House of Refuge for Women at Hudson, subject to the control of the boards of managers of these institutions, as if originally committed to them.

## NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HOME.

This institution had a cash balance of \$2,129.93, October 1, 1886, and its receipts for the year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: From the State, \$110,000; from all other sources, \$1,623.18; total, including cash balance, \$113,753.11. Its total expenditures during the year were \$109,919, viz.: For buildings and improvements, \$220.63; for ordinary purposes, \$109,698.37. The cash balance October 1, 1887, was \$3,834.11, and the institution was reported as being free from debt. The highest number of inmates at any one time during the year was 1,025, the lowest 662, the average 852, and the number in its care October 1, 1887, was 924. The average weekly cost of support is reported to have been \$2.47 $\frac{1}{4}$ . On the 6th of October last, General T. G. Pitcher, U. S. A., resigned as superintendent of the Home, and was relieved by General Wm. F. Rogers on the 15th of the same month.

## ORPHAN ASYLUMS AND HOMES FOR THE FRIENDLESS.

The number of this class of institutions in the State reporting to this Board is 205, as against 203 last year. The value of property of all kinds held by them October 1, 1887, according to the appraisal of the respective managers, was \$21,417,280.40, as against \$21,421,308.44 October 1, 1886. Their total receipts for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$6,388,744.74, as against \$6,292,693.57, the preceding year; and their expenditures for the year were \$5,800,461.52, as against \$5,680,888.05, the previous year. The number of inmates in their care October 1, 1887, was 31,462, as against 31,411 October 1, 1886, viz.: Adult men, 2,114; adult women, 4,670; boys, 13,695; girls, 10,983.

. During the year applications for incorporation of institutions for the care of children, made in pursuance of the statute, have been approved and certified by this Board, after examination and inquiry into their facilities and means for the purposes intended, as follows: Wayside Day Nursery, New York; St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany; the Troy Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital for the Poor, under the Protection of the Holy Family, Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Troy.

## HOSPITALS.

The number of incorporated hospitals in the State reporting to this Board is sixty-three, holding property October 1, 1887, valued by the respective managers at \$13,350,826.58, as against \$12,383,259.33, their valuation October 1, 1886. Their total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1887, were \$2,603,278.18, as against \$2,552,697.51 October 1, 1886, and the expenditures for the year were \$2,394,635.91, as against \$2,159,014.96 expended the previous year. The whole number of patients in their care October 1, 1887, was 3,516, as against 3,384 October 1, 1886.

These hospitals are designed, primarily, for the treatment and care of sick and disabled poor, and their income is derived from three sources, viz.: First, from appropriations by cities and counties; second, from legacies, donations and voluntary contributions; and third, from the pay of private patients. They thus offer the means of treatment and care to persons of limited means, without suitable home surroundings for sickness, who, to a considerable extent, avail themselves of their accommodations. For this reason, proper restrictions should be thrown around them, to guard against imposition by those thus enjoying their benefits, the expense of which, as has been shown, comes partly from the public and partly from private benevolence. It has not infrequently come to the notice of this Board, that persons were given gratuitous treatment in these hospitals, who, upon their discharge or death, were found to be possessed of property more than sufficient to have met the expenses of their treatment and care, and the institution then had no remedy. It is believed, therefore, that all indebtedness for such treatment and care against such persons, should be made by law a legal lien upon such estates, to be collected by the institution in the same manner as other claims.

## DISPENSARIES.

The number of dispensaries in the State reporting to this Board is thirty-nine. The property held by them October 1, 1887, was valued by the managers at \$686,383.94, as against \$648,879.80, the valuation October 1, 1886, and the total receipts during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$175,083.41, as against \$239,707.09 the preceding fiscal year.

## PAUPER RETURNS.

According to the reports of the Superintendents of the Poor, and other proper officers, the number of in-door paupers during the year ending November 1, 1887, was 70,568, as against 68,529 last year, as follows: In county poor-houses, 18,400; in city alms-houses, 52,168. The number in these institutions November 1, 1887, was 19,090, as against 19,026 November 1, 1886, of whom 9,641 were males and 9,449 females. The number of persons temporarily relieved during the year was 46,045, as against 49,144 relieved last year.

The expenditures for in-door support during the year were as follows: In county poor-houses, \$678,037.76; in city alms-houses, \$1,332,086.92; total, \$2,010,124.68, as against \$2,009,345.98. The expenditures for out-door relief during the year were \$593,035.07, as against \$627,267.12 last year. Appended hereto is a report by Commissioner Lowell on Out-Door Relief, to which attention is called.

## STATE PAUPERS.

There were 199 State paupers under the care of the Board October 1, 1886, committed in accordance with chapter 661 of the Laws of 1873, in custody as follows: In the various State alms-houses, 163; in State hospitals and asylums for the insane, 34; in orphan asylums, 2. The number of such paupers committed during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, was 1,617, as against 1,606, committed the preceding year, of whom 1,247 were males, and 370 females. The whole number under care during the year, therefore, was 1,816, as against 1,805 the preceding year. The following changes occurred in the several State alms-houses during the year, viz.: Discharged when able to provide for themselves, and permitted to go at large, 421; adopted into family care, 1; absconded, 56; transferred to other institutions, 3; furnished transportation to their homes, or places in which they had a legal settlement in other States and countries, 1,097; died, 43. The number under care October 1, 1887, was 196, as against 199 October 1, 1886, of whom 159 were in State alms-houses, 35 in State insane asylums, and 2 in orphan asylums. The expenditures under the act for the year, itemized and classified, are exhibited in table No. 40, hereto annexed.

The total number of State paupers committed under the act, since

The Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, at Newark, Wayne county, has, during the year, completed a new wing to accommodate eighty inmates. The existing structure is overcrowded, an upper dormitory in the building being crowded with women, who would probably not escape in case of fire.

The superintendent of the institution states that he has applications from the overseers of the poor of different counties sufficient to completely fill the new wing alluded to, without allowing for the transfer of any women from the dangerous upper ward. From the knowledge which it possesses of the number of idiots now in the county poor-houses, the Board strongly recommends the erection of an additional wing to the Custodial Asylum, to accommodate eighty more inmates, thus raising the natural capacity of the building to about 250. There is no class of dependents in the State whom it is so necessary for the public to provide with custodial care as these unfortunate idiot women. At large, there is danger of their perpetuating their unfortunate race, and peopling idiot asylums with children. An appropriation of \$25,000 to complete a new wing, and to provide it with steam-heating, is recommended to be made as of immediate importance.

#### THE BLIND.

The following table shows the average daily attendance of pupils in each of the State institutions for the blind, and the average weekly cost of their maintenance, care and education for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, as reported by their respective superintendents:

INSTITUTIONS.	Average number during the year,	Average weekly cost of support,
New York Institution for the Blind, New York city.....	215	\$5 01
New York State Institution for the Blind, Batavia.....	135	5 56
Total.....	350	.....

The entire receipts of these institutions for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, footed up \$166,756.37, as against \$140,378.05 the previous year, as follows: From appropriations by the State, \$96,597.60; from cities, counties and towns, \$11,176.95; from all other sources, \$58,981.82. The following is a classification of their

expenditures during the year, viz : For buildings, improvements and extraordinary repairs, \$18,531.86; for maintenance, salaries, wages and labor, etc., \$120,692.34; total, \$139,224.20, as against \$128,557.79 expended the preceding year. The daily average number of pupils in them during the year, it will be seen, was 350; the average weekly cost of support in the New York Institution was \$5.01, and in the New York State Institution \$5.56.

The Home for the Blind, in New York, had fifty-four adult inmates during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, and there were forty-nine in its care at the close of the year, of whom twenty-two were men and twenty-seven women. Its receipts during the year, including cash \$23,817.19, were \$35,563.90. Of this sum \$1,094.09 was from paying inmates, \$8,603.28 from legacies, donations and contributions, and \$2,049.34 from interest and dividends on investments. Its total expenditures for the year were \$17,419.96, included in which was \$5,241.62 for indebtedness, and \$1,510.33 for buildings and improvements. Its current expenses for the year were \$10,668.01, or about \$205, per capita, as it had a balance of \$18,143.94 October 1, 1887.

The authorities of New York annually distribute about \$20,000 *pro rata* among the adult blind of the city who provide for themselves in their homes. The city also maintains two wards for its indigent blind, one for males and one for females, in connection with its alms-house on Blackwell's Island. The average number in the wards is about 100. No special provision for the blind is made in any other of the counties of the State.

During the year the standing committee of the Board on the blind, has visited and inspected the State educational institutions and the Home for the Blind, and its report to the Board in relation to them, from time to time, shows them to be in good condition and equal to the present requirements of the State for this class.

The Custor  
Wayne count  
accommodat  
an upper d  
who would ;

The sup  
tions from  
to complet  
transfer of  
knowledge  
county p  
of an addi  
more in  
about 2  
is so n  
these m  
perpetr  
with c  
wing, a  
made :

Th  
in ea  
week  
year  
supe  
==

New  
New

T

T  
Sep  
the  
\$96.  
othe

5, and the reported weekly average cost of support \$2.85 *per capita*.

#### JUVENILE REFORMATORIES.

The following table shows the number of inmates, of each sex, in the various juvenile reformatories of the State October 1, 1887, as reported by their respective superintendents:

*Number of Inmates October 1, 1887.*

REFORMATORIES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New York House of Refuge.....	543	111	654
State Industrial School.....	376	100	476
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	796	207	1,003
New York Catholic Protectory.....	1,556	721	2,277
Buffalo Catholic Protectory.....	100	.....	100
Total.....	3,371	1,139	4,510

It will be seen from this table that the whole number of inmates in the various juvenile reformatories of the State October 1, 1887, was 4,510, as against 4,436 October 1, 1886, of whom 3,371 were boys and 1,139 girls.

New York House of Refuge on Randall's Island, and the State Industrial School at Rochester, are maintained by annual legislative appropriations, and from the earnings of the inmates. The others of this class receive a *per capita* allowance from cities and counties, covering their expenses in part, the balance being met from the increase of labor, from the inmates and weekly donations and contributions. These institutions have all been visited and inspected during the year by the standing committee on reformatories, and its report in relation to them is hereto appended.

The daily average number of inmates in each of the State juvenile reformatories, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, with the average *per capita* weekly cost of support, as reported by their respective superintendents, appear in the following table:

INSTITUTIONS.	Average number of inmates.	Average actual weekly cost of support.
New House of Refuge.....	629	\$3 54
State Industrial School.....	550	3 35



The following  
of each sex, in  
October 1, 1887

---

New York Institute  
Institution for the  
York  
Central New York  
Le Couteulx St  
St. Joseph's In  
Fordham  
Western New York  
Northern New York

Total.....

---

It will be seen  
institution  
1886, of which  
of these  
were \$40,000  
year, viz  
from contributions  
\$58,133.  
\$379,341

The  
inspection  
the Board  
excellently

The  
Sept  
predecessor  
labor  
commenced  
during  
the year

December 8, 1887,) forty-nine inmates, between the ages of fifteen and twenty-four years. The discipline is as near that of a well-ordered family as possible, and the institution, as a whole, presents very satisfactory appearance, and great good may be hoped from its influence over the young women committed to its charge, and thus saved from the demoralizing influence of jails and poor-houses.

#### BURNHAM INDUSTRIAL FARM FOR BOYS AT CANAAN.

The year has been signalized also by the opening of the Burnham Industrial Farm for Boys at Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y.

This farm of 580 acres, with the convenient and suitable buildings upon it, was generously presented by Mr. Frederick G. Burnham to a board of management incorporated under a private act. It is situated in the midst of the beautiful scenery of the Berkshire Hills, and provides the most natural, healthy and hopeful surroundings for boys, who are tending toward the criminal classes, but not yet incorrigible. It is intended to provide them with a common-school education, and to give them instruction in farming, agriculture, horticulture, and in such mechanical or industrial arts as may seem best fitted to the inclination of the individual. It has now room for 100 lads, and provision will be made for them in small cottages, by what is known as the "family plan," which has been followed in England, Germany and France for many years, and is well illustrated by the famous agricultural colony school at Mettray, in France.

The Board augurs well for the future usefulness of this institution, and believes that the enlightened future consideration of the subject of juvenile reformation will result in the inauguration of similar farm schools in different parts of the State, in lieu of the continued expansion of the enormous brick and stone structures in which it has been the policy of the State hitherto to aggregate its unfortunate truant children and its juvenile delinquents, without regard to classification.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS RELATING TO REFORMATORIES.

The Board is of the opinion that reforms are urgently needed in the methods of commitment to the juvenile reformatories, the support of inmates committed to them, and transfers from them,

Fr  
had  
the

T  
Sep  
of  
lab  
tot  
the  
pro  
as  
ex  
ha  
lab  
as  
da  
re  
la  
1

S  
S  
tl  
fi  
t  
to  
P  
ye  
e  
n  
b

si

## NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HOME.

This institution had a cash balance of \$2,129.93, October 1, 1886, and its receipts for the year ending September 30, 1887, were as follows: From the State, \$110,000; from all other sources, 1,623.18; total, including cash balance, \$113,753.11. Its total expenditures during the year were \$109,919, viz.: For buildings and improvements, \$220.63; for ordinary purposes, \$109,698.37. The cash balance October 1, 1887, was \$3,834.11, and the institution was reported as being free from debt. The highest number of inmates at any one time during the year was 1,025, the lowest 662, the average 852, and the number in its care October 1, 1887, was 924. The average weekly cost of support is reported to have been \$2.47 $\frac{3}{4}$ . On the 6th of October last, General T. G. Pitcher, U. S. A., resigned as superintendent of the Home, and was relieved by General Wm. F. Rogers on the 15th of the same month.

## ORPHAN ASYLUMS AND HOMES FOR THE FRIENDLESS.

The number of this class of institutions in the State reporting to this Board is 205, as against 203 last year. The value of property of all kinds held by them October 1, 1887, according to the appraisal of the respective managers, was \$21,417,280.40, as against \$21,421,308.44 October 1, 1886. Their total receipts for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, were \$6,388,744.74, as against \$6,292,693.57, the preceding year; and their expenditures for the year were \$5,800,461.52, as against \$5,680,888.05, the previous year. The number of inmates in their care October 1, 1887, was 31,462, as against 31,411 October 1, 1886, viz.: Adult men, 2,114; adult women, 4,670; boys, 13,695; girls, 10,983.

. During the year applications for incorporation of institutions for the care of children, made in pursuance of the statute, have been approved and certified by this Board, after examination and inquiry into their facilities and means for the purposes intended, as follows: Wayside Day Nursery, New York; St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany; the Troy Foundling Asylum and Lying-in Hospital for the Poor, under the Protection of the Holy Family, Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Troy.

and referring  
 tories for n  
 Board to it  
 body of an  
 recommend:

1. The E  
 quents of  
 Randall's  
 Rochester,  
 years of a  
 previously  
 committed

2. Prov  
 of Refuge  
 School, at  
 delinquer  
 Randall's  
 Rocheste  
 detentio  
 treasure  
 \$1.50 a  
 the boar  
 charge f  
 said con  
 tion, to

3. Pr  
 mitted l  
 Island,  
 upon th  
 and dis

4. Pr  
 House  
 Industr  
 sixteen  
 Elmira  
 the con  
 original

## PAUPER RETURNS.

According to the reports of the Superintendents of the Poor, and their proper officers, the number of in-door paupers during the year ending November 1, 1887, was 70,568, as against 68,529 last year, as follows: In county poor-houses, 18,400; in city alms-houses, 52,168. The number in these institutions November 1, 1887, was 19,090, as against 19,026 November 1, 1886, of whom 9,641 were males and 9,449 females. The number of persons temporarily relieved during the year was 46,045, as against 49,144 relieved last year.

The expenditures for in-door support during the year were as follows: In county poor-houses, \$678,037.76; in city alms-houses, \$1,332,086.92; total, \$2,010,124.68, as against \$2,009,345.98. The expenditures for out-door relief during the year were \$593,035.07, as against \$627,267.12 last year. Appended hereto is a report by Commissioner Lowell on Out-Door Relief, to which attention is called.

## STATE PAUPERS.

There were 199 State paupers under the care of the Board October 1, 1886, committed in accordance with chapter 661 of the Laws of 1873, in custody as follows: In the various State alms-houses, 163; in State hospitals and asylums for the insane, 34; in orphan asylums, 2. The number of such paupers committed during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, was 1,617, as against 1,606, committed the preceding year, of whom 1,247 were males, and 370 females. The whole number under care during the year, therefore, was 1,816, as against 1,805 the preceding year. The following changes occurred in the several State alms-houses during the year, viz.: Discharged when able to provide for themselves, and permitted to go at large, 421; adopted into family care, 1; absconded, 56; transferred to other institutions, 3; furnished transportation to their homes, or places in which they had a legal settlement in other States and countries, 1,097; died, 43. The number under care October 1, 1887, was 196, as against 199 October 1, 1886, of whom 159 were in State alms-houses, 35 in State insane asylums, and 2 in orphan asylums. The expenditures under the act for the year, itemized and classified, are exhibited in table No. 40, hereto annexed.

The total number of State paupers committed under the act, since

# ANNU

The number of incorpo  
 is Board is sixty-three.  
 the respective n  
 2,383,259.33, their value  
 for the year ending S  
 against \$2,552,697.51 O  
 ar were \$2,394,635.4  
 evious year. The w  
 1887, was 3,516, as  
 These hospitals are  
 re of sick and disa  
 ree sources, viz:  
 unties; second, fr  
 ons; and third, fr  
 e means of treat  
 outhout suitable  
 nsiderable exte  
 or this reason, p  
 guard against  
 e expense of w  
 ublic and partly  
 me to the notic  
 eatment in the  
 ere found to b  
 et the expens  
 en had no re  
 ss for such t  
 ade by law a  
 stitution in t

The numbe  
 thirty-nine.  
 lued by the  
 luation Oc  
 ar ending  
 39,707.09 t

1900, will be adequate to the purposes of the act for the coming year, and it accordingly recommends an appropriation of amount by the Legislature.

#### REMOVAL OF CRIPPLED, BLIND, LUNATIC AND OTHERWISE INFIRM ALIEN PAUPERS.

The number of chronic, infirm and disabled alien paupers removed by the Board from various poor-houses, alms-houses, hospitals and other charitable institutions of this State, and sent to their homes in different countries of Europe, pursuant to chapter 549 of the laws of 1880, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887, has been 216, as follows: To England, 50; to Ireland, 48; to Scotland, 5; to Germany, 68; to Austria-Hungary, 10; to Switzerland, 4; to Sweden, 9; to Norway, 8; to Russia, 4; to France, Holland, and Italy, each 2; and to Denmark, 1. Notices of these removals, whenever practicable, have been sent to the local authorities, associations or societies, or to the relatives or friends of the persons by whom they were shipped to this country, and thus far, no complaints of any improper removals have been received, nor have any of these, so removed, reappeared in this State.

The examinations of these paupers, the principal facts regarding each of which are recorded and filed in the office of the Board, show that 153 of them were landed in this country at the port of New York, 34 at other United States ports, and 29 at various Canadian ports, shipped from their several homes in Europe by the following agencies, viz.: By cities, counties and towns, 36; by various benevolent organizations and societies and emigration agencies, 89; and by relatives, guardians and friends, 91. A few of these reached this country indirectly by sailing vessels, thereby escaping official examination, but most of them came through the regular channels of ocean steamer travel, and were landed at the various ports and permitted to enter this State in violation of the Federal statutes regulating immigration, and thus became public burdens upon its charities.

The condition of these persons at the time of their landing in this country, as developed by the examinations, was as follows: Lunatic, 25; imbecile, 26; epileptic, 7; paralytic, 5; feeble-minded, 52; vagrant and diseased, 27; blind, 8; deaf and dumb, 3; crippled,



it went into effect October 22, 1873, to October 1, 1874, by the records kept in the office of the Board, has been committed to the State, of whom 13,968 were males and 3,958 females, all of whom having been sent into the State from other States and Territories in an infirm and disabled condition, many of them being paupers, who, without the interposition of the State, would have been left directly upon the various cities and counties for care and support. Of these, 10,896, or nearly two-thirds, have been returned to the various localities from which they came or were sent into this State, in other States and Territories, and their future maintenance, treatment and education upon their rightful guardians, or the communities to which they properly belonged. The number who have died in the State during this time has been 452, and 113 have been committed to insane and orphan asylums, all of whom except 77 have subsequently been disposed of, and 77 have been sent to other States and Territories by adoption or otherwise. Of the others, 1,114 have been in the care of the State, and thus been provided for themselves, and 1,114 have again appeared in this State, again to be committed.

The operations of this law proved satisfactory in the former years, and its large annual savings to the cities and counties of the State are now universally understood. The provisions are generally well understood by the various other committing officers, and it is so throughout the State at present, that since it went into effect. It is impossible to give the number of commitments of these classes in the State that may occur in any one year, or the exact amount that may be required for their support, these vary from year to year, from the fluctuations of industrial and business interest, and from the control. An unexpended balance of the appropriation was left at the close of the year applicable to the expenses of the State for claims under the act, in all, \$100,000, as thought by the Board, there being

by Commissioner Lowell.

ident and Secretary regarding the  
in the country for the insane of Erie

of the Board,

WM. P. LETCHWORTH,

*President.*

J. H. VAN ANTWERP,

*Vice-President.*

1887.

0, 1887.

21; old and decrepit, 10; otherwise mentally or abled, 32.

A very few of these had temporarily provided upon landing, but most of them immediately found the emigrant hospitals, or drifted into various poor houses and other institutions of charity of this State had been continued public burdens, and would have required hospital treatment and care in these institutions had they been permitted to continue in this country.

The total expense of removing these 216 hopeless chronic paupers to their various European homes had been shipped in a helpless and destitute foreign country, was \$4,358.47, or \$20.18 per person. Till under the act, to October 1, 1887, have been \$18,000.37; the average expense per capita.

This law from its passage has been administered without any additional officers or agents, or additional salaries or official labor of any kind. Its operation, otherwise, have proved of great and lasting benefit in protecting it against these helpless and unfortunates. has been shown, are being constantly through The Board, therefore, respectfully recommends \$5,000 to carry out its provisions for the coming year.

#### APPENDED PAPERS

The following reports, read and accepted, and ordered to be transmitted to the Legislature. Report, are hereto appended:

Report of the standing committee of the

Report of the standing committee of the New York City Asylum for the Insane

Report on the Department of Charities, New York, by Commissioner Lowell.

Report of the standing committee on the deaf, dumb, and idiotic.

Report of the standing committee on the

Report on the Work-house of New York, by Commissioner Lowell.

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONER

OF THE

LANDS

AND

WATERS

---

BLES

TO THE REPORT.

---



TABLE 1.—List of the several State Institutions, their location, date of opening, name and date of appointment of the Superintendent, and the name of the officers of the Board of Trustees or Managers.

INSTITUTIONS.	Location.	Date of opening.	Superintendent.	Date of appointment.	Officers of the Board of Trustees or Managers.
New York State Lunatic Asylum...	Utica.....	1843	Dr. G. Alder Blumer..	Dec. 14, 1886	President, P. V. Rogers. Secretary, Dr. R. E. Sutton. Treasurer, Thomas W. Seward.
Hudson River State Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie.	1871	Dr. J. M. Cleveland..	Mar. 28, 1887	President, Amasa J. Parker, Jr. Secretary and Treasurer, Richard Kenworthy.
State Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	Middletown...	1871	Dr. S. H. Talcott.....	April 13, 1877	President, Fletcher Harper. Secretary, M. D. Stivers. Treasurer, U. I. Hayes.
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	Buffalo.....	1880	Dr. Juds'n B. Andrews	June 30, 1880	President, John D. Hill, M.D. Secretary and Treasurer, Elias S. Hawley.
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	Willard.....	1869	Dr. P. M. Wise.....	Sept. 1, 1884	President, S. G. Hadley. Secretary, A. S. Stothoff. Treasurer, James B. Thomas.
Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	Binghamton....	1881	Dr. T. S. Armstrong..	May 25, 1880	President, T. B. Morgan. Secretary, H. G. Rodgers. Treasurer, J. D. Witt.
New York Institution for the Blind.	New York city..	1832	William B. Wait.....	Oct. 1, 1883	President, Robert S. Hone. Secretary, T. B. Myers. Treasurer, William Whitewright.
New York State Institution for the Blind.....	Batavia.....	1868	A. G. Clement.....	June 10, 1883	President, Lee Sanborn. Secretary, L. C. McIntyre. Treasurer, S. Masse.
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	New York city..	1818	Chauncey N. Brainerd Isaac N. Peet, Prin....	May 12, 1886 Sept. 1, 1867	President, E. L. Fancher. Secretary, Thatchner M. Adams. Treasurer, George A. Robbins.
New York Asylum for Idiots.....	Syracuse.....	1851	Dr. James C. Carson..	Oct. 8, 1884	President, F. D. Huntington. Secretary, Dr. Robert Aberdein. Treasurer, Alred Wilkinson.
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	Newark.....	1878	Landon Willett.....	April 1, 1886	President, S. S. Pierson. Secretary, Rev. M. S. Hard. Treasurer, Mrs. Eliza C. Perkins.

TABLE 1.—*List of the several State Institutions, etc.—(Continued).*

INSTITUTIONS.	Location.	Date of opening.	Superintendent.	Date of appointment.	Officers of the Board of Trustees or Managers.
New York House of Refuge.....	Randall's Isl'd. New York city.	1825	Israel C. Jones.....	April 1, 1863	President, John A. Weeks. Secretary, Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr. Treasurer, Henry Dudley.
The State Industrial School*.....	Rochester.....	1849	Levi S. Fulton.....	Feb. 15, 1870	President, William Purcell. Secretary and Treasurer, M. H. Briggs.
New York State Reformatory.....	Elmira.....	1876	Z. R. Brockway.....	May 12, 1876	President, William C. Wey, M. D. Secretary, James B. Rathbone. Treasurer, M. H. Arnot.
The House of Refuge for Women..	Hudson.....	1887	Mrs. Sarah V. Coon...	Nov. 1, 1886	President and Treasurer, J. W. Hoysradt. Secretary, John Cadman.
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	Bath.....	1878	Brig. Gen. T. G. Pitcher†	March 10, 1880	President, Henry W. Slooam. Secretary, John F. Little. Treasurer, Frank Campbell.

\*Formerly Western House of Refuge.

† Resigned October 6, 1887, and was succeeded by General William F. Rogers.

TABLE 2.

*Showing the capacity and cost of the buildings of the several State Institutions.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Capacity.	Cost of build-ings.	Cost per in-mate.
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	600	*\$645,943 51	\$1,076
Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane.....	350	†1,539,721 73	.....
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	350	1,242,653 19	.....
State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	500	666,525 00	.....
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	1,928	†1,220,637 91	633
Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	1,100	500,000 00	.....
New York Institution for the Blind.....	250	235,628 40	942
New York State Institution for the Blind.....	160	335,582 26	2,097
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	500	370,000 00	740
New York Asylum for Idiots.....	475	242,746 87	511
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	250	35,000 00	.....
New York House of Refuge.....	1,000	500,000 00	500
The State Industrial School.....	8720	8297,469 26	.....
New York State Reformatory.....	760	1,194,925 24	.....
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	1,000	182,305 50	182
The House of Refuge for Women.....	250	95,481 00	.....
Total.....	10,193	\$9,304,619 87	.....

\*Includes expenditures in remodeling the original buildings and the introduction of steam heating and forced ventilation.

†Includes all buildings and modifications, water works, gas, sewerage, docks and expenditures for all purposes except land, furniture, farm stock and implements.

‡Including expenditures upon construction of new buildings now going on for 500 additional patients.

§Less than last year on account of fire.



TABLE 3.

*Showing the Total and Classified Valuation, as per cost, of the State Institutions at the close of the statistical year, September 30, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	REAL ESTATE.			
	LAND.		Buildings.	Total real estate.
	No. of acres.	Value.		
New York State Lunatic Asylum .....	200	\$24,878 84	\$645,943 51	\$370,822 35
Hudson River State Hospital .....	333	90,000 00	1,539,721 73	1,629,721 73
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane .....	203	101,500 00	1,242,653 19	1,344,153 19
State Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane.	211	42,117 16	666,525 00	708,642 16
Willard Asylum for the Insane .....	930	93,800 00	1,220,637 91	1,314,437 91
Elizhamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane	866	48,000 00	500,000 00	548,000 00
New York Institution for the Blind.....	30	150,000 00	234,956 58	384,956 58
New York State Institution for the Blind....	66	40,000 00	335,582 26	375,582 26
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb .....	103	160,000 00	370,000 00	530,000 00
New York Asylum for Idiots .....	152	47,300 00	242,746 87	290,046 87
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women .....	40	10,000 00	40,000 00	50,000 00
New York House of Refuge .....	37	35,000 00	500,000 00	535,000 00
The State Industrial School .....	42	4,200 00	297,469 26	301,669 26
New York State Reformatory .....	279	.....	*1,194,925 24	1,194,925 24
New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.	360	21,600 00	182,305 50	203,905 50
The House of Refuge for Women.....	86½	28,995 23	95,481 00	124,476 23
Total .....	3,938½	\$397,391 23	\$9,308,948 00	\$10,206,339 28

\* Includes the land.

TABLE 3 — (Concluded).

INSTITUTIONS.	PERSONAL ESTATE.							Total valuation.
	Furniture.	Farm stock and implements.	Farm produce.	General supplies.	Miscellaneous articles.	Funds and investments.	Total personal estate.	
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	\$39,866 28	\$10,485 18	\$1,848 60	\$3,594 60	\$589 42	.....	\$59,384 08	\$730,206 43
Hudson River State Hospital.....	31,775 77	3,270 45	2,081 67	7,378 76	.....	\$5,000 00	49,506 65	1,679,228 38
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	40,255 95	5,687 00	2,228 85	5,366 68	.....	.....	53,576 48	1,397,729 67
State Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	41,825 00	4,500 00	3,000 00	4,500 00	.....	.....	53,825 00	762,467 16
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	78,000 00	14,000 00	34,785 59	17,160 34	.....	.....	143,945 93	1,468,383 81
Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	23,500 00	9,800 00	8,100 00	8,902 09	.....	.....	50,302 09	598,302 09
New York Institution for the Blind.....	11,875 50	.....	.....	3,344 83	5,082 63	223,830 78	244,234 74	629,191 32
New York State Institution for the Blind.....	12,230 12	1,800 00	120 00	4,141 95	5,765 70	.....	24,037 77	399,640 03
New York Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.....	30,000 00	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,800 00	560,800 00
State Custodial Asy. for Feeble-Minded Women.....	22,670 41	4,373 30	4,185 00	9,455 63	580 00	.....	41,264 34	331,311 21
New York House of Refuge.....	7,588 43	3,732 62	881 65	1,120 31	249 30	.....	10,213 31	60,213 31
The State Industrial School.....	25,000 00	1,200 00	.....	5,535 94	.....	7,000 00	38,735 94	573,735 93
New York State Reformatory.....	28,560 00	1,600 00	1,565 50	5,079 57	.....	.....	36,805 07	338,474 33
New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	2,140 15	2,337 25	3,460 00	11,097 09	63,132 49	9,551 90	91,718 88	1,286,644 12
The House of Refuge for Women.....	25,000 00	5,500 00	7,551 78	4,500 00	.....	.....	42,551 78	246,467 28
	7,118 05	1,477 40	100 00	200 00	1,483 00	.....	10,388 46	134,864 69
Total.....	\$127,406 67	\$37,204 20	\$72,946 64	\$91,377 79	\$76,892 54	\$245,482 68	\$981,310 52	\$11,187,649 80

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200

201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300

TABLE 4—(Concluded).

INSTITUTIONS.	From sales of farm and gar- den produce.	From labor of Inmates.	From cities, towns, and Inmates.	From individ- uals for the support of Inmates.	From interest and di- vidends on in- vestments.	From loans.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand.
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	\$3,368 83	.....	\$97,424 34	\$13,147 71	.....	.....	\$2,383 27	\$219,493 63
Hudson River State Hospital.....	194 94	.....	80,520 25	29,153 56	.....	.....	962 80	270,531 07
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	230 53	.....	61,121 24	16,076 97	\$920 68	.....	371 37	108,098 48
State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	147 53	.....	41,545 07	75,712 11	400 43	.....	5,140 44	194,324 75
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	4,192 74	.....	231,401 67	.....	380 12	.....	557 06	347,081 13
Binghams-ton Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	2,520 50	.....	126,977 97	.....	1,275 85	.....	.....	249,734 08
New York Institution for the Blind.....	81 20	.....	7,414 63	.....	10,138 92	.....	\$35,742 22	107,624 67
New York State Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	.....	\$247 40	3,762 32	.....	10,173 86	.....	35,77 87	169,121 60
New York Asylum for Idiots.....	.....	129 50	29,821 77	808 00	.....	\$1,437 14	2,027 87	104,109 46
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	.....	.....	6,907 00	4,298 36	209 30	.....	.....	141,404 68
New York House of Refuge.....	.....	22,203 69	.....	146 00	.....	.....	25 00	43,734 77
The State Industrial School.....	.....	5,660 66	.....	.....	24 72	.....	16,077 05	131,251 38
New York State Reformatory.....	.....	66,245 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	942 22	132,813 51
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,023 18	113,763 11
The House of Refuge for Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,700 00
Total.....	\$10,736 25	\$95,187 08	\$689,806 26	\$169,340 71	\$14,090 88	\$1,437 14	\$65,929 87	\$2,458,074 94

\* Of this sum \$16,976.33 represents a transfer from Investment Legacy Fund on account of improvements.

TABLE 5.

Statement of the Expenses of the State Institutions for the year 1887, the Average Number of Inmates and the Weekly Cost of Support.

INSTITUTIONS.	Expenditure for wages and labor.	Provisions and supplies.	Clothing.	Fuel and lights.	Medicines and medical supplies.	Furniture, beds and bedding.	Transportation and travelling expenses.	Ordinary repairs.
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	\$42,229 47	\$13,737 79	\$1,914 66	\$10,401 09	\$2,657 53	\$7,108 22	.....	\$14,639 37
Boston River State Hospital.....	40,779 03	43,031 25	6,227 60	16,806 31	2,224 28	4,074 96	.....	1,264 78
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	36,180 96	31,365 76	2,175 50	6,420 68	917 32	2,462 68	.....	8,726 80
State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	50,862 81	13,189 67	6,253 78	11,986 10	1,018 05	9,807 01	.....	9,440 20
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	88,825 71	78,391 79	21,559 37	19,398 23	2,066 94	.....	.....	20,219 09
Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	57,074 00	47,401 69	8,566 37	11,873 18	723 01	2,690 52	.....	6,420 05
New York Institution for the Blind.....	24,621 30	19,657 81	6,706 08	7,307 50	91 53	2,801 39	.....	4,946 43
New York State Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	19,391 51	12,409 01	2,735 82	3,400 22	66 27	1,770 16	.....	3,261 81
New York Asylum for Idiots.....	36,365 80	23,301 41	9,503 88	8,340 25	1,059 80	2,887 08	.....	7,070 83
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	22,501 33	19,497 18	7,905 71	*12,070 04	808 34	1,000 24	.....	6,466 05
New York House of Refuge.....	6,052 69	6,075 79	472 60	1,630 08	639 31	1,085 95	.....	1,784 80
The State Industrial School.....	44,238 56	33,890 49	16,241 43	9,820 07	203 12	2,817 88	.....	8,518 15
The State Reformatory.....	23,793 70	31,478 08	11,006 38	9,782 07	213 51	2,006 34	.....	6,818 09
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	20,191 76	28,325 61	16,745 41	11,322 84	818 01	1,715 40	.....	8,074 45
The House of Refuge for Women.....	22,233 56	41,243 02	21,115 01	8,905 66	1,010 01	2,060 69	.....	4,428 05
.....	6,690 87	712 03	383 86	1,093 08	52 91	.....	.....	208 32
Total .....	\$565,570 06	\$606,434 70	\$138,553 19	\$149,013 12	\$15,890 29	\$46,014 98	\$10,314 41	\$102,011 43

\* Includes coal supply for two years.

TABLE 5 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	Expenses of trustees or managers.	All other ordinary expenses.	Total ordinary expenditures.	Buildings and improvements.	extraordinary repairs.	All other extraordinary expenses.	Total extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.	Cash on hand at the close of the year.
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	.....	\$11,107 81	\$160,782 93	\$27,766 40	.....	.....	\$27,766 40	\$188,549 33	\$30,944 29
Hudson River State Hospital.....	\$55 00	2,460 90	116,519 62	63,744 62	\$22,701 58	\$4,289 18	90,735 38	207,254 90	63,926 17
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	.....	8,154 33	91,474 06	12,568 71	563 45	.....	13,132 16	104,606 22	3,489 26
State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	55 00	4,355 43	132,026 68	30,002 36	1,250 00	.....	35,831 33	167,868 01	26,466 74
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	801 60	17,315 06	248,967 62	37,864 97	25,613 30	4,578 97	63,478 27	312,445 79	34,635 84
Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	145 75	11,285 37	146,239 83	50,542 99	12,129 91	.....	71,171 29	217,411 12	32,922 94
New York Institution for the Blind.....	.....	9,116 18	76,277 07	7,989 36	.....	*6,000 00	13,989 36	89,266 43	18,368 24
New York State Institution for the Blind and Dumb.....	64 95	1,843 91	45,415 27	4,542 50	.....	.....	4,542 50	49,957 77	9,163 83
New York Asylum for Idiots.....	.....	13,784 08	103,487 86	.....	612 60	.....	612 60	104,100 46	.....
New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	.....	6,568 43	76,600 78	36,500 00	4,401 30	3,500 00	44,401 30	121,002 08	20,402 60
New York House of Refuge.....	124 30	446 00	18,761 77	21,940 93	.....	.....	21,940 93	40,702 70	2,082 07
The State Industrial School.....	.....	5,873 02	115,816 78	2,062 46	504 70	2,572 91	5,140 07	120,966 85	294 53
New York State Reformatory.....	.....	9,927 11	96,101 41	.....	6,238 64	5,106 24	11,344 88	107,446 29	25,367 22
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	.....	18,241 44	116,275 93	138,708 76	2,783 08	.....	141,491 84	267,767 77	19,561 90
The House of Refuge for Women.....	423 95	6,672 54	109,698 37	220 63	.....	.....	220 63	109,919 00	3,834 11
	228 95	.....	9,113 51	9,983 44	86 22	.....	10,069 66	19,083 17	.....
Total.....	\$1,399 50	\$127,151 61	\$1,662,459 29	\$444,438 13	\$76,884 78	\$34,545 69	\$556,868 60	\$2,218,327 89	\$280,199 24

\* For investment.

† As returned by the superintendent.



TABLE 6.  
*Outstanding indebtedness of State Institutions at the close of the fiscal year, September 30, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Due for salaries of officers.	Due for wages and labor.	Bills unpaid.	Money borrowed.	Other indebtedness.	Total liabilities.
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson River State Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Institution for the Blind.....	\$2,075 00	\$1,366 35	\$7,835 30	.....	.....	\$14,266 65
New York State Institution for the Blind.....	2,065 41	.....	3,499 51	.....	.....	5,564 92
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Asylum for Idiots.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	1,869 17	1,242 92	3,682 13	\$24,630 47	.....	24,630 47
New York House of Refuge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The State Industrial School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State Reformatory.....	3,682 44	.....	10,185 55	.....	\$13,198 12	27,066 11
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The House of Refuge for Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	\$9,682 02	\$5,609 27	\$28,102 40	\$24,630 47	\$13,198 12	\$78,112 37





TABLE 8.

Showing the number of persons supported and temporarily relieved, and the changes in the county poor-houses, during the year ending October 31, 1887.

COUNTIES.	Number in the poor-houses Nov. 1, 1886.	Received during the year.	Born in the poor houses.	Number supported.	Number aided by out-door relief.	Total supported and relieved.
Albany.....	184	513	5	702	1,836	2,538
Allegany.....	57	46	.....	103	300	403
Broome.....	168	197	6	371	1,502	1,873
Cattaraugus.....	131	76	1	208	265	473
Cayuga.....	86	458	2	546	.....	546
Chataugua.....	203	72	3	278	1,037	1,315
Chemung.....	62	120	3	185	.....	185
Chenango.....	130	49	3	182	383	565
Clinton.....	83	184	2	269	1,946	2,215
Columbia.....	143	398	4	545	.....	545
Cortland.....	103	41	1	145	235	380
Delaware.....	52	25	.....	77	322	399
Dutchess.....	94	116	2	212	.....	212
Eric.....	683	1,545	18	2,246	4,194	6,440
Essex.....	59	57	1	117	664	781
Franklin.....	52	94	2	148	410	558
Fulton.....	67	30	.....	97	.....	97
Genesee.....	72	48	3	123	1,219	1,342
Greene*.....	68	228	3	299	2,269	2,568
Hamilton†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	112	40	1	153	200	353
Jefferson.....	136	79	4	219	800	1,019
Lewis.....	78	34	.....	112	102	214
Livingston.....	145	182	.....	327	.....	327
Madison.....	124	87	1	212	.....	212
Monroe.....	202	748	12	962	2,916	3,878
Montgomery.....	82	21	.....	103	.....	103
Niagara.....	100	751	5	856	.....	856
Oneida.....	540	399	11	950	2,956	3,906
Onondaga.....	280	261	6	556	500	1,056
Ontario.....	72	125	2	199	1,313	1,512
Orange.....	211	192	3	406	390	696
Orleans*.....	78	65	2	145	478	623
Oswego.....	137	75	3	215	3,018	2,233
Otsego.....	77	93	1	171	219	390
Putnam.....	45	42	.....	87	.....	87
Queens.....	43	393	1	437	170	607
Rensselaer.....	269	462	12	734	662	1,396
Richmond*.....	146	186	6	338	369	707
Rockland.....	56	95	2	153	.....	153
St. Lawrence.....	167	91	7	265	673	938
Saratoga.....	123	272	4	399	.....	399
Schenectady.....	63	62	.....	125	153	278
Schoharie*.....	37	37	1	75	.....	75
Schuyler†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca*.....	60	641	1	702	375	1,177
Steuben.....	79	144	4	227	.....	227
Suffolk.....	184	201	6	391	884	1,275
Sullivan.....	96	27	.....	123	450	573
Tioga.....	83	45	1	129	1,149	1,278
Tompkins.....	42	48	2	92	448	540
Ulster.....	82	178	2	262	1,209	1,471
Warren.....	57	34	.....	91	222	313
Washington.....	79	219	2	300	1,559	1,859
Wayne.....	146	58	.....	204	191	395
Westchester.....	168	480	12	660	42	702
Wyoming.....	66	38	1	105	344	449
Yates.....	37	25	.....	62	172	234
Total.....	6,999	11,227	174	18,400	37,456	55,856

\*No report received this year; items from report of last year. †No poor-house.

TABLE 8 — (Concluded).

COUNTIES.	Discharged.	Bound out.	Absconded.	Died.	REMAINING Nov. 1, 1887.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.
Albany.....	464	.....	28	49	83	78	161
Allegany.....	28	.....	2	9	32	32	64
Broome.....	153	4	.....	33	109	72	181
Cattaraugus.....	60	.....	2	20	62	64	126
Cayuga.....	437	.....	4	12	60	33	93
Chautauqua.....	57	.....	1	18	108	94	202
Chemung.....	111	.....	.....	7	47	20	67
Chenango.....	28	.....	5	19	61	69	130
Clinton.....	176	.....	.....	12	47	34	81
Columbia.....	385	.....	.....	36	71	53	124
Cortland.....	24	1	2	24	48	46	94
Delaware.....	16	.....	4	11	27	19	46
Dutchess.....	103	.....	.....	17	67	25	92
Erie.....	1,345	24	45	168	371	293	664
Essex.....	51	2	3	1	26	34	60
Franklin.....	88	.....	1	4	36	19	55
Fulton.....	21	2	3	10	31	30	61
Genesee.....	42	1	4	9	45	22	67
Greene.....	190	1	6	12	30	60	90
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	19	.....	1	21	66	46	112
Jefferson.....	53	2	11	17	56	80	136
Lewis.....	25	3	.....	11	45	28	73
Livingston.....	169	6	5	16	75	57	132
Madison.....	70	1	6	15	68	52	120
Monroe.....	691	.....	.....	62	137	72	209
Montgomery.....	25	.....	1	2	34	41	75
Niagara.....	760	6	.....	18	47	25	72
Oneida.....	353	6	6	67	271	247	518
Onondaga.....	196	1	39	38	145	137	282
Ontario.....	102	.....	12	6	46	33	79
Orange.....	98	.....	56	30	131	91	222
Orleans.....	48	.....	7	9	45	36	81
Oswego.....	49	2	6	16	71	71	142
Otsego.....	60	.....	10	8	52	41	93
Putnam.....	36	.....	.....	5	31	15	46
Queens.....	338	.....	21	12	49	17	66
Rensselaer.....	422	.....	.....	49	154	109	263
Richmond.....	165	1	6	16	65	86	150
Rockland.....	81	.....	11	.....	33	28	61
St. Lawrence.....	68	.....	9	28	67	93	160
Saratoga.....	231	1	19	24	66	58	124
Schenectady.....	49	.....	.....	19	40	17	57
Schoharie.....	29	.....	.....	6	16	24	40
Schuyler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca.....	628	.....	2	5	55	12	67
Steuben.....	133	3	6	14	47	24	71
Suffolk.....	174	.....	14	27	84	92	176
Sullivan.....	15	.....	2	12	50	44	94
Tioga.....	34	2	.....	11	37	45	82
Tompkins.....	46	.....	7	8	19	12	31
Ulster.....	90	.....	3	35	58	76	134
Warren.....	30	.....	.....	8	30	23	53
Washington.....	188	1	6	17	51	37	88
Wayne.....	.....	.....	42	13	81	68	149
Westchester.....	418	.....	26	52	113	51	164
Wyoming.....	18	1	4	5	40	37	77
Yates.....	19	.....	2	4	27	10	37
Total.....	9,709	70	450	1,177	3,863	3,131	6,994

TABLE 9.

*Showing the number of insane, idiots, epileptics, blind, deaf-mutes and children in the county poor-houses October 31, 1887.*

COUNTIES.	Insane.	Idiots.	Epileptics.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Children under 2 years of age.	Children between 2 and 16.
Albany	20	2	1	3			
Allegany	10	5	1				
Broome	84	9	8	3	3		
Cattaraugus	69		6			2	
Cayuga	14	2	5	3		2	
Chautauqua	118	21	3	9		3	
Chemung		3	5	2	3	1	
Chenango	38	5	6	1		1	
Clinton	32	13	4				
Columbia	23	15	2	5	1		1
Cortland	38	5	4	3		1	
Delaware		4	1			1	1
Dutchess		2		6			
Erie	344	3	27	13	2	8	
Essex	8	15	3	3	1	2	
Franklin	3	1	2		1		2
Fulton	20		7	1		1	2
Genesee	6	4	2		1		
Greene	16	2	2	2	2	3	
Hamilton							
Herkimer	43	6	4	1		1	
Jefferson	44		3	4	2	3	
Lewis	37	1	6		3		
Livingston	54	1	6	4	1		
Madison	27		5		3	1	1
Monroe	9	8	6	5		3	
Montgomery	18	9	9	4	1	1	1
Niagara				2		2	
Oneida	301	2	12	5			
Onondaga	111	13	7	8	4	2	
Ontario	6	3		1	2		
Orange	71	1	1	6	1	5	
Orleans	4	2		3	1	1	
Oswego	72	6	6	3	2	2	
Otsego	21	14	4	1	1	2	2
Putnam		6	1	1			
Queens				1		1	
Rensselaer	14	2	6	12		7	1
Richmond	11	2		2		6	
Rockland	6	2		6			
St. Lawrence	39	23	12	7	2	1	2
Saratoga	16	9	5	2		2	
Schenectady		4	1	1	1		
Schoharie	4	10	2	1		1	
Schuyler							
Seneca	3	3					
Steuben	4	4	1	1		2	
Suffolk	52	2	4	2	4	1	
Sullivan	42	6	4	2			
Tioga	54	1	8	1		1	5
Tompkins	3	1					
Ulster	65	2	2	1	2	2	
Warren	3	1	3	2		1	1
Washington	19	1	3	3		3	
Wayne	63		7	3	2		
Westchester		1		4		10	
Wyoming	18	21	2	2	1	1	
Yates	2	2	1	2			
Total	2,079	280	220	156	47	92	19

TABLE 10.

*Showing the proportion of native and foreign-born persons supported in the county poor-houses during the year ending October 31, 1887.*

COUNTIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.
Albany.....	702	510	192	370	332
Allegany.....	103	55	48	73	30
Broome.....	371	235	136	243	128
Cattaraugus.....	208	121	87	129	79
Cayuga.....	546	478	68	393	153
Chautauqua.....	278	155	123	154	122
Chemung.....	185	142	43	112	73
Chemungo.....	182	113	69	124	58
Clinton.....	269	198	71	165	104
Columbia.....	545	389	156	329	206
Cortland.....	145	73	72	115	30
Delaware.....	77	47	30	60	17
Dutchess.....	212	170	42	133	79
Erie.....	3,346	1,538	708	846	1,400
Essex.....	117	78	39	68	49
Franklin.....	148	84	64	73	75
Fulton.....	97	59	38	83	14
Genesee.....	123	92	31	83	40
Greene.....	229	137	162	130	169
Hamilton.....	133	97	56	86	67
Herkimer.....	219	110	109	112	107
Jefferson.....	112	69	43	65	47
Lewis.....	327	236	91	182	145
Livingston.....	212	130	82	96	117
Madison.....	262	143	119	308	664
Monroe.....	103	49	54	61	42
Niagara.....	256	133	133	454	402
Oswego.....	250	444	506	441	509
Ontario.....	256	338	218	243	313
Otsego.....	153	143	56	76	123
Orangetown.....	106	307	104	106	300
Oswego.....	145	98	49	29	116
Oswego.....	215	112	103	176	39
Oswego.....	171	112	59	136	36
Pennam.....	87	47	40	42	45
Putnam.....	437	322	45	73	364
Rensselaer.....	134	118	488	246	488
Saratoga.....	133	130	148	180	158
Schoharie.....	133	111	52	32	121
St. Lawrence.....	263	124	141	160	106
Schoharie.....	263	131	131	260	149
Schoharie.....	113	84	31	26	99
Schoharie.....	73	44	46	41	34
Schoharie.....	111	26	17	473	229
Schoharie.....	111	182	44	165	62
Schoharie.....	111	172	119	217	174
Schoharie.....	111	32	32	73	50
Schoharie.....	111	61	61	105	24
Schoharie.....	111	21	21	41	51
Schoharie.....	111	172	30	180	82
Schoharie.....	111	54	31	64	27
Schoharie.....	111	130	73	224	76
Schoharie.....	111	130	68	136	136
Schoharie.....	111	130	246	414	46
Schoharie.....	111	47	59	59	20
Schoharie.....	111	17	42	42	20
Total.....	18,000	12,422	5,578	9,172	9,268

TABLE 11.

*Amount expended for support and relief during the year.*

COUNTIES.	In connection with the poor-houses.	For out-door relief.	Total.
Albany.....	\$28,417 09	\$7,077 79	\$35,494 88
Allegany.....	4,187 59	7,069 26	11,256 85
Broome.....	20,018 20	12,668 10	32,686 30
Cattaraugus.....	8,058 87	10,854 11	18,912 98
Cayuga.....	6,889 84	.....	6,889 84
Chautauqua.....	13,232 67	12,938 74	26,171 41
Chemung.....	6,418 33	.....	6,418 33
Chenango.....	10,676 23	4,678 89	15,355 12
Clinton.....	13,734 36	31,847 00	45,581 36
Columbia.....	17,372 46	.....	17,372 46
Cortland.....	5,918 39	1,810 73	7,729 12
Delaware.....	3,756 85	6,266 92	10,023 77
Dutchess.....	9,208 55	.....	9,208 55
Erie.....	69,328 22	35,576 66	104,904 88
Essex.....	2,948 40	11,737 07	14,685 47
Franklin.....	4,419 99	6,577 55	10,997 54
Fulton.....	6,760 00	.....	6,760 00
Genesee.....	7,814 19	8,718 35	16,532 54
Greene.....	4,757 82	1,698 75	6,456 57
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	8,619 41	2,000 00	10,619 41
Jefferson.....	8,300 00	24,000 00	32,300 00
Lewis.....	6,176 24	3,314 82	9,491 06
Livingston.....	13,918 02	4,385 24	18,303 26
Madison.....	7,905 55	.....	7,905 55
Monroe.....	16,813 64	55,325 78	72,139 42
Montgomery.....	9,852 00	.....	9,852 00
Niagara.....	15,784 34	.....	15,784 34
Oneida.....	56,520 00	29,842 12	86,362 12
Onondaga.....	18,391 76	35,000 00	53,391 76
Ontario.....	5,838 88	13,814 45	19,653 33
Orange.....	26,080 62	3,358 20	29,438 82
Orleans.....	10,670 48	10,531 16	21,201 64
Oswego.....	11,125 85	27,425 21	38,551 06
Otsego.....	9,013 71	4,223 57	13,237 28
Putnam.....	3,677 22	.....	3,677 22
Queens.....	11,928 17	6,533 18	18,461 35
Rensselaer.....	23,222 75	9,989 58	33,212 33
Richmond.....	22,193 65	5,175 75	27,369 40
Rockland.....	3,450 63	.....	3,450 63
St. Lawrence.....	13,474 67	10,645 88	24,120 55
Saratoga.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00
Schenectady.....	7,159 60	2,472 60	9,632 20
Schoharie.....	4,325 40	753 20	5,078 60
Schuyler.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca.....	7,674 40	7,014 00	14,688 40
Stauben.....	11,584 07	9,726 18	21,310 25
Suffolk.....	17,128 64	17,000 45	34,129 09
Sullivan.....	5,265 98	3,496 10	8,762 08
Tioga.....	5,565 44	16,196 90	21,762 34
Tompkins.....	4,377 27	12,174 46	16,551 73
Ulster.....	7,985 38	7,968 61	15,953 99
Warren.....	3,985 80	3,410 48	7,396 28
Washington.....	6,572 19	5,005 73	11,577 92
Wayne.....	13,403 33	3,258 37	16,661 70
Westchester.....	14,729 03	1,035 29	15,764 32
Wyoming.....	5,483 82	3,032 36	8,516 18
Yates.....	5,921 77	1,236 51	7,158 28
Total.....	\$678,037 76	\$498,866 10	\$1,176 903 86

TABLE 12.

*Showing the value of poor-house establishments, labor of the paupers, and the expense of supporting each.*

COUNTIES.	Number of acres of land attached to the poor-house.	Estimated value of poor-house establishments.	Estimated value of the products of the farm.	Value of labor of paupers.	Yearly average sum expended for each pauper, including salaries, medicines and medical attendance.	Average weekly expense of each person.
Albany.....	112	\$145,000 00	\$1,500 00	\$1,000 00	\$130 00	\$2 50
Allegany.....	360	30,000 00	2,824 38	.....	59 80	1 15
Broome.....	130	47,000 00	2,500 00	1,200 00	78 21	1 50
Cattaraugus.....	200	80,500 00	3,000 00	700 00	55 12	1 06
Cayuga.....	96	25,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	67 53	1 29
Chautauqua.....	338	116,837 00	3,204 00	1,200 00	61 51	1 18
Chemung.....	180	26,000 00	2,788 00	300 00	60 00	1 16
Chenango.....	175	20,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	49 40	96
Clinton.....	80	40,000 00	1,639 00	250 00	49 40	95
Columbia.....	214	43,000 00	1,500 00	.....	96 20	1 85
Cortland.....	118	28,500 00	1,200 00	500 00	57 13	1 09
Delaware.....	210	12,000 00	1,200 00	.....	50 44	97
Dutchess.....	103	15,000 00	1,280 00	250 00	93 72	1 80
Essex.....	154	319,650 00	7,102 97	29,858 33	95 89	1 84
Franklin.....	185	20,000 00	1,800 00	250 00	46 80	90
Fulton.....	110	40,000 00	1,442 00	600 00	85 80	1 65
Genesee.....	100	7,000 00	600 00	100 00	104 00	2 00
Greene.....	194	20,000 00	1,987 00	875 00	58 40	1 12
Hamilton.....	188	25,000 00	1,700 00	.....	61 48	99
Herkimer.....	63	30,000 00	486 00	150 00	80 00	1 54
Jefferson.....	171	45,000 00	1,500 00	250 00	58 24	1 12
Lewis.....	59	25,000 00	2,047 56	500 00	68 31	1 31
Livingston.....	151	57,000 00	3,695 00	1,000 00	96 24	1 85
Madison.....	185	41,000 00	3,274 00	400 00	59 44	1 14
Monroe.....	86	92,000 00	2,708 15	1,500 00	72 83	1 40
Montgomery.....	160	25,000 00	1,500 00	250 00	.....	.....
Niagara.....	130	50,000 00	1,200 00	200 00	74 40	1 43
Oneida.....	206	231,200 00	11,136 48	6,500 00	74 62	1 43
Orangeth.....	80	80,000 00	3,575 00	6,000 00	64 00	1 23
Ontario.....	212	40,000 00	4,000 00	500 00	51 27	99
Orange.....	263	100,000 00	4,000 00	500 00	79 99	1 54
Orleans.....	133	41,422 86	3,106 74	200 00	130 90	2 51
Oswego.....	65	35,000 00	1,500 00	200 00	75 40	1 45
Putnam.....	295	30,000 00	2,384 00	500 00	60 06	1 15
Rensselaer.....	200	16,000 00	1,800 00	150 00	53 04	1 02
Saratoga.....	450	75,000 00	4,500 00	3,300 00	107 12	2 06
Schenectady.....	146	130,000 00	2,400 00	400 00	114 92	2 21
Schoharie.....	121	18,000 00	2,000 00	450 00	147 95	2 84
Seneca.....	121	18,000 00	1,164 00	750 00	58 24	1 12
St Lawrence.....	40	35,000 00	6,000 00	500 00	77 30	1 49
Suffolk.....	338	83,785 00	900 00	300 00	68 28	1 31
Sullivan.....	120	50,000 00	275 00	100 00	84 76	1 63
Tioga.....	25	15,000 00	463 65	.....	57 67	1 11
Townsend.....	112	6,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ulster.....	120	18,000 00	1,286 50	300 00	86 03	1 65
Warren.....	200	22,000 00	1,500 00	400 00	60 35	1 15
Washington.....	350	60,000 00	5,000 00	1,000 00	83 20	1 60
Westchester.....	100	13,000 00	1,000 00	500 00	51 00	98
Windsor.....	102	16,000 00	1,000 00	500 00	40 76	78
Yates.....	100	11,000 00	1,483 00	400 00	77 84	1 49
.....	100	11,000 00	1,483 00	400 00	61 88	1 19
.....	117	38,000 00	1,150 00	100 00	70 20	1 35
.....	200	10,000 00	1,134 00	800 00	54 91	1 05
.....	207	15,000 00	2,827 00	250 00	78 00	1 50
.....	100	40,000 00	1,700 00	3,000 00	72 80	1 40
.....	117	65,000 00	2,561 68	1,000 00	57 20	1 10
.....	280	20,000 00	2,350 00	500 00	60 84	1 17
.....	185	20,000 00	2,350 00	500 00	.....	.....
Total.....	9,094	\$2,761,894 86	\$131,875 11	\$71,833 33	.....	.....

TABLE 13.

*Showing the number of persons supported and relieved, and the changes in the city alms-houses during the year ending October 31, 1887.*

NAME.	Number in the alms-house Nov. 1, 1886.	Received during the year.	Born in the house.	Whole number supported.	Number aided by out-door relief.	Total supported and relieved.
Kings county (Brooklyn city) alms-house*..	2,714	7,736	136	10,586	.....	10,586
Kingston city alms-house.....	50	57	1	108	1,212	1,320
Newburgh city and town alms-house.....	97	82	1	180	869	1,049
New York city alms-house.....	8,913	31,552	473	40,938	5,172	46,110
Oswego city alms-house.....	47	27	1	75	652	727
Poughkeepsie city alms-house.....	67	213	1	281	684	965
Total.....	11,888	39,667	613	52,168	8,689	60,757

\*No report received this year; items from report of last year.

TABLE 13—(Concluded).

NAME.	Discharged.	Bound out.	Absconded.	Died.	REMAINING NOVEMBER 1, 1887.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.
Kings county (Brooklyn city) alms-house.....	7,069	..	32	659	1,233	1,593	2,826
Kingston city alms-house.....	54	..	..	11	34	9	43
Newburgh city and town alms-house.....	81	..	..	14	50	35	85
New York city alms-house.....	28,112	7	34	3,757	4,401	4,627	9,028
Oswego city alms-house.....	16	1	2	7	21	28	49
Poughkeepsie city alms-house.....	202	..	1	13	39	26	65
Total.....	35,534	8	69	4,461	5,778	6,318	12,096

TABLE 14.

*Showing the number of insane, idiots, epileptics, blind and deaf-mutes and children in the city alms-houses October 31, 1887.*

NAME.	Insane.	Idiots.	Epileptics.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Children under 2 years of age.	Children between 2 and 16 years of age.
Kings county (Brooklyn city) alms-house.....	1,354	17	125	23	4	62	12
Kingston city alms-house.....	..	1	1	5	..	..	..
Newburgh city and town alms-house.....	20	1	5	1	2	1	1
New York city alms-house.....	4,407	287	67	96	4	194	261
Oswego city alms-house.....	..	15	3	3	..	1	3
Poughkeepsie city alms-house.....	2	2	3	1	..	..	..
Total.....	5,783	322	204	129	10	258	280



TABLE 15.

*Showing the proportion of native and foreign-born persons supported during the year.*

NAME.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.
Kings county (Brooklyn city) alms-house	10,586	5,822	4,764	3,632	6,954
Kingston city alms-house	108	84	24	38	70
Newburgh city and town alms-house	180	113	67	76	104
New York city alms-house	40,938	24,370	16,568	14,131	26,807
Oswego city alms-house	75	38	37	24	51
Poughkeepsie city alms-house	281	233	48	100	181
Total	52,168	30,660	21,508	18,001	34,167

TABLE 16.

*Amount expended for support and relief during the year.*

NAME.	For support in alms-houses.	For temporary relief.	Total.
Kings county (Brooklyn city) alms-house	\$348,940 00	.....	\$348,940 00
Kingston city alms-house	8,777 81	7,999 57	16,777 38
Newburgh city and town alms-house	10,917 44	7,249 12	18,166 56
New York city alms-house	952,649 41	69,365 33	1,022,014 74
Oswego city alms-house	4,427 26	6,474 95	10,902 21
Poughkeepsie city alms-house	6,375 00	3,080 00	9,455 00
Total	\$1,332,086 92	\$94,168 97	\$1,426,255 89

TABLE 17.

*Showing the value of the alms-house establishments, labor of the paupers and the expense of supporting each person.*

NAME.	Acres of land attached to the alms-house.	Estimated value of alms-house establishments.	Estimated value of the products of the farm.	Value of labor of paupers.	Yearly average sum expended for each pauper, including salaries, medicines and medical attendance.	Average weekly expense of each person.
Kings county (Brooklyn city) alms-house	70	\$1,500,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$20,000 00	\$120 32	\$2 31
Kingston city alms-house	50	50,000 00	600 00	400 00	105 90	2 04
Newburgh city and town alms-house	23	48,500 00	1,750 00	350 00	100 92	1 94
New York city alms-house	136	2,635,000 00	2,983 00	200 00	106 20	2 04
Oswego city alms-house	13	17,000 00	700 00	200 00	98 38	1 89
Poughkeepsie city alms-house	18	40,000 00	700 00	200 00	91 13	1 75
Total	347	\$1,348,500 00	\$10,983 00	\$21,150 00	.....	.....

TABLE 18.

*Showing the estimated value of the property of Orphan Asylums and Homes for the Friendless, and their indebtedness, at the close of the year ending September 30, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Real Estate.	Personal property.	Total.	INDEBTEDNESS.		
				Real.	Personal.	Total.
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.	\$35,000 00	\$50,300 00	\$85,300 00	.....	.....	.....
Albany Orphan Asylum.	50,000 00	94,410 00	144,410 00	.....	.....	.....
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	.....	\$7,000 00	\$7,000 00
Ass'n for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York.	80,000 00	.....	80,000 00	\$25,000 00	3,428 96	28,428 96
Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.	20,875 75	5,251 30	26,127 05	.....	.....	.....
Babies' Nursery, Albany.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baptist Home, Brooklyn.	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Baptist Home for the Aged, New York.	145,686 86	43,000 00	188,686 86	.....	.....	.....
Berachah Orphanage, New York.	600 00	.....	600 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.	153,000 00	22,500 00	180,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Industrial School Association, F. D.	101,553 43	12,379 00	113,932 43	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Nursery.	40,000 00	124 41	40,124 41	3,000 00	700 16	3,700 16
Brooklyn Zion Home.	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	4,000 00	3,896 80	7,896 80
Buffalo Orphan Asylum.	33,369 19	136,639 63	170,008 82	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
Burnham Industrial Farm, Canaan.	50,000 00	10,000 00	60,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.	40,000 00	23,795 00	63,795 00	.....	.....	.....
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.	66,200 00	1,996 74	68,196 74	8,000 00	150 00	8,150 00
Charity Home for the Aged and Infirm, New York.	60,000 00	54,279 93	249,279 93	.....	.....	.....
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.*	60,000 00	35,127 35	95,127 35	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.	105,000 00	52,437 74	157,437 74	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York.	500,000 00	150,000 00	650,000 00	35,000 00	.....	35,000 00
Children's Fold, New York.	1,500 00	666 38	2,166 38	.....	4,442 24	4,442 24
Children's Friend Society, Albany.	16,000 00	16,240 00	32,240 00	.....	.....	.....
Children's Friend Society, Amsterdam.	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	2,100 00	.....	2,100 00
Children's Home, Newburgh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.	269,194 08	135,484 73	404,678 81	41,400 00	.....	41,400 00
Church Home of the City of Troy.	.....	20,225 00	20,225 00	.....	.....	.....
Colored Home and Hospital, New York.	150,000 00	64,095 25	214,095 25	.....	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.	275,000 00	169,000 00	444,000 00	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00
	275,000 00	.....	275,000 00	.....	5,000 00	55,000 00



# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

89

	4,000 00	4,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.....	200,000 00	200,000 00	75,000 00	5,340 00	81,340 00
House of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton.....	134,000 00	134,000 00	27,938 70	28,775 48	51,712 18
House of the Good Shepherd, New York.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	6,900 00	14,000 00	20,900 00
House of the Good Shepherd, Tomkins Cove.....	13,500 00	10,000 00	35,500 00	500 00	500 00
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.....	30,000 00	5,500 00	5,000 00	.....	.....
House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	4,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....
House of Industry, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Industry and Refuge for Discharged Convicts, New York.....	41,694 32	41,694 32	22,000 00	11,894 55	33,894 55
House of Mercy, New York.....	100,000 00	19,144 40	.....	.....	.....
House of Shelter, Albany.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	.....	123 52	123 52
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	45,000 00	45,000 00	14,500 00	1,000 00	15,500 00
Howard Mission, New York.....	1,292 50	292 50	.....	1,165 00	1,165 00
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	20,378 11	67,449 75	96,837 86	.....	.....
Industrial School of Rochester.....	20,000 00	28,638 44	18,008 44	.....	.....
Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy, Rochester.....	85,000 00	85,000 00	12,500 00	2,430 00	14,930 00
Ingrallides' Home, Ft. Hamilton, Long Island.....	185,528 98	63,244 08	248,773 06	3,495 41	3,495 41
Ingrallides' Home, Buffalo.....	60,000 00	5,000 00	65,000 00	17,000 00	17,000 00
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York.....	150,098 34	10,000 00	160,098 34	53,500 00	53,500 00
Institution of Mercy (Eighty-first street), New York.....	299,768 58	.....	209,768 58	11,000 00	23,818 79
Isabella Home, Long Island City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isaac T. Homer Home, New York.....	32,500 00	50,000 00	91,500 00	.....	.....
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	16,500 00	31,294 64	47,794 64	.....	.....
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	16,000 00	44,096 22	60,096 22	.....	.....
Ladies' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory, New York.....	30,959 51	11,641 12	42,600 63	13,364 46	26,384 46
Leake & Watts' Orphan Asylum, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Le Coucoux St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo.....	153,000 00	153,000 00	17,000 00	6,150 00	23,150 00
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro.....	13,000 00	12,100 00	25,100 00	.....	.....
Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York.....	16,000 00	66,816 33	165,816 33	.....	.....
Mariners' Family Asylum, Staten Island.....	24,000 00	500 00	24,500 00	.....	.....
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, New York.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	10,000 00	60,000 00
Midnight Mission, New York.....	37,750 00	14,915 47	52,665 47	5,000 00	5,000 00
Miknari Home, Jamestown.....	3,137 64	117 00	3,254 64	.....	.....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York.....	556,000 00	.....	556,000 00	166,300 00	166,300 00
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, New York.....	142,875 00	.....	142,875 00	211 00	30,211 00
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	90,000 00	.....	90,000 00	22,000 00	77,000 00
New York Catholic Protectory.....	856,439 06	27,678 00	884,117 06	14,927 32	128,927 32
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men.....	125,000 00	50,000 00	175,000 00	8,500 00	8,500 00
New York Infant Asylum.....	175,000 00	10,000 00	185,000 00	2,500 00	47,500 00
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	555,259 46	47,656 19	602,915 65	.....	.....
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	7,289 00	7,289 00	7,289 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	161,177 46	121,000 00	282,177 78	.....	.....
Nursery and Home, York.....	8,300 00	.....	8,300 00	1,260 00	6,897 00
Old Ladies' Home, Poughkeepsie.....	25,000 00	39,000 00	64,000 00	.....	.....
Ontadoga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	106,933 94	13,959 84	120,893 78	15,000 00	15,000 00
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	16,000 00	27,000 00	43,000 00	.....	.....



	55,000 00	.....	55,000 00	+	4,000 00	4,022 25	8,022 25
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester .....	25,000 00	1,900 00	26,500 00	23,000 00	3,500 00	26,500 00	26,500 00
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton .....	30,000 00	1,000 00	31,000 00	7,000 00	125 00	7,125 00	7,125 00
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua .....	24,500 00	.....	24,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk .....	13,000 00	.....	13,000 00	.....	600 00	.....	600 00
St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island .....	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	.....	800 00	.....	800 00
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rochester .....	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout .....	700 00	3,750 00	4,450 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn .....	60,000 00	1,369 04	61,369 04	77,500 00	.....	.....	77,500 00
St. Vincent De Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York .....	203,714 45	.....	203,714 45	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent De Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse .....	45,000 00	.....	45,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany .....	134,289 00	.....	134,289 00	17,300 00	.....	.....	17,300 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo .....	65,000 00	.....	65,000 00	20,000 00	.....	.....	20,000 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy .....	105,000 00	.....	105,000 00	25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn .....	21,500 00	.....	21,500 00	226 45	.....	.....	226 45
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica .....	90,000 00	.....	90,000 00	45,000 00	.....	.....	45,000 00
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Buffalo .....	46,775 00	.....	46,775 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany .....	35,000 00	.....	35,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors' Song Harbor, New Brighton, S. I. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samartian Home for Aged Men and Women New York .....	30,000 00	12,500 00	42,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms, New York .....	176,829 56	107,898 99	284,738 55	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms, Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelter for Babies, New York .....	30,000 00	16,000 00	46,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse .....	25,000 00	12,000 00	37,000 00	3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00
Shepherd's Fold of the City of New York .....	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (Asylum), New York .....	78,000 00	8,000 00	86,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, New York .....	177,500 00	.....	177,500 00	13,000 00	22,710 00	35,710 00	35,710 00
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca .....	67,455 49	13,099 25	80,554 74	42,809 94	11,778 46	54,588 40	54,588 40
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton .....	1,000 00	89,000 00	90,000 00	30,000 00	32,743 84	62,743 84	62,743 84
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York .....	115,000 00	40,000 00	155,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Brooklyn .....	75,000 00	86,639 54	161,639 54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of St. Martin, New York .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira .....	35,000 00	4,500 00	39,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Susquehanna Valley Home, Elmira .....	35,000 00	700 00	35,700 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse Home Association .....	50,000 00	40,000 00	90,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead .....	1,000 00	7,817 40	8,817 40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn .....	51,225 75	7,240 00	58,465 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Home, Ithaca .....	10,000 00	1,100 00	11,100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas' Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles .....	40,000 00	.....	40,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum .....	100,000 00	7,421 66	107,421 66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Orphan Asylum .....	50,000 00	84,339 53	134,339 53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Truant Home, Brooklyn .....	85,000 00	.....	85,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica Orphan Asylum .....	75,000 00	153,011 15	228,011 15	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 18 — (Concluded).

INSTITUTIONS.	Real estate.	Personal property.	Total.	INDEBTEDNESS.		
				Real.	Personal.	Total.
Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie.	\$54,614 92	\$49,000 00	\$103,614 92	.....	.....	.....
Warburg Orphans' Farm School, Mount Vernon.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayside Day Nursery, New York.	250 00	1,000 00	1,250 00	.....	.....	.....
Western New York Home, Randolph.	13,000 00	500 00	13,500 00	\$1,500 00	\$400 00	\$1,900 00
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.	75,000 00	.....	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.	20,000 00	.....	20,000 00	2,250 00	.....	2,250 00
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York.	52,000 00	30,000 00	82,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming Benevolent Institution, Genesee Falls.	1,150 00	328 42	1,478 42	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$17,099,567 65	\$1,317,712 75	\$21,417,280 40	\$2,040,216 67	\$628,938 08	\$2,569,154 65

\* Temporarily closed.

† No report received this year; items from report of last year.

TABLE 19.  
*Showing the receipts of orphan asylums and homes for the friendless for the year ending September 30, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Cash on hand.	From the State.	From appropriations by boards of supervisors.	From appropriations by cities.	From individuals, for the support of inmates.	By legacies, donations, and voluntary contributions.
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.....	\$324 60	.....	.....	.....	\$244 00	\$4,383 35
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	923 25	.....	.....	.....	1,359 25	4,125 00
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.....	7,758 65	.....	.....	\$42,173 44	.....	15,312 30
Association for Bettering Children and Young Girls, New York.....	17 90	.....	.....	10,817 20	.....	5,757 20
Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	160 76	.....	.....	.....	2,462 28	1,013 63
Babies' Nursery, Albany.....	76 83	.....	100 00	.....	121 00	711 03
Baptist Home, Brooklyn.....	5,804 81	.....	.....	500 00	.....	5,322 17
Baptist Home for the Aged, New York.....	968 15	.....	.....	.....	20 00	12,295 10
Berean Orphanage, New York.....	321 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....	9,354 67	.....	6,482 75	5,437 20	3,814 60	7,097 92
Brooklyn Industrial School Association, E. D.....	5,378 08	.....	10,111 00	2,219 70	1,779 45	3,558 21
Brooklyn Nursery.....	203 90	.....	.....	3,192 75	981 00	3,845 97
Brooklyn Zion Home.....	.....	.....	.....	304 85	1,021 10	2,000 00
Buffalo Orphan Asylum.....	18,135 41	.....	1,654 00	.....	1,115 50	21,369 04
Burnham Industrial Farm, Canaan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	571 02	.....	3,009 00	.....	483 50	2,107 43
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	255 67	\$28,991 00	9,903 27	.....	360 00	7,763 62
Charity Home for the Aged and Infirm, New York.....	6,562 39	.....	1,097 83	.....	8,086 50	15,000 83
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	347 17	.....	.....	5,943 87	3,393 92	.....
Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....	4,676 82	36,020 02	.....	17,446 86	.....	1,827 64
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	747 92
Children's Fold, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624 95	1,038 46
Children's Friend Society, Albany.....	66 25	.....	855 84	.....	.....	.....
Children's Home, Amsterdam.....	193 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,366 42
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	4,862 70	4,856 45	2,940 22
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	13,745 68	.....	.....	.....	208 00	457 00
Church Home of the City of Troy.....	120 78	.....	.....	20,061 45	1,448 82	.....
Colored Home and Hospital, New York.....	9,637 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, New York.....	651 68	.....	.....	16,334 28	4,568 49	5,894 44



TABLE 19 — (Continued).

	Cash on hand	From the state	From appropriations by boards of supervisors	From appropriations by cities	From individuals, for the support of inmates.	By legacies, donations and voluntary contributions.
Home for the Aged, New York	\$ 786 09		\$29,533 97	\$11,868 17	\$879 00	\$6,642 22
Home for the Aged, New York	48 18					1,064 79
Home for the Aged, New York	296 08				364 70	1,192 18
Home for the Aged, New York					177 08	3,336 53
Home for the Aged, New York	5,052 61				244 00	1,216 95
Home for the Aged, New York	2,006 74		104 00	650 00	3,963 55	26,388 63
Home for the Aged, New York	30,015 01			4,064 98		15,188 83
Home for the Aged, New York	31 03			243,974 20	1,707 00	3,772 00
Home for the Aged, New York	917 48					12,866 16
Home for the Aged, New York	396 63		645 37		966 14	493 54
Home for the Aged, New York	1,106 67		97 50	40 50	413 25	1,928 37
Home for the Aged, New York	2,887 00		4,042 84	1,000 00	2,408 40	3,514 06
Home for the Aged, New York	1,114 14			54,573 06		49,430 02
Home for the Aged, New York	1,114 14			287 50	3,752 00	2,001 00
Home for the Aged, New York	237 58		3,384 00			5,382 66
Home for the Aged, New York	1,414 73			50,666 59		
Home for the Aged, New York	19 73					
Home for the Aged, New York	58 97				2,255 00	6,290 65
Home for the Aged, New York	58 97			318 92	2,886 25	1,799 63
Home for the Aged, New York	400 00				945 15	1,624 87
Home for the Aged, New York	20,675 53					27,638 50
Home for the Aged, New York					1,222 50	4,857 45
Home for the Aged, New York					995 00	4,329 50
Home for the Aged, New York	442 60					7,025 00
Home for the Aged, New York						
Home for the Aged, New York	40 00			4,642 00		14,224 00
Home for the Aged, New York	2,680 00					12,300 00
Home for the Aged, New York	23,817 19				1,094 09	8,603 28
Home for the Aged, New York	1,587 88		2,424 79			683 36
Home for the Aged, New York						
Home for the Aged, New York	10,437 64				2,225 15	4,372 10
Home for the Aged, New York	1,558 07		3,568 76		98 62	191 90
Home for the Aged, New York	622 51				765 20	5,532 12
Home for the Aged, New York	1,134 11				624 90	3,432 90
Home for the Aged, New York	1,708 74					23 25
Home for the Aged, New York	998 61		28 00			806 63
Home for the Aged, New York	393 45		2,487 00		87 00	238 50
Home for the Aged, New York	1,639 86				704 00	238 50
Home for the Aged, New York					1,146 92	1,301 37

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

95

Home for the Homeless, Utica.....	2,427 70	.....	.....	.....	1,101 15	588 46
Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, New York.....	25,081 08	.....	.....	.....	1,750 00	2,794 10
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.....	161 99	.....	.....	.....	252 23	1,636 67
House of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	3,351 72	.....	9,895 45	2,844 48	690 59	15,846 07
House of the Good Shepherd, Tomkins Cove.....	983 78	.....	.....	2,672 88	1,417 70	1,417 70
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.....	33 81	.....	.....	.....	1,270 68	1,703 33
House of the Good Shepherd, New York.....	125 00	.....	1,044 44	.....	504 05	1,230 77
House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	945 61	.....	1,838 64	.....	460 68	2,142 68
House of Industry, Poughkeepsie.....	1,077 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	95 95
House of Industry and Refuge for Discharged Convicts, New York.....	4,666 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,653 58
House of Mercy, New York.....	117 06	.....	.....	1,425 48	180 00	3,989 66
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	881 54	.....	653 20	.....	46 00	1,753 75
Howard Mission, New York.....	52 51	.....	1,689 58	3,438 19	1,237 00	4,365 40
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	6,244 05	.....	5,572 84	.....	.....	4,577 22
Industrial School of Rochester.....	557 18	.....	568 71	2,606 62	1,461 91	2,822 65
Inebriates' Home, Fort Hamilton, Long Island.....	.....	.....	.....	3,250 45	350 95	3,396 35
Ingliside Home, Buffalo.....	17,378 97	.....	.....	.....	28,776 00	600 00
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York.....	576 86	.....	1,127 32	.....	.....	559 70
Institution of Mercy (Eighty-first street), New York.....	12,028 39	.....	20,310 79	30 00	2,835 00	270 00
Isabella Home, Long Island City.....	33 11	.....	.....	64,306 55	1,176 50	1,215 10
Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	5,372 70	.....	.....	.....	795 16	2,373 00
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	467 33	.....	1,780 64	.....	.....	4 00
Ladies' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory, New York.....	2,072 95	.....	.....	.....	71 00	4,873 00
Leake and Watts' Orphan Asylum, New York.....	4,646 73	.....	.....	34,806 16	.....	1,287 00
Le Contoux St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peltoboro.....	734 65	.....	7,928 07	.....	2,800 45	11 00
Madison Benevolent Society, New York.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	75 64	49 00	.....
Mariners' Family Asylum.....	637 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	539 94
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, New York.....	3,496 76	.....	.....	.....	663 00	7,134 95
Midnight Mission, New York.....	1,095 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,900 33
Miknaird Home, Jamestown.....	6 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,260 27
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York.....	421 33	.....	.....	.....	66 35	779 48
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, New York.....	341 80	.....	.....	122,266 21	4,510 55	1,231 00
Mount Macedalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	9,101 96	65,878 92	696 47	1,200 85
New York Catholic Protectory.....	2,045 61	.....	.....	.....	1,960 39	14,649 38
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men.....	29,735 79	.....	.....	238,036 79	1,578 50	8,875 77
New York Infant Asylum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,459 61	8,641 83
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	9,068 05	.....	.....	90,169 56	.....	12,004 60
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	1,368 18	.....	.....	104,862 59	1,903 65	16,648 99
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	15,972 23	.....	4,222 79	.....	14 66	.....
Nursery and Home for Orphans.....	741 36	.....	854 52	104,283 96	7,632 10	1,029 50
Old Ladies' Home, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	962 10	875 02
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	10,938 89	.....	3,658 62	.....	100 00	140 14
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	20 45	.....	2,721 54	3,441 88	.....	2,688 13
Open-Door Mission, Albany.....	611 10	.....	.....	1,238 29	666 79	634 40
		.....			450 00	619 09

TABLE No. 19 - (Continued).

## INSTITUTIONS

	Cash on hand.	From the State.	From appropriations by boards of supervisors.	From appropriations by cities.	From individuals, for the support of inmates.	By legacies, donations and voluntary contributions.
Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	\$13,283 86	.....	.....	\$8,641 71	\$4,373 55	\$15,632 88
Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	6,502 71	.....	.....	1,646 40	1,873 10	9,873 10
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church, B'klyn, E. D. ....	421 49	.....	\$12,077 50	1,752 12	3,846 00	866 00
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orphans' Home of St. Peter's Church, Albany.....	731 95	.....	.....	.....	1,248 85	4,968 92
Orphan House of the Holy Savior, Cooperstown.....	614 14	.....	.....	.....	30 00	1,087 00
Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy, Newburgh.....	5 15	.....	3,382 40	.....	2,024 62	7,548 18
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	120 25	.....	.....	33,072 51	67 75	114 83
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....	3,221 63	.....	808 53	52 00	458 87	242 46
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	17 88	.....	.....	.....	480 00	13,701 90
Presbyterian Church Home Association, Troy.....	972 22	.....	1,699 91	128 23	284 40	1,024 02
Presbyterian Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	5,024 72	.....	.....	744 20	5,735 79	5,703 86
Pythagoras Lodge No. 1 Benevolent Fund, Brooklyn.....	455 21	.....	.....	.....	895 15	3,322 29
Rochester Home of Industry.....	40,956 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	80 00	.....	290 00	1,745 54	2,124 48	2,186 35
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	1,615 28	.....	1,199 93	1,308 49	2,142 72	3,404 99
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	2,718 91	.....	39,329 75	34,222 00	.....	37,447 55
St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet.....	604 66	.....	.....	7,782 25	3,149 50	67,217 57
St. Barnabas' House, New York.....	102 45	.....	.....	20,203 35	.....	497 07
St. Christopher's Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,705 25
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, West Troy.....	2,227 05	.....	8,666 51	.....	394 75	48 00
St. Francis' Asylum, Buffalo.....	446 70	.....	1,942 31	4,357 37	5,883 58	1,713 41
St. James' Home, New York.....	101 01	.....	.....	14,548 57	605 00	1,782 00
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	16 10	.....	4,699 91	.....	.....	85 00
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Greenbush.....	.....	.....	8,235 82	.....	93 82	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York.....	3,990 04	.....	.....	43,724 84	1,288 00	2,458 88
St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence, Syracuse.....	2,584 05	.....	3,350 56	3,509 71	1,128 20	376 00
St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	355 20	.....	403 48	4,088 27	270 00	1,579 88
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....	17,695 00	9,565 01
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	705 88	\$37,094 65	15,508 92	15,748 00	811 12	1,555 00
St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York.....	333 79	.....	4,019 98	.....	697 99	2,557 39
St. Malachy's Home, East New York.....	120 98	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	7,831 84
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook.....	115 00	.....	8,400 00	.....	100 00	.....
St. Margaret's House, Albany.....	.....	.....	2,812 86	12 21	.....	321 11

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	25 00	1,067 49	3,274 39	1,412 36	947 00
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton.....	472 69	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	1,164 75
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk.....	114 57	1,727 29	932 69	535 25	258 83
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	.....	2,573 50	.....	925 95	.....
St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island.....	1,281 32	.....	6,493 39	845 00	5,700 82
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	16 00	1,080 50	2,288 39	1,900 00	925 00
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout.....	77 20	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Mission, Brooklyn.....	109 08	.....	575 00	.....	3,913 70
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York.....	1,736 86	.....	10,341 84	6,858 75	6,111 52
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	.....	2,967 06	3,856 22	1,301 00	1,729 68
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	113 37	17,266 37	.....	384 50	717 16
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	.....	1,052 00	1,730 00	.....	1,000 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	7,684 38	2,607 79	11,238 82	352 88	13,510 14
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	201 38	.....	542 75	.....	3,119 65
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica.....	986 99	5,215 24	.....	9,690 33	42 00
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	.....	2,579 00	545 50	2,825 32	2,282 11
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	.....	9,153 67	609 00	355 29	55 00
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, S. L.....	116 57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samartian Home for Aged Men and Women, New York.....	156,921 29	.....	.....	2,809 13	8,180 76
Sheltering Arms, New York.....	1,082 32	.....	.....	5,377 77	15,330 44
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	769 73	.....	1,841 50	.....	4,192 49
Shelter for Babies, New York.....	735 68	.....	.....	475 50	13,232 51
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse.....	2,073 73	.....	.....	310 00	955 81
Shophord's Fold of the City of New York.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	2,067 22	175 00
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (asylum), New York.....	2,398 92	.....	.....	135 00	.....
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, New York.....	.....	.....	42,251 84	.....	.....
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....	3,583 00	.....	48,925 63	198 40	5,012 28
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton.....	502 22	3,755 49	.....	1,647 03	15,121 95
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York.....	3,083 51	.....	.....	626 50	5,967 46
Society for the Relief of Respectable, Aged, Indigent Females, Brooklyn.....	.....	1,552 70	.....	4,918 50	2,035 47
Society of St. Martha, New York.....	1,536 24	.....	.....	6,736 90	1,727 87
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	27 92	.....	1,522 33	540 67	1,847 61
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	596 30	3,153 62	.....	917 19	1,174 43
Syracuse Home Association.....	.....	13,451 78	14 86	300 00	.....
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead.....	848 16	710 00	294 00	1,695 79	2,827 88
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	7,247 48	.....	.....	1,401 25	951 47
The Home, Utica.....	2,384 45	.....	1,094 15	654 05	3,675 05
Thomas' Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles.....	814 03	173 00	.....	627 65	89 43
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	13,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Orphan Asylum.....	.....	4,568 29	18,066 00	4,205 45	96 90
Truant Home, Brooklyn.....	2,915 99	1,221 22	.....	546 84	1,572 30
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	4,045 31	.....	27,772 00	.....	.....
Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie.....	76 15	5,021 97	.....	1,206 00	621 49
Warburg Orphans' Farm School, Mt. Vernon.....	779 99	.....	.....	380 00	.....
Wayside Day Nursery, New York.....	594 90	.....	.....	.....	2,918 50

TABLE IV (Continued)

	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294	3295	3296	3297	3298	3299	3300	3301	3302	3303	3304	3305	3306	3307	3308	3309	3310	3311	3312	3313	3314
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 19 — (Continued.)

INSTITUTIONS.	From interest and dividends on investments.	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments.	From money borrowed.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand.
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.....	\$2,773 40	.....	\$658 16	\$4,877 04	\$13,065 56
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	617 25	.....	.....	87 96	36,637 83
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.....	611 06	.....	7,000 00	20,159 40	38,016 43
Association for Receiving Children and Young Girls, New York.....	.....	.....	1,780 80	1,640 62	20,018 81
Association for the Benefit of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	9,861 66	13,618 33
Asylum of our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	841 85	2,260 76
Babies Nursery, Albany.....	366 06	.....	.....	1,749 62	13,531 68
Baptist Home, Brooklyn.....	2,046 06	\$7,063 00	.....	24,396 06	46,787 36
Berachah Orphanages, New York.....	1,437 00	.....	.....	97 34	2,463 83
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....	403 80	.....	.....	8,369 19	42,603 33
Brooklyn Industrial School Association, E. D.....	.....	.....	.....	2,694 38	23,450 24
Brooklyn Nursery.....	.....	2,000 00	500 00	.....	13,378 00
Brooklyn Zion Home.....	.....	.....	.....	279 73	3,606 68
Buffalo Orphan Asylum.....	6,844 81	8,800 00	.....	.....	57,918 76
Burnham Industrial Farm, Canaan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	1,440 74	7,760 00	.....	3,069 77	18,447 46
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	.....	.....	160 00	43 99	39,704 53
Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm, New York.....	2,847 29	.....	.....	.....	16,673 30
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	1,905 10	.....	.....	.....	12,036 66
Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....	5,129 88	.....	.....	.....	34,745 32
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	.....	.....	1,600 00	234,384 41	340,404 43
Children's Fold, New York.....	919 00	.....	.....	.....	20,374 60
Children's Friend Society, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,738 17
Children's Home, Amsterdam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,693 08
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	6,022 15	.....	.....	130 00	49,992 40
Church Home of the City of Troy.....	1,008 00	.....	.....	.....	4,277 00
Colored Home and Hospital, New York.....	760 00	2,176 00	.....	.....	34,639 81
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, N. Y.....	10,012 18	.....	.....	600 00	38,661 07
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	9,901 90	61,010 36
Davenport Institution for Female Orphan Children, Bath.....	12,066 88	12,174 60	.....	.....	24,279 66
Day Home, Troy.....	2,636 90	.....	.....	460 00	4,386 77
Deborah Powers Home for Old Ladies, Lansingburgh.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	1,866 88
Eighth Ward Mission, New York.....	.....	178 03	.....	.....	3,691 60
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	4,993 71	7,307 81
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	2,139 68	17,387 50	.....	.....	72,907 63
Five Points Mission, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	243 22	21,496 87



	280 00	500 00			
House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,947 00
House of Industry, Poughkeepsie.....	309 44	.....	.....	.....	3,089 86
House of Industry and Refuge for Discharged Convicts, New York.....	.....	3,110 00	.....	.....	36,526 80
House of Mercy, New York.....	1,158 87	.....	.....	.....	15,677 49
House of Shelter, Albany.....	948 70	.....	.....	.....	3,753 85
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,943 85
Howard Mission, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,144 73
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	3,255 82	.....	.....	.....	22,023 25
Industrial School of Rochester.....	1,170 00	.....	.....	.....	9,360 74
Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy, Rochester.....	.....	1,301 00	.....	.....	8,277 60
Inebriates' Home, Fort Hamilton, Long Island.....	3,398 04	.....	.....	.....	111,445 24
Inebriates' Home, Buffalo.....	362 82	.....	.....	.....	3,090 05
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York.....	45 69	.....	.....	.....	75,828 15
Isabella Home, Long Island City.....	.....	16,690 00	.....	.....	72,916 64
Isaac T. Hooper Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	2,780 81	.....	.....	.....	15,600 06
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	1,820 91	.....	.....	.....	5,314 12
Ladies' Benevolent Nursery and Child's Profectory, New York.....	1,867 00	.....	.....	.....	8,753 65
Leake and Watse' Orphan Asylum, New York.....	.....	3,006 51	.....	.....	44,507 39
Le Comte's St. Mary's Dead and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo.....	92 85	.....	.....	.....	35,603 82
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Poughkeepsie.....	586 84	.....	.....	.....	2,047 84
Macedonian Benevolent Society, New York.....	3,402 60	.....	.....	.....	6,050 06
Machinery Family Society, Staten Island.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	8,445 64
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, New York.....	562 55	.....	.....	.....	14,406 12
Midnight Mission, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,297 25
Mikanni Home, Kingston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	837 89
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York.....	.....	136,300 00	.....	.....	284,917 79
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, New York.....	108 00	.....	.....	.....	82,504 01
Mount Margaret School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Profectory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,364 08
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men.....	1,920 00	.....	.....	.....	345,325 90
New York Infant Asylum.....	.....	4,000 00	.....	.....	23,377 44
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111,432 11
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	2,083 62	.....	.....	.....	151,223 07
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	9,372 11	.....	.....	.....	20,069 36
Nurses' and Home, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,942 68
Old Ladies' Home, Poughkeepsie.....	2,325 30	.....	.....	.....	2,703 03
Ontario County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	487 03	.....	.....	.....	3,313 27
Open-Door Mission, Albany.....	1,931 45	.....	.....	.....	26,004 98
Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	.....	600 00	.....	.....	6,490 97
Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,934 95
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, E. D.....	4,686 42	.....	.....	.....	44,012 69
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.....	8,600 76	.....	.....	.....	89,120 79
Orphans' Home of St. Peter's Church, Albany.....	2,845 51	.....	.....	.....	61,008 62
Orphans' Home of the Holy Savior, Cooperstown.....	15,778 12	.....	.....	.....	25,340 11
Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy, Newburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,731 14
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	800 43	.....	.....	.....	12,060 85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,822 62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,423 92



[illegible]

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse	1,697 37	.....	.....	11,621 63
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany	127 26	.....	.....	18,609 26
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	.....	1,378 00	.....	6,220 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy	.....	5,100 00	.....	40,374 01
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	.....	.....	676 18	4,638 96
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica	.....	.....	1,308 66	17,238 02
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	.....	.....	2,350 00	10,682 02
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany	.....	.....	2,522 26	12,702 79
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	.....	.....	2,484 83	600,916 23
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, S. I.	22,310 04	319,200 07	.....	15,096 30
Samartian Home for Aged Men and Women, New York	602 90	.....	.....	30,784 99
Sheltering Arms, New York	6,402 77	.....	.....	11,789 12
Sheltering Arms Nursery, New York	663 06	.....	.....	17,013 82
Shelter for Babies, New York	141 67	.....	2,250 00	1,090 41
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	60 00
Shepherd's Fold of the City of New York	400 00	.....	.....	1,325 81
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (asylum), New York	.....	.....	.....	10,063 64
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca	.....	.....	.....	45,136 84
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton	4,767 02	.....	3,000 00	63,019 65
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York	2,575 45	.....	.....	21,999 04
Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Brooklyn	3,650 00	.....	.....	14,445 19
Society of St. Martha, New York	.....	.....	.....	14,802 62
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira	180 38	1,200 00	.....	15,709 66
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton	.....	.....	.....	2,662 86
Syracuse Home Association	2,507 08	8,500 00	.....	7,263 12
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead	180 06	.....	.....	13,928 76
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn	580 00	.....	.....	17,382 91
The Home, Ithaca	1,129 43	.....	.....	9,780 26
Thomas' Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles	.....	.....	.....	8,492 40
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum	.....	5,500 00	.....	2,019 52
Troy Orphan Asylum	3,717 00	.....	.....	14,296 53
Truant Home, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	37,100 75
Utica Orphan Asylum	8,094 96	.....	.....	15,929 23
Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie	1,700 00	513 82	.....	31,867 31
Warburg Orphans' Farm School, Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	.....	15,095 66
Wayside Day Nursery, New York	.....	.....	.....	8,393 81
Western New York Home, Randolph	20 00	.....	.....	.....
Westchester Temporary Home for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester	.....	450 00	.....	4,189 50
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York	1,878 67	.....	.....	4,142 04
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York	.....	.....	.....	48,140 86
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls	11 91	.....	.....	74 17
Total	\$254,827 17	\$557,638 81	\$247,681 03	\$6,388,744 74

TABLE 20.

*Showing the Expenditures of Orphan Asylums and Homes for the year ending September 30, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	For indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest.	For other indebtedness existing October 1, 1886.	For salaries of officers, wages of and labor.	For provisions and supplies.	For clothing.	For fuel and lights.	For furniture, beds and bedding.
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless	\$1,593 34	\$1,025 75	\$2,017 27	\$3,316 31	\$134 55	\$1,143 65	
Albany Orphan Asylum		5,824 60	14,156 08	10,321 94	2,744 01	1,614 87	
American Female Guardian Soc. and Home for the Friendless, N. Y.		11,419 65	10,321 94	5,418 80	2,414 08	680 86	
Association for Benefiting Children and Young Girls, New York.	\$1,271 72	617 75					
Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, N. Y.							
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.		175 68	5,997 58	1,050 92	516 30	224 57	
Babies' Nursery, Albany		556 45	505 70	141 97	181 63	121 21	
Baptist Home, Brooklyn.		1,558 42	2,228 67	35 00	755 25	147 97	
Berendiah Orphanage, New York.		3,412 87	6,632 30	25 00	1,664 42	131 60	
Brooklyn Industrial School Assoc'n and Home for Destitute Children		167 25	569 85	103 86	123 64	280 31	
Brooklyn Industrial School Association, E. D.		10,725 81	10,634 90	2,824 92	2,443 40		
Brooklyn Nursery	5,136 00	4,480 91	5,227 30	1,830 63	1,666 63	100 80	
Brooklyn Zion Home	2,250 00	1,143 42	3,736 93	565 71	1,084 55	246 08	
Buffalo Orphan Asylum		1,295 08	997 00		210 20		
Burnham Industrial Farm, Canaan		3,229 18	2,814 92	429 07	809 95	375 84	
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn		5,000 00	1,800 00	460 00	160 00	750 00	
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome		1,950 00	2,100 16	185 40	554 41	194 75	
Charity Home for the Aged and Infirm, New York	400 00	19,247 73	8,144 75	2,376 42	2,080 51	1,017 17	
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.		2,716 00	5,058 64	434 99	998 43		
Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn		7,946 02	7,937 99		1,347 34		
Children's Aid Society, New York		11,022 97					
Children's Fold, New York	2,352 64	3,039 84	7,448 64	2,203 04	169 75	1,439 22	
Children's Friend Society, Albany		988 00	278 79	79 73	120 00		
Children's Home, Amsterdam		832 25	762 25	145 69	177 60		
Children's Home, Newburgh							
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn		5,142 12	8,607 50	340 80	3,547 24	9 00	
Church Home of the City of Troy		886 00	1,176 38		442 76	130 00	
Colored Home and Hospital, New York		4,229 00	12,186 81	1,454 55	1,615 82	647 03	
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, New York							
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn	2,000 00	7,502 59	10,466 41	1,692 96	3,546 36	399 75	
Davenport Institution for Female Orphan Children, Bath	1,274 00	5,638 14	23,002 20	6,777 27	2,711 73	640 00	
		3,945 02	2,714 86		516 50	587 87	

## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

105

Day Home, Troy.....	499 86	1,700 00	463 87	56 94	66 79
Deborah Powers Home for Old Ladies, Lansingburgh.....	784 85	667 75	.....	231 39	3 75
Elghth Ward Mission, New York.....	338 49	1,001 82	.....	133 48	126 68
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo.....	1,295 00	.....	475 00	385 21	966 31
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	12,000 33	12,321 32	.....	2,229 99	.....
Five Points Mission, New York.....	10,735 00	2,959 61	550 61	73 63	2,443 19
Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, New York.....	*160,488 00	47,787 46	12,822 49	.....	.....
Free Home for Destitute Young Girls, New York.....	894 00	.....	.....	247 79	.....
German Evangelical Church Home, Buffalo.....	548 00	624 10	136 46	.....	.....
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	504 07	687 10	173 62	158 90	233 30
German Benevolent and Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	1,180 00	2,075 62	1,194 98	112 50	672 50
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	23,127 63	21,245 61	.....	1,06 08	178 80
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....	3,250 00	4,337 25	670 00	486 00	425 00
Henry Keep Home, Watertown.....	10,101 75	20,340 65	8,926 24	3,308 03	3,172 68
Home for Aged Men, Albany.....	2,450 92	1,582 41	.....	1,134 90	.....
Home for Aged Men, Brooklyn.....	875 00	1,902 11	.....	531 02	.....
Home for the Aged of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.....	893 26	1,427 81	20 13	285 50	120 48
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York.....	1,125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Aged and Infirm, East New York.....	8,123 32	10,732 66	1,219 75	1,917 61	135 15
Home for Aged Men and Women, Elmira.....	844 13	2,831 54	.....	287 95	162 70
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany.....	774 09	275 90	.....	199 13	30 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Brooklyn.....	.....	350 00	.....	425 00	950 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, New York.....	2,500 00	31,000 00	.....	778 00	190 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Troy.....	.....	1,700 00	.....	4,000 00	2,000 00
Home for the Blind, New York.....	.....	500 00	.....	600 00	200 00
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York.....	1,534 13	5,296 85	.....	1,242 58	.....
Home for the Friendless, Auburn.....	869 00	1,169 17	198 38	194 42	86 67
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	1,175 02	1,030 73	12 92	332 39	173 36
Home for the Friendless, Lockport.....	1,332 96	1,069 16	276 51	50 25	26 00
Home for the Friendless, Newburgh.....	1,122 30	1,692 97	249 02	410 30	116 98
Home for the Friendless, Rochester.....	1,584 60	2,282 04	65 77	87 97	.....
Home for the Friendless, Schenectady.....	613 34	813 34	57 04	104 00	39 91
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	1,032 55	1,292 04	137 16	355 08	3 00
Home of the Good Shepherd, Saratoga.....	1,235 00	338 76	5 19	182 00	38 82
Home of the Homeless, Oswego.....	774 10	986 66	20 00	620 34	385 12
Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, New York.....	1,973 63	1,732 36	39 71	444 80	164 12
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.....	1,027 75	1,798 34	.....	50 00	.....
House of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton.....	373 17	417 55	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	32,304 45	18,553 73	5,532 06	2,531 30	4,721 61
House of the Good Shepherd, New York.....	4,142 27	32,700 41	5,026 04	2,706 57	1,600 41
House of the Good Shepherd, Tomkins Cove.....	1,184 96	2,592 53	.....	.....	.....
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.....	1,155 81	1,693 86	275 57	321 97	267 67
House of the Good Shepherd, Watertown.....	2,132 00	1,936 00	.....	150 00	150 00
House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	1,438 45	576 33	.....	48 06	.....
House of Industry, Poughkeepsie.....	8,719 81	2,797 22	.....	863 10	75 16
House of Industry and Refuge for Discharged Convicts, New York.....	1,320 00	4,776 64	426 57	908 26	442 64
House of Mercy, New York.....	1,600 00	1,600 00	.....	343 50	.....
House of Shelter, Albany.....	.....	1,746 59	610 43	.....	.....



Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse	750 00	3,411 75	4,374 12	1,193 38	387 75	.....
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	.....	2,164 31	1,861 66	608 46	936 77	.....
Open Door Mission, Albany	.....	8,737 17	700 00	.....	234 00	60 37
Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn	.....	8,228 00	11,386 86	2,493 24	2,004 98	794 78
Orphan Asylum Society, New York	.....	.....	11,867 36	3,118 76	1,660 02	886 50
Orphan's Home and Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, E. D.	.....	3,000 00	31,795 00	8,319 00	2,200 00	1,226 72
Orphan's Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orphan's Home of St. Peter's Church, Albany	637 77	3,732 08	8,611 72	1,795 62	1,512 37	.....
Orphan's Home of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown	.....	4,436 72	3,623 36	1,177 71	1,583 60	.....
Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy, Newburgh	.....	1,260 00	3,640 86	514 98	636 82	.....
Oswego Orphan Asylum	3,738 00	14,720 87	2,018 50	1,562 84	338 90	247 41
Palmer Orphan Asylum, New York	.....	1,579 20	7,933 52	1,662 84	816 14	927 92
Palmer Orphan Asylum, New York	.....	1,079 80	874 97	187 55	169 35	218 16
Patagonia Orphan Home and Home for the Friendless	770 78	.....	872 87	.....	234 70	.....
Peabody Orphan Church Home Association, Troy	.....	1,492 05	1,657 73	257 08	334 32	165 95
Presbyterian Home, New York	.....	3,899 22	4,993 62	15 50	990 33	.....
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester	.....	1,832 50	2,338 70	229 76	522 65	136 09
Pythagoras College No. 1 Benevolent Fund, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reformatory of the Orphan Asylum	414 00	516 00	3,187 56	814 36	460 96	117 53
Rochester Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn	.....	3,418 60	4,072 24	708 98	698 29	463 69
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn	515 00	17,885 71	44,581 63	9,706 23	10,685 48	1,829 61
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, New York	200 00	14,828 57	45,035 19	4,596 96	4,339 02	604 26
St. Ann's Home for Children, Nunut	978 75	2,387 00	11,480 54	1,029 27	1,127 27	1,088 27
St. Barnabas' House, New York	.....	2,064 00	4,464 00	.....	365 96	312 88
St. Christopher's Home, New York	.....	700 19	2,545 98	613 81	685 97	46 28
St. Columba's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, West Troy	1,233 87	2,652 49	6,862 14	539 60	1,837 17	217 10
St. Francis' Asylum, Buffalo	2,682 00	3,500 00	6,860 09	1,005 47	584 40	538 07
St. James' Home, New York	475 00	1,788 00	2,116 75	1,325 50	520 50	538 25
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica	.....	800 00	6,201 09	601 28	664 68	116 08
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Greenbush	3,840 00	534 02	6,045 50	2,880 90	2,714 07	979 95
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York	.....	5,132 75	18,045 25	2,880 90	473 77	65 03
St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence, Syracuse	.....	1,080 00	2,168 06	597 92	448 95	24 00
St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rochester	4,608 30	1,080 00	5,321 88	2,008 33	2,601 20	1,625 83
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York	5,022 15	2,178 00	22,168 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham	27,731 32	300 00	17,610 95	3,576 25	2,698 35	3,303 73
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca	988 00	907 98	2,808 82	686 27	643 72	177 43
St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York	.....	2,006 67	6,249 00	1,086 09	1,086 09	.....
St. Malachy's Home, East New York	1,060 00	500 00	3,940 00	1,200 00	1,000 00	100 00
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Margaret's Home, Albany	.....	1,161 29	1,734 16	29 59	403 30	14 25
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester	275 00	900 00	2,945 00	680 00	736 00	280 00
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton	1,380 00	360 00	9,965 42	.....	586 88	.....
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua	.....	315 00	674 74	382 00	138 45	205 06
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk	.....	896 00	1,635 40	185 56	520 70	76 85
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis	.....	298 00	1,700 00	200 00	275 00	150 75
St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island	.....	1,284 04	4,939 45	683 63	520 00	184 91
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rochester	.....	650 00	2,425 75	510 00	565 85	300 00
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout	.....	625 20				

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

TABLE 19 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	Cash on hand.	From the State.	From appropriations by boards of supervisors.	From appropriations by cities.	From individuals for the support of inmates.	By legacies, donations, and voluntary contributions.
Western New York Home, Randolph.....	\$7 15	.....	\$500 00	.....	\$1,738 71	\$1,318 33
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	.....	\$31,102 07	15,740 33	.....	943 75	.....
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	909 53	.....	9,323 91	.....	1,188 79	1,907 52
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York.....	603 83	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	4,236 50
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls.....	306 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
Total.....	\$666,271 80	\$205,616 19	\$433,820 10	\$1,827,473 71	\$279,494 53	\$900,606 68

TABLE 19 — (Continued.)

INSTITUTIONS.	From interest and divi- dends on in- vestments.	From loans, bonds, and other in- vestments.	From money borrowed.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.....	\$2,773 40	.....	\$663 16	\$4,677 04	\$13,065 56
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	4,667 25	.....	.....	87 86	36,537 83
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.....	611 56	.....	7,000 00	20,159 40	93,016 43
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York.....	.....	.....	1,786 80	1,640 62	20,013 81
Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	9,861 66	13,618 33
Asylum of our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	841 86	2,260 76
Babies' Nursery, Albany.....	366 06	.....	.....	1,749 52	13,331 68
Baptist Home, Brooklyn.....	2,046 06	\$7,063 00	.....	24,396 08	46,787 38
Berechiah Orphanage, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	97 34	2,463 83
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....	1,437 00	.....	.....	8,369 19	43,503 33
Brooklyn Industrial School Association, E. D.....	403 80	.....	.....	.....	23,490 24
Brooklyn Nursery.....	.....	2,000 00	600 00	2,694 38	13,378 00
Brooklyn Zion Home.....	.....	.....	.....	279 73	3,606 68
Buffalo Orphan Asylum.....	6,844 81	8,800 00	.....	.....	57,913 76
Burnham Industrial Farm, Canada.....	1,440 74	7,750 00	.....	3,069 77	17,000 00
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	.....	.....	160 00	43 99	18,447 46
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	2,347 29	.....	.....	.....	39,704 53
Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm, New York.....	1,306 10	.....	.....	.....	16,673 30
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	5,129 88	.....	.....	.....	12,036 66
Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	234,384 41	34,745 32
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	.....	.....	1,600 00	.....	340,404 43
Children's Fold, New York.....	919 00	.....	.....	.....	20,374 50
Children's Friend Society, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	1,733 17	2,593 08
Children's Home, Amsterdam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,982 40
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	6,022 15	.....	.....	130 00	4,277 00
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	1,068 00	.....	.....	.....	34,539 81
Church Home of the City of Troy.....	760 00	2,175 00	.....	.....	38,561 07
Colored Home and Hospital, New York.....	10,012 18	.....	.....	500 00	61,010 35
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	9,901 90	24,279 66
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	12,066 88	13,174 60	.....	450 00	4,336 77
Davenport Institution for Female Orphan Children, Bath.....	2,536 90	.....	.....	.....	1,856 88
Day Home, Troy.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....	3,691 60
Deborah Powers Home for Old Ladies, Lansingburgh.....	.....	.....	178 08	.....	72,907 53
Eighth Ward Mission, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	4,993 71	72,907 53
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,496 87
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	2,139 58	17,387 50	.....	243 22	.....
Five Points Mission, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 19—(Continued).

	From interest and divi- dends on in- vestments.	From loans, bonds, stocks and other in- vestments.	From borrow- ed money.	From all other sources.	Total rec'd, in- cluding cash on hand.
Free Home for Destitute Young Girls, New York	.....	\$20,000 00	.....	\$1,493 96	\$29,493 21
German Evangelical and a Home, Buffalo	\$66 00	.....	\$60 80	.....	14,451 95
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum, Syracuse	34 99	.....	.....	61 26	3,088 53
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	.....	.....	3,900 00	1,734 18	2,962 50
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York	6,968 00	1,000 00	.....	11,500 00	17,698 14
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	.....	.....	4,100 00	4,650 05	151,958 08
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York	.....	.....	2,500 00	6,278 15	19,238 69
Henry Keep Home, Watertown	.....	.....	.....	14,812 61	65,064 98
Home for Aged Men, Albany	804 79	600 00	.....	13,397 88	14,812 61
Home for Aged Men, Brooklyn	611 74	18,183 57	.....	.....	9,969 97
Home for the Aged of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York	315 94	7,801 90	.....	436 79	23,859 08
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York	1,114 42	.....	.....	136 00	11,532 95
Home for the Aged and Infirm, East New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,564 45
Home for Aged Men and Women, Elmira	150 00	.....	.....	.....	6,079 95
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany	.....	.....	.....	1,422 37	3,339 47
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	35,184 00	7,025 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, New York	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	39,806 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Troy	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	33,904 00
Home for the Blind, New York	2,049 34	.....	.....	.....	13,200 00
Home for the Blind, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,563 90
Home for the Blind, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,666 03
Home for the Blind, New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for the Friendless, Auburn	376 07	.....	.....	1,170 00	18,570 96
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo	420 60	600 00	.....	.....	6,460 86
Home for the Friendless, Lockport	1,017 50	4,463 01	.....	.....	19,390 31
Home for the Friendless, Newburgh	.....	.....	.....	1,833 81	17,988 89
Home for the Friendless, Rochester	963 17	7,989 45	.....	474 88	12,499 12
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh	2,274 80	.....	.....	24 00	4,413 24
Home of the Good Shepherd, Saratoga	.....	.....	.....	1,075 00	2,414 95
Home of the Homeless, Oswego	255 85	.....	.....	.....	4,344 00
Home of the Homeless, Utica	5,498 06	4,260 00	.....	2,393 86	13,249 93
Home of the Homeless, Watertown	342 78	.....	.....	1 32	23,919 23
Home of the Good Samaritan, Watertown	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,060 89
Home of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton	.....	.....	31,255 00	46,136 17	110,019 48
House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	67,596 63	84,988 37
House of the Good Shepherd, New York	.....	.....	1,349 74	.....	4,598 25
House of the Good Shepherd, Tomkins Cove	.....	.....	.....	436 60	3,869 67
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica	640 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	280 00	500 00	1,748 56	\$5,947 00
House of Industry, Boughkeepsie.....	309 44	3,110 00	26,685 14	3,099 56
House of Industry and Refuge for Discharged Convicts, New York.....	1,158 87	1,000 00	3,306 73	36,526 50
House of Mercy, Albany.....	948 79	.....	234 75	16,677 49
House of Shelter, Albany.....	.....	.....	3,763 55	3,763 55
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	342 14	11,943 85
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	3,265 82	.....	1,515 00	6,144 73
Industrial School of Rochester.....	1,170 00	2,500 00	2,227 89	22,623 25
Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy, Rochester.....	3,398 01	.....	189 97	9,950 74
Incorporate Home, Fort Hamilton, Long Island.....	363 33	.....	2,774 50	8,277 50
Incorporate Home, Buffalo.....	45 69	540 00	54,054 99	111,445 24
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York.....	.....	.....	708 47	4,090 05
Institution of Mercy (Eighty-first street), New York.....	.....	.....	.....	75,828 15
Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York.....	2,780 81	.....	6,185 38	72,916 64
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	1,879 91	250 00	5,073 55	15,600 06
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	1,807 60	.....	147 08	5,314 12
Ladies' Day Nursery and Child's Protectory, New York.....	.....	3,608 51	.....	8,753 55
Leake and Watts Orphan Asylum, New York.....	52 35	.....	.....	44,507 39
Leconte St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo.....	586 84	.....	1,278 16	33,603 52
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro.....	3,362 50	.....	12 00	2,647 84
Mariners' Family Society, Staten Island.....	25 00	.....	2,112 58	6,090 65
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, New York.....	507 95	.....	.....	8,445 54
Midnight Mission, New York.....	.....	.....	2,501 08	14,406 12
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York.....	103 00	155,300 00	13,951 25	19,297 25
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, New York.....	.....	.....	2 42	847 89
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	198 70	284,917 79
New York Catholic Protectory.....	.....	.....	5,179 01	82,504 01
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men.....	1,920 00	4,000 00	7,708 70	26,364 08
New York Infant Asylum.....	2,083 62	18,225 00	64,098 15	343,825 90
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	9,352 77	1,500 00	111,432 11	21,977 44
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	2,325 50	.....	6,271 01	151,223 07
Old Ladies' Home, Boughkeepsie.....	487 61	.....	2 88	20,659 35
Ontario County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	1,921 45	.....	7,813 80	146,942 68
Open-Door Mission, Albany.....	4,636 42	500 00	305 09	2,703 03
Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	8,500 76	.....	11 27	3,318 27
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, E. D.....	2,845 51	30,000 00	1,980 28	26,004 98
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.....	15,778 12	222 00	26 34	6,490 97
Orphans' Home of St. Peter's Church, Albany.....	.....	.....	16 47	2,334 95
Orphan House of the Holy Savior, Cooperstown.....	.....	.....	444 77	47,012 69
Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy, Newburgh.....	800 43	7,100 00	27,698 82	88,120 79
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	.....	.....	8,978 00	61,008 62
.....	.....	.....	612 27	23,340 11
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,731 14
.....	.....	.....	.....	12,960 35
.....	.....	.....	447 28	33,822 62
.....	.....	.....	740 00	13,423 92

TABLE 19—(Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	From interest and divi- dends on in- vestments.	From loans, bonds and stocks in- vestments.	From money borrowed.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York	\$95 00			\$422 20	\$14,716 98
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless	2,946 00			12 88	7,067 06
Presbyterian Children's Home Association, Troy					
Presbyterian Home, New York	7,584 65				24,289 02
Presbyterian Home, Rochester	441 77				6,859 62
Pythagoras Lodge No. 1 Benevolent Fund, Brooklyn	2,979 32				43,986 26
Rochester Home of Industry					13,386 60
Rochester Orphan Asylum	1,136 33			6,969 13	11,322 39
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn			\$25,000 00	513 65	186,306 37
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, New York	9,126 30			588 16	96,859 69
St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet				7,919 41	21,062 87
St. Barnabas' House, New York	900 00			280 00	7,161 47
St. Christopher's Home, New York				4,156 22	
St. Columban's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, West Troy				844 18	12,180 50
St. Francis Asylum, Buffalo				8,372 72	22,716 09
St. James Home, New York					17,086 58
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica				4,800 00	9,601 01
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Greenbush					8,329 64
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York	5,588 84	\$682 50	28,565 00	776 23	86,983 32
St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence, Syracuse	620 14			526 12	11,473 64
St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rochester					27,864 64
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York		20,548 17		8,936 71	39,211 09
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham		2,814 37		549 02	82,972 59
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca			10,000 00	389 00	8,008 15
St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York	702 20			1,008 72	10,763 24
St. Malachy's Home, East New York					8,616 00
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook					
St. Margaret's Home, Albany			2,345 15	987 76	6,479 09
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester				1,560 25	8,886 49
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton			3,000 00	9,378 26	12,850 94
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua				459 30	1,991 30
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk				1,336 34	4,904 22
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis				96 00	2,983 75
St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island				10,687 90	26,087 93
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rochester				1,915 91	8,126 80
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout	225 00			7 20	309 40
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn	73 04				4,670 82
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York		13,500 00		934 27	39,513 24

## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....				1,697 87	11,521 53
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....				137 25	18,609 25
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....					6,220 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy.....					40,374 01
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....					4,538 96
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica.....					675 18
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....					1,363 56
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....					17,258 02
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, S. I.....					10,582 02
Samartian Home for Aged Men and Women, New York.....					12,702 79
Sheltering Arms, New York.....					500,916 23
Sheltering Arms Nursery, New York.....					15,096 30
Shelter for Babies, New York.....					30,784 99
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse.....					11,789 12
Shepherd's Fold of the City of New York.....					17,013 82
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, West Seneca.....					1,325 81
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....					10,063 64
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton.....					12 50
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York.....					2,750 00
Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Brooklyn.....					43,136 84
Society of St. Martha, New York.....					63,019 55
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....					21,999 04
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....					14,445 19
Syracuse Home Association.....					14,802 62
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead.....					15,709 66
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....					2,662 86
The Home, Ellicott.....					246 66
Thomas' Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles.....					7,253 12
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....					13,928 76
Troy Orphan Asylum.....					17,382 91
Truant Home, Brooklyn.....					9,780 25
Utica Orphan Asylum.....					8,482 40
Warburg Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie.....					2,019 52
Waysside Day Nursery, New York.....					482 50
Western New York Home, Randolph.....					4,604 11
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....					37,100 75
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....					15,929 23
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York.....					1,087 10
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York.....					31,967 31
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls.....					15,096 56
Total.....	\$657,638 81	\$347,681 03	\$915,314 72	\$6,388,744 74	

TABLE 19 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	From interest and divi- dends on in- vestments.	From loans, bonds and stocks and investments.	From money borrowed.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York .....	\$95 00	.....	.....	\$422 20	\$14,716 98
Poughkeepsie Orphan Home and Home for the Friendless .....	2,946 00	.....	.....	12 88	7,087 66
Presbyterian Church Home Association, Troy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Home, New York .....	7,884 65	.....	.....	.....	24,289 02
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester .....	441 77	.....	.....	.....	5,869 62
Pythagoras Lodge No. 1 Benevolent Fund, Brooklyn .....	2,979 32	.....	.....	.....	49,986 26
Rochester Home of Industry .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,395 50
Rochester Orphan Asylum .....	1,136 33	.....	.....	6,969 13	11,322 39
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	513 65
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, New York .....	.....	.....	\$25,000 00	588 16	139,376 37
St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet .....	9,126 30	.....	.....	7,919 41	95,869 69
St. Barnabas' House, New York .....	.....	.....	.....	280 00	21,082 87
St. Christopher's Home, New York .....	900 00	.....	.....	4,156 22	7,761 47
St. Columba's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, West Troy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis' Asylum, Buffalo .....	.....	.....	.....	844 18	12,130 50
St. James' Home, New York .....	.....	.....	.....	8,372 72	22,716 09
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,038 58
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Genesee .....	.....	.....	.....	4,800 00	9,601 01
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York .....	5,598 84	.....	.....	.....	8,393 61
St. Joseph's Asylum and Home of Providence, Syracuse .....	.....	\$592 50	28,565 00	775 22	98,983 32
St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rochester .....	620 14	20,546 17	.....	525 12	11,473 64
St. Joseph's Institution for the Aged, New York .....	.....	2,514 37	.....	.....	27,871 64
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham .....	.....	.....	.....	8,938 71	30,911 09
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca .....	.....	.....	10,000 00	549 02	32,671 59
St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York .....	702 20	.....	.....	399 00	8,063 15
St. Malachy's Home, East New York .....	.....	.....	.....	1,008 72	10,763 24
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Margaret's Home, Albany .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester .....	.....	.....	2,345 16	987 76	6,473 09
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton .....	.....	.....	.....	1,660 32	8,886 49
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua .....	.....	.....	3,000 00	9,378 32	12,860 84
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk .....	.....	.....	.....	438 30	1,921 30
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis .....	.....	.....	.....	1,836 94	4,904 22
St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island .....	.....	.....	.....	98 00	2,963 75
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rochester .....	.....	.....	.....	10,687 80	26,097 83
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout .....	226 00	.....	.....	1,915 91	8,126 80
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn .....	73 04	.....	.....	7 20	309 40
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York .....	.....	13,600 00	.....	.....	4,670 82
.....	.....	.....	.....	384 27	39,513 24

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	1,697 87	.....	.....	.....	11,521 53
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	18,609 25	.....	.....	.....	5,290 00
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	40,374 01	.....	.....	.....	4,538 96
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	675 18	.....	.....	.....	17,238 02
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	1,303 56	.....	.....	.....	10,582 02
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica.....	2,850 00	.....	.....	.....	12,702 79
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	2,592 26	.....	.....	.....	600,916 23
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	2,484 83	.....	.....	.....	15,096 30
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, S. I.....	2,521 19	.....	.....	.....	30,784 90
Samaritan Home for Aged Men and Women, New York.....	3,313 28	.....	.....	.....	11,789 12
Sheltering Arms, New York.....	2,108 00	.....	.....	.....	17,013 82
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	1,090 41	.....	.....	.....	1,325 81
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse.....	60 00	.....	.....	.....	10,083 64
Shepherd's Fold of the City of New York.....	19 50	.....	.....	.....	45,136 94
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (asylum), New York.....	2,750 00	.....	.....	.....	63,019 56
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....	2,800 24	.....	.....	.....	91,999 04
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton.....	912 36	.....	.....	.....	14,445 19
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York.....	70	.....	.....	.....	14,445 19
Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Brooklyn.....	3,790 50	.....	.....	.....	14,902 62
Society of St. Martha, New York.....	536 33	.....	.....	.....	15,709 66
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	245 96	.....	.....	.....	7,462 86
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	81 96	.....	.....	.....	13,998 76
Syracuse Home Association.....	182 12	.....	.....	.....	17,360 91
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,760 25
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,453 40
The Home, Ithaca.....	94 70	.....	.....	.....	2,119 52
Thomas' Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482 50
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	482 50	.....	.....	.....	14,296 53
Troy Orphan Asylum.....	4,684 11	.....	.....	.....	37,500 75
Trout Home, Brooklyn.....	1,087 10	.....	.....	.....	15,523 23
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	76 00	.....	.....	.....	31,567 31
Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	15,086 66
Warner Orphans' Farm School, Mt. Vernon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,586 81
Wayside Day School, New York.....	676 10	.....	.....	.....	4,169 50
Western New York Home, Randolph.....	107 86	.....	.....	.....	4,152 04
Westchester Temporary Home for Deaf Mutes, Rochester.....	964 71	.....	.....	.....	46,140 86
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	74 17	.....	.....	.....	13,264 27
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York.....	1,026 00	.....	.....	.....	8,746 30
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	638 34
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$284,827 17</b>	<b>\$657,639 81</b>	<b>\$347,661 03</b>	<b>\$915,314 72</b>	<b>\$6,388,744 74</b>

1991

[illegible]

Day Home, Troy.....	499 86	1,700 00	463 87	56 94	66 79
Dorothy Powers Home for Old Ladies, Lansingburgh.....	784 85	1,667 75		231 39	3 76
Eighth Ward Mission, New York.....	338 49	1,001 82		133 43	126 88
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo.....	1,325 50		475 00	385 21	966 31
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	12,000 33	12,321 32	387 30	2,229 99	73 69
Five Points Mission, New York.....	10,735 00	2,959 13	550 61		2,443 19
Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, New York.....	*160,488 00	47,787 46	12,822 49	7,261 14	
Free Home for Destitute Young Girls, New York.....	894 00				
German Evangelical Church Home, Buffalo.....	548 00	624 10	136 46	247 79	
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	504 07	687 10	173 62	158 90	233 30
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	1,180 00	2,075 62	1,194 98	112 50	572 60
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	22,127 63	21,245 61		1,706 08	178 50
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	3,250 00	4,337 25	670 00	486 00	425 00
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....	10,511 97	20,340 65	8,226 24	3,308 03	3,172 68
Henry Keep Home, Watertown.....	2,460 92	1,562 41		1,134 90	
Home for Aged Men, Albany.....	875 00	1,902 11		521 02	
Home for Aged Men, Brooklyn.....	893 26	1,437 81	20 13	285 50	120 48
Home for the Aged of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.....					
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York.....	1,125 00	10,732 66	1,219 75	1,917 61	135 15
Home for the Aged and Infirm, East New York.....		844 13		287 95	162 70
Home for Aged Men and Women, Elmira.....	774 09	275 90		199 13	30 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany.....		350 00		425 00	250 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Brooklyn.....	2,500 00	31,000 00		778 00	190 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, New York.....		1,700 00		4,000 00	2,000 00
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Troy.....	800 00	500 00		600 00	
Home for the Blind, New York.....	1,534 13	5,296 85		1,242 58	
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York.....	869 00	1,169 17	198 38	194 42	85 67
Home for the Friendless, Auburn.....					
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	1,176 02	1,030 73	12 92	332 39	173 86
Home for the Friendless, Lockport.....	1,332 86	1,069 16	276 51	50 25	25 00
Home for the Friendless, Newburgh.....	1,122 30	1,692 97	249 02	410 30	116 28
Home for the Friendless, Rochester.....	1,584 60	2,282 04	65 77	815 27	87 77
Home for the Friendless, Schenectady.....	452 80	613 34	57 04	104 00	39 91
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	1,034 55	1,292 06	137 16	355 08	38 92
Home of the Good Shepherd, Saratoga.....	225 00	338 75	5 19	182 00	
Home for the Homeless, Oswego.....					
Home for the Homeless, Utica.....	774 10	986 66	20 00	620 34	385 12
Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, New York.....	1,273 93	1,732 35	39 71	444 80	164 12
Home of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.....	1,027 75	1,798 34			
House of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton.....	373 17	417 55		50 00	
House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	10,673 20	18,563 73	5,532 06	2,531 30	4,721 61
House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	4,142 27	32,709 61	5,026 04	2,706 57	1,500 41
House of the Good Shepherd, New York.....	414 18	2,532 53			
House of the Good Shepherd, Tomkins Cove.....	1,159 81	1,690 86	275 57	321 97	257 67
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.....	2,112 00	1,935 00			150 00
House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....					
House of Industry, Poughkeepsie.....					
House of Industry and Refuge for Discharged Convicts, New York.....	9,554 55	575 33		48 06	75 16
House of Mercy, New York.....	8,719 81	2,507 32		355 10	
House of Shelter, Albany.....	1,660 00	4,776 54	426 57	908 26	442 64
	500 00	1,746 59	610 43	343 50	



NAME	AMOUNT	NAME	AMOUNT
2		2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	
31		31	
32		32	
33		33	
34		34	
35		35	
36		36	
37		37	
38		38	
39		39	
40		40	
41		41	
42		42	
43		43	
44		44	
45		45	
46		46	
47		47	
48		48	
49		49	
50		50	
51		51	
52		52	
53		53	
54		54	
55		55	
56		56	
57		57	
58		58	
59		59	
60		60	
61		61	
62		62	
63		63	
64		64	
65		65	
66		66	
67		67	
68		68	
69		69	
70		70	
71		71	
72		72	
73		73	
74		74	
75		75	
76		76	
77		77	
78		78	
79		79	
80		80	
81		81	
82		82	
83		83	
84		84	
85		85	
86		86	
87		87	
88		88	
89		89	
90		90	
91		91	
92		92	
93		93	
94		94	
95		95	
96		96	
97		97	
98		98	
99		99	
100		100	

Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	750 00	3,411 75	4,874 12	1,123 38	877 75	.....
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	.....	2,164 31	1,861 65	508 45	938 77	.....
Open Door Mission, Albany.....	.....	433 50	700 00	.....	234 00	50 37
Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	.....	8,757 17	11,398 56	2,693 24	2,004 98	794 78
Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	.....	8,228 00	11,807 38	3,718 76	1,660 02	890 90
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, E. D.....	.....	3,000 00	31,795 00	8,319 00	2,200 00	1,226 72
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.....	637 77	3,732 08	8,611 72	1,795 62	1,512 37	.....
Orphans' Home of St. Peter's Church, Albany.....	.....	432 72	432 36	117 71	183 60	.....
Orphan House of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	200 00	1,260 05	3,040 85	514 88	630 82	247 41
Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy, Newburgh.....	3,738 00	2,018 50	7,333 13	1,562 94	338 90	937 92
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	.....	14,720 87	984 97	187 55	816 14	18 18
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....	770 78	1,579 20	875 07	.....	169 35	224 70
Poughkeepsie Orphan Home and Home for the Friendless.....	.....	1,079 80	1,657 73	267 08	394 32	165 95
Presbyterian Home Association, Troy.....	.....	1,492 05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Home, New York.....	.....	3,829 22	4,963 62	15 50	960 33	.....
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	.....	1,832 50	2,338 70	229 76	522 65	136 09
Pythagoras Lodge No. 1, Benovolent Fund, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Home of Industry.....	414 00	616 00	3,187 56	814 36	460 96	117 53
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	.....	3,418 60	4,072 24	708 98	629 29	463 69
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	515 00	17,885 71	44,581 83	9,706 32	10,685 48	1,829 61
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	200 00	14,828 57	45,035 19	4,596 98	4,339 02	604 26
St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet.....	978 75	2,397 00	11,480 54	1,029 27	1,127 27	1,088 27
St. Barnabas' House, New York.....	.....	2,064 00	4,464 00	.....	365 96	312 88
St. Christopher's Home, New York.....	.....	700 19	2,545 98	613 81	685 97	46 28
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, West Troy.....	1,233 87	.....	6,963 14	539 60	1,837 17	217 10
St. Francis' Asylum, Buffalo.....	2,682 00	2,652 49	6,860 09	1,005 47	584 40	58 07
St. James' Home, New York.....	475 00	3,500 00	2,116 75	1,325 50	520 50	538 25
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	.....	800 00	6,201 09	601 28	664 68	116 08
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Greenbush.....	.....	524 02	18,045 50	2,880 99	2,774 07	979 96
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York.....	3,840 00	5,132 75	2,168 06	597 92	473 77	65 03
St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence, Syracuse.....	.....	1,080 00	5,321 38	.....	448 95	24 00
St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	4,608 20	.....	.....	2,008 33	2,601 20	1,625 83
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York.....	5,022 15	2,178 00	22,168 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Footham.....	.....	16,040 52	17,610 95	3,576 25	2,698 35	3,303 75
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	27,731 32	300 00	2,808 82	686 27	643 72	177 43
St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York.....	988 00	2,005 67	6,249 00	.....	1,085 09	.....
St. Malachy's Home, East New York.....	1,060 00	500 00	3,940 00	1,200 00	.....	100 00
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Margaret's Home, Albany.....	.....	1,151 29	1,734 16	29 59	403 30	14 25
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	275 00	390 00	2,345 00	680 00	785 00	260 00
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton.....	1,380 00	360 00	9,965 42	.....	586 88	.....
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	.....	315 00	674 74	382 00	138 45	205 05
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk.....	.....	895 00	1,635 40	185 58	520 70	75 85
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	.....	1,700 00	2,000 00	200 00	275 00	150 75
St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island.....	.....	1,284 04	4,939 45	583 63	520 00	184 91
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	.....	650 00	2,425 75	510 00	565 85	300 00
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout.....	625 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 20 — (Continued).

## INSTITUTIONS.

	For indebtedness upon real estate and interest	For other indebtedness existing October 1, 1906	For salaries of officers, wages and labor	For provisions and supplies	For clothing	For fuel and lights	For furniture, beds and bedding
St. Phoebe's Mission, Brooklyn	\$11,539 90	.....	\$1,387 54	\$1,271 52	.....	\$188 25	.....
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York	.....	.....	2,795 00	7,866 27	\$2,168 41	1,987 09	.....
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse	615 50	\$360 97	3,845 00	3,845 00	2,156 00	737 60	\$738 17
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany	2,000 00	.....	1,433 18	8,051 42	1,493 52	1,400 81	747 66
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	1,764 97	6,000 00	730 00	1,000 00	800 00	600 00	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy	1,270 00	.....	980 00	7,812 48	1,245 94	1,378 06	1,500 00
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn	3,914 76	2,553 90	768 86	1,407 53	.....	273 10	81 52
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica	.....	.....	1,001 48	4,901 91	1,481 12	900 78	274 06
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Buffalo	.....	.....	1,312 94	3,500 06	548 16	860 85	522 80
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany	.....	.....	1,966 25	4,154 06	1,160 94	834 02	243 40
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, S. I.	.....	.....	42,661 46	67,347 39	26,509 35	10,703 31	2,927 72
Samartian Home for Aged Men and Women, New York	2,057 43	.....	1,262 00	3,611 05	.....	555 25	234 03
Sheltering Arms, New York	.....	.....	4,875 75	8,175 27	1,495 03	1,534 82	538 57
Sheltering Arms Nursery Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn	676 69	.....	2,530 64	3,622 04	242 43	1,575 23	161 96
Shelter for Babies, New York	100 00	.....	762 15	1,038 25	43 14	261 48	177 16
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse	.....	.....	480 00	898 80	132 40	301 70	98 00
Shepherd's Fold of the City of New York	780 00	.....	1,166 13	3,913 49	33 00	287 15	1,008 77
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (asylum), New York	.....	.....	3,720 00	25,537 10	5,308 00	2,600 00	1,875 40
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, New York	16,227 33	733 20	3,915 16	19,349 57	3,113 49	2,107 35	2,968 01
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca	3,112 92	9,064 71	615 52	4,243 09	450 00	240 00	349 11
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton	.....	.....	3,045 84	5,548 74	809 97	1,189 27	70 26
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York	.....	.....	4,503 20	7,352 15	981 53	954 12	1,563 18
Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged and Indigent Females, Brooklyn	.....	.....	2,220 26	5,589 61	34 98	683 15	523 80
Society of St. Martha, New York	.....	.....	363 75	1,135 56	298 95	139 97	289 00
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira	.....	.....	1,775 80	908 55	69 99	283 28	58 84
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton	2,214 33	.....	3,082 10	3,171 98	1,019 76	708 70	368 30
Syracuse Home Association	.....	.....	1,316 98	2,991 91	.....	387 99	.....
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead	100 00	.....	636 20	568 22	17 65	89 02	.....
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn	.....	.....	1,398 02	3,831 44	.....	752 20	170 99
The Home, Ithaca	.....	.....	560 61	831 18	3 25	453 87	25 58
Thomas' As'm for Orph. and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles,	4,717 75	.....	2,329 66	.....	1,016 88	356 19	337 51

Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	2,503 25	11,401 82	3,928 62	1,677 52	314 91
Troy Orphan Asylum.....	3,120 06	5,191 28	1,814 55	1,168 50	69 19
Truant Home, Brooklyn.....	6,072 00	9,000 00	1,000 00	800 00	1,000 00
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	3,321 09	4,976 42	1,187 21	1,557 20	283 54
Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie.....	669 14	515 14	32 76	376 29	32 62
Warburg Orphans' Farm School, Mt. Vernon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayside Day Nursery, New York.....	813 23	686 83	.....	103 42	.....
Western New York Home, Randolph.....	1,245 98	613 93	117 13	219 71	20 30
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	14,771 74	7,618 01	2,129 94	2,672 70	1,999 81
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	2,331 37	4,766 58	801 66	470 55	645 15
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York.....	3,136 00	952 94	466 56	603 45	.....
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls.....	45 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	\$895,434 38	\$1,483,787 39	\$265,386 61	\$240,603 51	\$107,138 39

\* Includes nurses of out-door department.

TABLE 20 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	For ordinary re- pairs.	For buildings and improvements.	For investments.	For all other pur- poses.	Total expendi- tures.	Cash on hand Sep- tember 30, 1887.
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.	\$622 87	\$678 99	\$4,061 20	\$1,071 79	\$11,805 66	\$1,259 89
Albany Orphan Asylum.	1,997 07	3,190 91	1,300 00	560 17	34,292 03	1,305 03
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.	536 90	1,322 98	.....	61,569 59	87,955 95	5,059 48
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York.	500 00	1,315 73	.....	5,396 82	20,045 76	.....
Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.	1,232 51	3,569 57	.....	708 87	13,476 00	142 33
Babies' Nursery, Albany.	36 77	.....	.....	665 93	2,209 66	41 10
Baptist Home, Brooklyn.	329 03	.....	.....	409 40	5,483 74	7,867 84
Baptist Home for the Aged, New York.	667 39	18,475 00	8,043 00	1,190 23	40,231 81	6,555 57
Benevolence Orphanage, New York.	.....	.....	.....	1,108 08	2,352 99	110 84
Brooklyn Industrial School Assoc'n and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn.	2,969 74	100 00	.....	5,552 41	35,251 37	7,252 06
Brooklyn Industrial School Association, E. D.	1,148 96	.....	.....	683 49	20,294 73	3,165 52
Brooklyn Nursery.	673 45	.....	1,143 85	1,063 70	13,303 59	74 41
Brooklyn Zion Home.	320 10	.....	.....	32 00	3,633 52	.....
Buffalo Orphan Asylum.	363 64	.....	39,200 00	2,473 52	49,696 12	8,222 54
Burnham Industrial Farm, Canaan.	100 00	1,800 00	.....	1,063 00	11,153 00	5,837 00
Cavaza Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.	818 54	5,690 41	5,000 00	564 37	17,048 04	1,399 42
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.	1,360 92	3,012 71	.....	2,027 81	39,658 02	46 51
Charity Home for the Aged and Infirm, New York.	.....	2,699 92	.....	412 12	12,320 10	4,353 26
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.	1,040 72	.....	.....	11,290 97	11,290 97	745 69
Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.	.....	.....	6,452 13	7,156 60	31,874 80	2,870 52
Children's Aid Society, New York.	.....	88,240 51	.....	243,522 85	337,796 33	2,618 10
Children's Fold, New York.	580 57	.....	.....	3,118 60	20,352 30	22 20
Children's Friend Society, Albany.	69 72	.....	.....	73 46	1,807 70	125 47
Children's Home, Amsterdam.	26 91	163 67	.....	76 09	2,584 02	9 06
Children's Home, Newburgh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.	1,485 14	875 78	23,735 00	1,758 15	47,184 82	2,797 58
Church Home of the City of Troy.	83 60	41 70	1,100 00	390 22	4,260 68	16 34
Colored Home and Hospital, New York.	519 05	.....	6,096 25	1,437 46	28,185 97	6,353 84
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, New York.	2,233 43	.....	3,000 00	7,670 70	38,482 30	78 87
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.	1,664 49	5,444 41	.....	9,191 73	56,343 97	4,666 58
Davenport Institution for Female Orphan Children, Bath.	1,764 66	1,000 00	12,970 00	644 09	24,143 09	136 86



TABLE 20 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	For ordinary repairs.	For buildings and improvements.	For investments.	For all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	Cash on hand September 30, 1887.
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	\$376 66	\$171 49	\$50 00	\$388 47	\$11,335 55	\$208 30
Howard Mission, New York.....	48 57	.....	.....	2,125 89	6,133 09	11 64
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	1,289 11	1,800 00	7,451 00	861 19	17,928 05	4,695 20
Industrial School of Rochester.....	371 25	270 23	250 00	494 20	8,783 17	1,167 57
Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy, Rochester.....	200 00	.....	.....	150 00	8,277 50	.....
Inebriates' Home, Port Hamilton, Long Island.....	.....	7,738 71	5,545 58	5,800 58	81,530 40	29,917 84
Inebriates' Home, Buffalo.....	71 14	400 00	.....	899 09	3,887 26	292 79
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York.....	1,897 84	6,500 00	.....	1,192 79	53,856 28	21,971 87
Institution of Mercy (Eighty-first street), New York.....	2,756 47	2,238 63	.....	4,909 00	71,192 28	1,724 36
Isabella Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York.....	714 10	.....	5,000 00	912 47	12,578 33	3,021 73
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Wintertown.....	105 36	.....	600 00	341 22	5,236 74	77 38
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	82 10	181 60	4,500 00	291 51	8,158 97	598 58
Leakes' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory, New York.....	589 00	1,767 00	.....	6,256 24	43,724 90	782 49
Leakes and Watt's Orphan Asylum, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Le Conte St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo.....	559 46	7,250 24	.....	1,217 42	33,259 74	344 78
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Paparboro.....	200 55	47 00	.....	26 00	9,617 84	.....
Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York.....	297 73	.....	.....	1,140 18	6,298 96	.....
Marlars' Family Asylum, Staten Island.....	207 77	590 00	.....	253 82	5,143 57	3,302 97
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	816 42	11,576 01	2,830 11
Midnight Mission, New York.....	435 74	2,500 00	729 15	9,795 34	18,569 17	729 08
Mikawari Home, Jamestown, New York.....	.....	487 90	.....	431 70	284,489 37	60 00
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York.....	8,741 79	.....	.....	7,047 67	.....	428 42
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, New York.....	2,711 87	22,878 59	.....	3,867 32	82,716 03	.....
Mount Macedonian School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protectory.....	80 86	13,845 25	.....	1,986 86	26,064 62	289 46
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men.....	11,427 50	52,788 19	.....	16,073 83	340,929 13	2,396 77
New York Infant Asylum.....	577 70	1,436 19	.....	1,768 81	24,684 22	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	5,383 86	6,466 36	.....	2,130 30	39,884 99	11,547 12
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	8,010 00	37,488 46	1,656 19	14,866 18	149,476 66	1,746 41
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	.....	364 00	.....	340 60	20,493 67	266 68
Nursery and Home, Yonkers.....	8,966 32	2,225 46	9,000 00	32,600 65	126,257 33	20,686 36
Old Ladies' Home, Poughkeepsie.....	264 36	.....	100 00	230 44	2,704 73	.....
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	199 68	916 60	.....	218 87	2,889 97	428 30
				868 66	12,511 93	13,493 06

Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	68 78	600 00	.....	343 34	6,475 30	15 67
Open Door Mission, Albany.....	952 35	.....	.....	980 60	1,934 82	904 13
Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	2,180 11	.....	7,000 00	1,227 92	35,363 46	11,047 23
Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	2,501 88	.....	40,251 66	7,142 45	76,221 05	6,869 74
Orphan's Home and Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church, Bklyn., E. D.	793 56	.....	12,951 93	671 22	60,989 43	19 19
Orphan's Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York.....	1,893 64	.....	2,564 09	1,342 84	21,890 13	1,449 98
Orphan's Home of St. Peter's Church, Albany.....	83 52	.....	.....	49 50	1,215 89	515 25
Orphan House of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	753 97	800 00	.....	186 39	12,963 93	6 42
Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy, Newburgh.....	130 85	335 51	6,000 00	1,278 63	33,028 07	794 55
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	130 85	300 00	.....	311 03	4,897 92	8,526 00
Pennbly Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....	143 86	185 00	10,747 60	347 75	14,543 91	173 07
Protestant Episcopal Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Protestant Episcopal Church Home Association, Troy.....	347 72	.....	1,000 00	385 92	5,641 27	1,426 39
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	2,440 50	.....	.....	551 21	12,690 38	11,538 64
Pythagoras Lodge No. 1 Benevolent Fund, Brooklyn.....	504 63	.....	.....	5,983 47	5,983 47	.....
Rochester Home of Industry.....	533 45	114 60	416 00	1,459 01	1,439 64	42,496 62
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	248 91	776 15	.....	3,776 72	11,736 21	1,659 20
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	2,753 73	14,561 80	.....	631 15	11,078 99	243 42
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	3,463 63	.....	.....	13,254 52	115,774 09	23,532 28
St. Aidan's Home for Children, Nanuet.....	346 08	1,480 18	.....	5,629 70	34,707 44	1,152 25
St. Christopher's House, New York.....	486 37	.....	.....	356 30	20,883 86	199 01
St. Columba's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, West Troy.....	76 42	2,210 58	.....	68 76	7,761 47	.....
St. Francis Asylum, Buffalo.....	310 35	3,846 75	.....	1,153 16	9,266 26	2,914 24
St. James' Home, New York.....	227 71	1,885 89	.....	1,362 67	22,410 90	305 19
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	808 60	2,000 00	.....	231 78	16,616 41	420 17
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Greenbush.....	47 82	.....	.....	1,192 75	9,392 35	208 65
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York.....	1,597 66	18,836 51	28,039 44	174 67	8,329 64	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence, Syracuse.....	265 10	297 33	.....	4,039 18	86,106 05	817 27
St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	1,092 03	7,190 23	8,406 01	358 73	5,194 88	6,278 76
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York.....	.....	1,528 00	.....	.....	25,998 80	1,865 84
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham.....	2,598 04	3,760 97	.....	724 75	38,856 38	352 71
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	363 06	1,038 52	.....	4,351 33	81,971 48	1,001 11
St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York.....	611 43	.....	.....	39 11	7,652 91	355 24
St. Malachy's Home, East New York.....	1,090 00	.....	.....	684 43	10,635 62	137 62
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	8,350 00	265 00
St. Margaret's House, Albany.....	180 19	.....	.....	.....	6,479 09	.....
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	1,235 00	150 49	.....	2,956 31	8,831 49	75 00
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton.....	547 21	.....	.....	2,211 00	12,880 51	.....
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	225 50	.....	.....	50 00	1,990 48	82
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk.....	300 00	.....	.....	275 24	4,142 86	761 36
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Fort Jarvis.....	.....	.....	.....	604 85	2,933 75	.....
St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island.....	385 00	16,632 94	.....	352 96	25,097 93	.....
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	.....	630 85	.....	2,048 15	8,040 80	85 00
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout.....	7 34	.....	.....	2,080 76	250 76	58 64
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	1,057 04	4,200 73	470 09
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York.....	1,274 89	10,095 16	969 04	1,037 69	39,419 41	93 83



TABLE 20 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	For ordinary repairs.	For buildings and improvements.	For investments.	For all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	Cash on hand September 30, 1887.
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	\$985 68	\$925 04	.....	\$931 70	\$11,434 16	\$87 37
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	1,412 99	1,135 00	.....	615 34	16,925 42	1,663 83
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	5,220 00	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	.....	18,092 72	.....	568 00	39,707 16	666 85
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	375 00	.....	.....	224 19	4,176 41	382 55
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica.....	151 21	464 83	.....	1,195 83	16,983 16	254 86
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	294 49	164 00	.....	1,314 46	8,533 77	2,049 25
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	210 50	1,278 16	.....	1,869 04	12,589 63	113 16
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	1,093 76	48,392 27	.....	87,904 74	386,346 24	114,569 99
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, S. I.....	.....	.....	\$100,000 00	.....	13,411 10	1,685 20
Samaritan Home for Aged Men and Women, New York.....	259 87	.....	5,173 08	2,970 68	29,708 59	1,076 40
Sheltering Arms, New York.....	2,394 95	.....	7,163 52	.....	11,670 93	118 19
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	.....	4,004 90	.....	533 68	16,488 69	525 13
Shelter for Babies, New York.....	87 73	413 37	12,000 00	1,028 73	2,425 60	.....
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse.....	160 30	190 40	.....	64 00	.....	.....
Shepherd's Fold of the City of New York.....	419 69	812 94	.....	391 53	8,047 70	2,005 94
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (asylum), New York.....	1,250 00	2,500 00	.....	1,566 34	45,136 84	.....
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, New York.....	1,221 34	2,669 37	.....	9,261 00	61,565 82	1,463 73
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....	771 52	.....	.....	2,762 49	21,609 35	389 69
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton.....	2 04	.....	.....	1,030 01	11,646 13	2,799 06
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York.....	597 00	.....	.....	2,182 84	18,134 02	.....
Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged and Indigent Females, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Society of St. Martha, New York.....	583 56	.....	3,250 20	1,710 41	14,745 97	963 69
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	157 74	.....	.....	267 13	2,652 10	10 76
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	177 17	824 66	2,500 00	328 13	6,926 47	326 65
Syracuse Home Association.....	298 91	887 10	.....	661 65	12,379 83	1,548 93
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead.....	1,317 07	.....	2,500 00	1,492 55	9,716 50	7,666 41
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	661 76	1,962 85	7,817 40
The Home, Ithaca.....	292 55	63 54	.....	223 76	6,539 06	1,943 34
Thomas' Asylum for Orph. and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles, Troy.....	1,897 62	13,000 00	2,000 00	41 94	2,019 62	.....
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	2,024 09	.....	.....	1,959 67	13,885 13	431 40
Troy Orphan Asylum.....	945 00	823 40	.....	1,436 84	36,289 08	811 70
				1,048 10	14,260 06	1,666 15

Truant Home, Brooklyn .....	200 00	11,200 00	.....	100 00	28,372 00	3,498 31
Utica Orphan Asylum .....	.....	1,667 64	801 44	716 62	14,810 16	285 40
Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie .....	34 60	175 62	.....	448 30	2,284 56	1,109 26
Warburg Orphans' Farm School, Mount Vernon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayside Day Nursery, New York .....	19 26	415 61	1,000 00	1,083 26	4,120 61	68 89
Western New York Home, Randolph .....	67 74	867 75	.....	249 58	3,992 12	149 92
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester .....	2,179 88	1,203 92	.....	5,426 01	46,099 89	2,040 97
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains .....	390 22	563 83	.....	883 79	12,707 15	547 12
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York .....	732 39	.....	.....	2,617 18	8,508 52	236 78
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls .....	.....	.....	.....	264 92	809 92	398 42
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$173,343 44</b>	<b>\$636,024 22</b>	<b>\$476,323 54</b>	<b>\$845,145 61</b>	<b>\$5,800,461 52</b>	<b>\$606,120 19</b>

\* Includes nurses of out-door department.

**TABLE**

**SHOWING the number of persons supported in the Orphan Asylums**  
**September**

INSTITUTIONS.	Number in the in- stitution October 1, 1886.	Received during the year.	Total supported.	DISCHARGED	
				By adoption.	By indenture.
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friend- less.....	54	.....	54	.....	.....
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	329	175	504	14	34
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York.....	191	327	518	32	.....
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York.....	156	108	264	.....	.....
Association for the Relief of Respectable, Aged, Indigent Females, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	138	74	212	.....	.....
Babies' Nursery, Albany.....	19	17	36	.....	.....
Baptist Home, Brooklyn.....	38	13	51	.....	.....
Baptist Home for the Aged, New York.....	76	7	83	.....	.....
Berachah Orphanage, New York.....	4	21	25	.....	.....
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....	213	157	370	.....	4
Brooklyn Industrial School Association, E. D.....	165	251	416	11	35
Brooklyn Nursery.....	66	190	256	4	.....
Brooklyn Zion Home.....	20	7	27	.....	.....
Buffalo Orphan Asylum.....	63	113	176	19	1
Burham Industrial Farm, Canaan.....	.....	29	29	.....	.....
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	84	54	138	6	.....
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	150	15	165	.....	.....
Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm, New York.....	58	3	61	.....	.....
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	69	26	95	9	.....
Children's Aid Society, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Aid Society, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Fold, New York.....	176	96	272	.....	.....
Children's Friend Society, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's Home, Amsterdam.....	33	20	53	3	.....
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	137	22	159	.....	.....
Church Home of the City of Troy.....	15	1	16	.....	.....
Colored Home and Hospital, New York.....	201	504	705	.....	.....
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children, New York.....	314	54	368	7	23
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	432	189	621	.....	.....
Davenport Institution for Female Orphan Children, Bath.....	58	26	84	.....	.....
Day Home, Troy.....	145	91	236	.....	.....
Deborah Powers' Home for Old Ladies, Lansing- burgh.....	8	1	9	.....	.....
Eighth Ward Mission, New York.....	10	5	15	.....	.....
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo.....	65	8	73	.....	.....
Five Points House of Industry, New York.....	254	377	631	.....	.....
Five Points Mission, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, New York.....	1,944	1,315	3,259	.....	339
Free Home for Destitute Young Girls, New York.....	9	72	81	.....	.....
German Evangelical Church Home, Buffalo.....	18	6	24	.....	4
German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	23	11	34	.....	.....
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	127	107	234	20	.....
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	488	134	622	2	.....
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	47	17	64	.....	.....
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....	423	234	657	.....	.....
Henry Keep Home, Watertown.....	32	7	39	.....	.....
Home for Aged Men, Albany.....	20	5	25	.....	.....
Home for Aged Men, Brooklyn.....	19	1	20	.....	.....

No. 21.

and Homes for the Friendless, and the changes during the year ending 30, 1887.

DISCHARGED.							REMAINING OCTOBER 1, 1887.				
Returned to parents or guardians.	Left without permission.	Transferred to other institutions.	Sent out of the State.	Otherwise discharged.	Died.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys under 16 years.	Girls under 16 years.	Total.
98		9	6		6	6		48			48
					3	164			232	108	340
156		6	39	80	5	318		34	73	93	200
66		17		37	1	121		94		49	143
37			1	24	3	65		107		40	147
23					1	24			8	4	12
					7	7	5	39			44
				3	10	13	6	64			70
7						7			7	11	18
120	3		8	29	4	168			130	72	202
162	5	8	5		5	231			125	60	185
10	7			119	43	183		24	26	23	73
					5	5	1	21			22
66	1	1	12	4	5	109			40	27	67
1						1			28		28
29		1	4	14	1	55			52	31	83
7	2				3	12			90	63	153
				1	2	3	19	39			58
22		2		1	2	36		12		47	59
91	2	10		14	3	120			90	62	152
13						16			22	15	37
14					1	15	2	43	52	47	144
					1	1		15			15
				384	125	509	72	121	2	1	196
41		5			3	79			184	105	289
145	2				10	157		95		369	464
				24		24				60	60
		62		45		107			70	59	129
					1	1		8			8
				5		5	1		9		10
8				2	2	7	3	4	32	27	66
222	7	8	10	114	9	370		28	152	81	261
127		5		344	595	1,410		219	850	780	1,849
6	11	11		36		64				17	17
	1	1		1	2	9	7	8			15
11						11			10	13	23
49	1	2	4	7		83		2	88	61	151
123	2	1	4	10	2	144			274	204	478
				7		7			31	26	57
110		3			1	114			305	238	543
				2	7	9	6	24			30
			1	1	1	3	22				22
					1	1	19				19

TABLE 21 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	Number in the institution October 1, 1886.	Received during the year.	Total supported.	DISCHARGED.	
				By adoption.	By indenture.
Home for the Aged of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York	11	9	20	....	....
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York	146	21	167	....	....
Home for the Aged and Infirm, East New York	62	14	76	....	....
Home for Aged Men and Women, Elmira	14	5	19	....	....
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany	150	15	165	....	....
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Brooklyn	255	54	309	....	....
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, New York	412	120	532	....	....
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Troy	142	24	166	....	....
Home for the Blind, New York	37	17	54	....	....
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York	20	124	144	....	....
Home for the Friendless, Auburn	....	....	....	....	....
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo	36	105	141	....	....
Home for the Friendless, Lockport	45	29	74	....	....
Home for the Friendless, Newburgh	38	24	62	....	....
Home for the Friendless, Rochester	54	7	61	....	....
Home for the Friendless, Schenectady	11	1	12	....	....
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh	56	9	65	6	....
Home of the Good Shepherd, Saratoga	10	7	17	....	....
Home for the Homeless, Oswego	20	1	21	....	....
Home for the Homeless, Utica	56	9	65	....	....
Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, New York	26	7	33	....	....
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown	4	38	42	....	....
House of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton	....	....	....	....	....
House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn	340	256	596	....	....
House of the Good Shepherd, New York	513	300	813	....	....
House of the Good Shepherd, Tomkins Cove	32	45	77	2	....
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica	45	33	78	12	2
House and Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse	25	125	150	....	....
House of Industry, Poughkeepsie	....	....	....	....	....
House of Industry and Refuge for Discharged Convicts, New York	30	171	201	....	....
House of Mercy, New York	65	55	120	....	....
House of Shelter, Albany	36	162	198	6	58
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn	113	39	152	....	14
Howard Mission, New York	....	....	....	....	....
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association	68	24	92	....	8
Industrial School of Rochester	70	64	134	1	2
Industrial School of the Sisters of Mercy, Rochester	54	6	60	....	....
Inebriates' Home, Fort Hamilton, Long Island	159	432	591	....	....
Ingleside Home, Buffalo	18	92	110	6	....
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York	171	23	194	....	....
Institution of Mercy (Eighty-first street), New York	564	312	876	16	....
Isabella Home, Long Island City	....	....	....	....	....
Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York	30	267	297	....	....
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown	61	52	113	5	16
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester	18	1	19	1	1
Ladies' Deborah Nursery and Child's Protectory, New York	416	97	513	....	....
Leake and Watts' Orphan Asylum, New York	....	....	....	....	....
Le Couteux St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo	139	19	158	....	....
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro	28	11	39	7	1
Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York	61	147	208	....	....
Mariners' Family Asylum, Staten Island	40	6	46	....	....
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, New York	86	10	96	....	....
Midnight Mission, New York	28	104	132	....	....
Mikanari Home, Jamestown	3	5	8	....	....
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York	1,291	382	1,673	....	....
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, New York	616	223	839	....	20

TABLE 21 — (Continued).

DISCHARGED.							REMAINING OCTOBER 1, 1887.				
Returned to parents or guardians.	Left without permission.	Transferred to other in- stitutions.	Sent out of the State.	Otherwise discharged.	Died.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys under 16 years.	Girls under 16 years.	Total.
.....	1	2	.....	1	2	3	.....	17	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	17	26	67	74	.....	.....	141
.....	.....	2	.....	1	14	15	19	42	.....	.....	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	14	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15	75	75	.....	.....	150
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	130	127	.....	.....	257
.....	.....	2	.....	25	33	60	211	261	.....	.....	472
.....	4	2	.....	.....	18	24	70	72	.....	.....	142
.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	5	22	27	.....	.....	49
17	.....	29	.....	74	.....	120	.....	24	.....	.....	24
3	.....	17	4	69	4	97	.....	44	.....	.....	44
12	.....	1	.....	26	4	43	.....	.....	21	10	31
23	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	28	.....	.....	25	9	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	54	.....	.....	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	9	.....	.....	9
3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	6	23	26	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	14	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	18	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	6	.....	59	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	21	10	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	3	38	1	2	1	.....	4
102	2	.....	.....	160	4	268	.....	215	.....	113	328
150	.....	19	9	23	10	211	.....	462	.....	140	602
54	.....	.....	.....	2	1	59	.....	.....	16	2	18
9	.....	3	.....	2	2	30	.....	8	22	18	48
.....	.....	4	.....	119	8	131	8	5	6	.....	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	15	.....	10	146	.....	171	30	.....	.....	.....	30
17	1	6	.....	19	.....	43	.....	65	.....	12	77
62	16	14	1	18	2	177	.....	11	3	7	21
26	1	.....	.....	1	1	43	.....	.....	61	48	109
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	1	.....	11	.....	24	.....	.....	42	25	68
54	2	.....	.....	2	.....	61	.....	.....	50	23	73
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	54	54
.....	61	8	.....	336	2	407	167	17	.....	.....	184
19	21	13	1	29	3	92	.....	16	1	1	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	96	78	174
119	2	12	.....	165	2	306	.....	48	.....	522	570
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	2	.....	261	.....	263	.....	34	.....	.....	34
31	1	1	1	1	.....	56	.....	.....	42	15	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	4	12	16
73	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	88	.....	.....	268	157	425
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....	78	59	137
4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	11	25
19	4	.....	.....	127	.....	150	.....	53	.....	5	58
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	6	.....	40	.....	.....	40
.....	.....	2	.....	3	8	13	10	73	.....	.....	83
6	45	16	.....	28	.....	95	.....	34	.....	3	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8
308	17	11	.....	.....	22	358	.....	.....	1,211	104	1,315
98	.....	3	.....	.....	3	124	.....	.....	361	354	715

TABLE 21 — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	Number in the In-stitution October 1, 1886.	Received during the year.	Total supported.	DISCHARGED	
				By adoption.	By indenture.
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reforma- tory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.....	24	51	75	.....	.....
New York Catholic Protectory.....	2,258	1,006	3,264	1	104
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men.....	30	373	403	.....	.....
New York Infant Asylum.....	565	609	1,174	17	.....
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	893	664	1,557	.....	14
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	50	19	69	.....	.....
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York.....	973	1,067	2,040	1	5
Nursery and Home, Yonkers.....	19	40	59	.....	.....
Old Ladies' Home, Poughkeepsie.....	20	1	21	.....	.....
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	157	79	236	8	9
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	65	37	102	.....	.....
Open-Door Mission, Albany.....	18	39	57	.....	.....
Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	294	114	398	6	7
Orphan Asylum Society, New York.....	187	34	221	.....	10
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, E. D.....	560	306	865	65	18
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Epis- copal Church, New York.....	151	28	179	.....	4
Orphans' Home of St. Peter's Church, Albany.....	15	3	18	.....	.....
Orphan House of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	84	36	120	2	9
Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy, Newburgh.....	297	48	345	4	.....
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	38	24	62	8	1
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York.....	23	2	25	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friedmanns.....	40	34	74	1	.....
Presbyterian Church Home Association, Troy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presbyterian Home, New York.....	47	1	48	.....	.....
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	54	7	61	1	.....
Pythagoras Lodge No. 1 Benevolent Fund, Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Home of Industry.....	66	106	171	.....	.....
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	118	115	233	17	5
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn,	1,393	569	1,962	.....	171
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, New York,	964	173	1,137	.....	.....
St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet.....	160	66	226	.....	.....
St. Barnabas' Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Christopher's Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Aidan's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, West Troy.....	108	34	142	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Asylum, Buffalo.....	205	132	337	.....	.....
St. James' Home, New York.....	142	19	161	2	.....
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	88	12	100	.....	.....
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Greenbush.....	107	41	148	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York.....	520	71	591	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Asylum and House of Providence, Oyster Bay.....	110	41	151	.....	.....
St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	103	19	122	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York.....	351	12	363	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruc- tion of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham.....	258	39	297	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	107	30	137	4	.....
St. Louis' Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York.....	66	5	71	.....	.....
St. Mary's Home, East New York.....	139	135	274	4	.....
St. Vincent's Home, Red Hook.....	33	71	104	3	.....
St. Vincent's Home, Albany.....	103	45	148	5	.....
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	88	13	101	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Binghamton.....	19	6	25	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	38	7	45	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk.....	41	5	46	1	7
St. Vincent's Home for Destitute Children, Staten Island.....	66	9	75	2	.....
St. Vincent's French Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	64	21	85	.....	.....

TABLE 21 — (Continued).

DISCHARGED.						REMAINING OCTOBER 1, 1887.					
Returned to parents or guardians.	Left without permission.	Transferred to other in- stitutions.	Sent out of the State.	Otherwise discharged.	Died.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys under 16 years.	Girls under 16 years.	Total.
6	1	3		16	1	27		26		22	48
844	7	13			18	987			1,556	721	2,277
32	8		4	370	104	370	33				33
426	1	4	104	406	5	571		223	206	174	603
						554			796	207	1,003
4						4	26	7	22	10	65
550	36	30	33	231	235	1,121	9	261	305	344	919
29					7	36			9	14	23
					2	2		19			19
48		8	1		2	76	1	13	96	50	160
18			4	5	1	28			54	20	74
		3		35	1	39		18			18
115	1		6		1	136			163	99	262
21		4	6	1		42			115	64	179
135	3	1			8	230			360	275	635
30		1				35			68	76	144
								2		16	18
10		1		2	1	25	1	6	56	32	95
39		3		27	2	75	3	15	246	6	270
13					1	23			24	15	39
		1				1		24			24
13				10	2	26			25	23	48
		1			8	9		39			39
8	1				1	11		16	20	14	50
7	1			78	2	88		55		28	83
86		1		11	11	120			77	36	113
326	21	85	2	5	13	623		39	809	491	1,339
175	2	103		9	3	292			429	416	845
30	1	12				43			8	175	183
33				1	1	35			36	71	107
				85	30	115	96	126			222
36				5		43				118	118
16				9		25				75	75
26		7			1	34			79	35	114
140	3	1		25	6	175	6	8	201	201	416
29				2	2	33	3	6	109		118
12					4	16			57	49	106
	10	10			21	41	16	306			322
22					5	27	19	42	106	103	270
31						35			102		102
					4	4		67			67
159	2			3	1	169		10	45	50	105
16		4		7	43	73			15	16	31
10	2			15	1	33			115		115
12	2	17			1	32			34	35	69
2						2		8		15	23
7						7			14	24	38
6	1					15		3	16	12	31
6		1				9			39	27	66
24		8				32				53	53



TABLE 21 — (Concluded).

INSTITUTIONS.	Number in the in- stitution October 1, 1886.	Received during the year.	Total supported.	DISCHARGED	
				By adoption.	By indenture.
St. Peter's German Roman Catholic Association, Rondout.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, New York.....	154	166	320	.....	.....
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	138	46	184	2	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	230	48	278	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	120	33	153	2	.....
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	190	63	253	7	.....
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	19	171	190	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica.....	161	66	227	.....	6
St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	63	138	201	12	.....
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	120	30	150	.....	.....
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, S. I.....	814	114	928	.....	.....
Samaritan Home for Aged Men and Women, New York.....	38	10	48	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms, New York.....	160	68	228	.....	.....
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	104	162	266	2	.....
Shelter for Babies, New York.....	18	17	35	1	1
Shelter for Homeless Women, Syracuse.....	33	16	49	.....	.....
Shepherd's Fold of the City of New York.....	74	31	105	.....	.....
Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (Asylum), New York.....	401	109	510	.....	.....
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, New York.....	483	248	731	.....	.....
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....	99	83	182	15	.....
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Sea- men, West New Brighton.....	91	20	111	.....	2
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York.....	198	74	272	.....	.....
Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females, Brooklyn.....	91	5	96	.....	.....
Society of St. Martha, New York.....	17	7	24	1	.....
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	31	64	95	9	.....
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	101	66	167	.....	30
Syracuse Home Association.....	44	13	57	.....	.....
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Hempstead.....	23	13	36	.....	.....
Temporary Home for Friendless Women and Chil- dren, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Home, Ithaca.....	18	5	23	.....	.....
Thomas' Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Versailles.....	108	22	130	.....	.....
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	353	185	538	.....	28
Troy Orphan Asylum.....	104	50	154	.....	9
Truant Home, Brooklyn.....	27	263	290	.....	.....
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	120	71	191	.....	.....
Vassar Bros' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie ..	4	2	6	.....	.....
Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, Mount Vernon ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayside Day Nursery, New York.....	48	109	157	.....	.....
Western New York Home, Randolph ..	25	32	57	13	.....
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	165	25	190	.....	.....
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Chil- dren, White Plains.....	88	92	180	.....	.....
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's Christian Temperance Home, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	31,000	18,146	49,146	405	1,001

TABLE 21 — (Concluded).

DISCHARGED.							REMAINING OCTOBER 1, 1887.				
Returned to parents or guardians.	Left without permission.	Transferred to other in- stitutions.	Sent out of the State.	Otherwise discharged.	Died.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Boys under 16 years.	Girls under 16 years.	Total.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	78	.....	.....	89	153	242
24	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	30	.....	2	.....	152	154
43	.....	.....	.....	14	1	58	.....	14	.....	206	220
17	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	122	122
41	.....	6	.....	14	1	68	.....	.....	.....	185	185
19	125	1	.....	24	.....	169	.....	.....	21	.....	21
57	10	.....	.....	.....	1	73	.....	.....	154	.....	154
46	.....	2	.....	.....	60	120	.....	.....	40	41	81
28	.....	2	.....	6	.....	36	.....	.....	114	.....	114
.....	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	95	833	.....	.....	.....	833
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	8	21	19	.....	.....	40
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	1	2	70	87	160
122	.....	1	.....	19	30	174	.....	16	48	28	92
10	.....	3	.....	.....	2	17	.....	.....	11	7	18
8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	12	1	27	40
53	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	32	10	42
60	1	3	.....	.....	2	66	.....	.....	9	435	444
188	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	215	.....	10	227	279	516
60	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	82	.....	.....	100	.....	100
11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	46	51	97
74	.....	2	6	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	113	77	190
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	10	.....	86	.....	.....	86
1	2	1	.....	6	.....	11	.....	2	.....	11	13
27	.....	6	.....	12	1	55	.....	.....	23	17	40
28	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	81	20	101
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	8	.....	49	.....	.....	49
8	3	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	13	11	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	16	.....	.....	16
11	.....	.....	.....	6	2	19	.....	.....	58	53	111
131	9	22	1	.....	9	200	.....	.....	338	.....	338
37	9	1	.....	1	1	58	.....	.....	51	45	96
218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	.....	72	.....	72
48	1	1	.....	13	.....	63	.....	.....	72	56	128
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	109	.....	.....	30	18	48
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	.....	.....	22	3	25
23	.....	2	3	.....	3	31	44	24	43	48	159
32	2	.....	1	46	2	83	.....	.....	72	25	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,156	506	719	308	4,739	1,850	17,684	2,114	4,670	13,695	10,983	31,462

TABLE 22.  
Showing the value of the property of Hospitals and their indebtedness September 30, 1887.

INSTITUTIONS.	Real estate.	INDEBTEDNESS.			Total.
		Personal property.	Real.	Personal.	
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital.....	\$18,500 00	.....	\$14,000 00	.....	\$14,350 00
Albany Hospital.....	100,000 00	\$18,500 00	.....	\$350 00	.....
Albany Hospital for Incurables.....	1,800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for Lying-in Women, New York.....	1,800 00	42,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Auburn City Hospital.....	25,000 00	25,843 35	.....	.....	.....
Auburn City Hospital.....	17,910 55	169,300 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Hospital.....	132,050 00	.....	.....	8,500 00	8,500 00
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....	80,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.....	67,600 00	7,300 00	8,000 00	.....	.....
Buffalo General Hospital.....	99,882 28	96,719 14	3,000 00	.....	.....
Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity.....	108,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	.....
Child's Hospital, Albany.....	30,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Hospital and Dispensary, New York.....	168,100 00	55,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Hahnemann Hospital, New York.....	175,000 00	52,803 72	.....	.....	.....
Hickland Hospital, Matteawan.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Incurables, Fordham.....	225,425 00	156,200 00	.....	.....	.....
Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....	30,000 00	5,000 00	532 70	.....	.....
Hospital of the French, Benevolent Society, New York.....	1,000 00	11,555 30	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York.....	150,000 00	437,362 85	.....	.....	.....
House of the Holy Comforter, New York.....	.....	.....	587,362 85	.....	.....
House of Rest for Consumptives, Tremont.....	55,000 00	26,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....	185,000 00	4,000 00	19,500 00	8,794 69	23,294 69
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York.....	200,000 00	18,750 00	35,000 00	3,000 00	38,000 00
Manhattan Hospital, New York.....	36,000 00	2,500 00	.....	2,788 87	2,788 87
Marshall Infirmary, Troy.....	151,500 00	.....	8,000 00	.....	.....
Metropolitan Throat Hospital, New York.....	16,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York.....	250,000 00	174,600 00	5,000 00	.....	.....
New York Cancer Hospital.....	476,720 35	103,184 43	.....	5,929 00	5,929 00
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	170,000 00	212,000 00	83,000 00	.....	83,000 00
New York Hospital.....	.....	.....	8,000 00	.....	.....
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	60,000 00	32,000 00	.....	.....	.....
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	.....	27,900 00	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	120,000 00	.....	30,000 00	2,000 00	22,000 00
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	83,000 00	5,000 00	36,000 00	.....	36,000 00
Oswego Hospital.....	15,000 00	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....

Presbyterian Hospital, New York.....	\$12,251 00	746,741 34	1,558,992 34	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
Rochester City Hospital.....	175,000 00	37,450 00	212,450 00	.....	.....	.....
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....	1,500,000 00	400,000 00	1,900,000 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	6,000 00	14,000 00	20,000 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	282,923 53	7,047 41	289,970 94	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	770 04	13,869 18
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	40,000 00	4,000 00	44,000 00	13,099 14	21,405 18	21,405 18
St. Francis Hospital, New York.....	215,000 00	.....	215,000 00	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509 72	509 72
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	21,000 00	12,609 42	33,609 42	.....	2,033 36	14,233 36
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	40,400 00	6,000 00	46,400 00	12,200 00	2,800 00	2,800 00
St. Luke's Hospital, New York.....	1,200,000 00	566,000 00	1,766,000 00	.....	3,500 00	6,500 00
St. Mary's Female Hospital, Brooklyn.....	46,500 00	.....	46,500 00	3,000 00	.....	.....
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York.....	100,000 00	65,000 00	165,000 00	21,000 00	.....	21,000 00
St. Mary's General Hospital, Brooklyn.....	250,000 00	.....	250,000 00	60,000 00	6,581 00	66,581 00
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester.....	200,000 00	25,000 00	225,000 00	3,450 00	7,257 87	9,707 87
St. Mary's Living-in Hospital, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.....	55,000 00	1,000 00	56,000 00	32,000 00	.....	32,000 00
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	115,000 00	.....	115,000 00	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York.....	265,475 20	2,980 60	268,465 80	70,000 00	26,311 53	96,311 53
St. R. Smith Infirmary, Tompkinsville, S. I.....	15,000 00	40,000 00	55,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Trinity Hospital, New York.....	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Troy Hospital.....	130,000 00	.....	130,000 00	.....	4,572 50	4,572 50
Utica City Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vassar Brothers' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	90,360 00	264,560 00	354,920 00	.....	600 00	600 00
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, New York.....	344,947 70	263,662 51	613,510 21	.....	2,313 86	2,313 86
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$9,193,846 61</b>	<b>\$4,156,979 97</b>	<b>\$13,350,826 58</b>	<b>\$473,781 84</b>	<b>\$138,314 70</b>	<b>\$612,096 54</b>

\* Finances with Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.

† City owns property.

† Finances with St. Vincent's Infant Orphan Asylum.

§ No report received this year; items from report of last year.

## TABLE

*Showing the receipts of hospitals for*

INSTITUTIONS.	Cash on hand October 1, 1886.	From appropriations by boards of supervisors.	From appropriations by cities.
Albany City Homœopathic Hospital.....	\$414 59	.....	\$2,807 98
Albany Hospital.....	1,396 62	.....	5,970 86
Albany Hospital for Incurables.....	464 69	.....	1,500 00
Asylum for Lying-in Women, New York.....	2,137 96	.....	.....
Auburn City Hospital.....	70 85	\$218 58	654 64
Brooklyn Hospital.....	209 58	.....	5,500 00
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....	96 75	.....	2,347 68
Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital.....	1,059 73	.....	9,399 12
Buffalo General Hospital.....	1,885 69	.....	.....
Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity.....	927 02	.....	.....
Child's Hospital, Albany.....	564 24	850 41	4,093 64
German Hospital and Dispensary, New York.....	12,867 70	.....	.....
Hahnemann Hospital, New York.....	16,778 05	.....	.....
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.....	274 44	250 00	.....
Home for Incurables, Fordham.....	15,459 54	.....	.....
Homœopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....	5,861 53	.....	.....
Hospital of the French Benevolent Society, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton.....	430 99	.....	.....
Hosp'l for the Relief of Ruptured and Crippled, N. Y.....	22,848 56	.....	26,380 51
House of the Holy Comforter, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
House of Rest for Consumptives, Tremont.....	4,215 27	.....	.....
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	8,061 56
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York.....	2,413 03	.....	.....
Manhattan Hospital, New York.....	8,017 09	.....	.....
Marshall Infirmary, Troy.....	407 13	16,010 12	2,538 27
Metropolitan Throat Hospital, New York.....	578 32	.....	.....
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York.....	15,297 63	.....	.....
New York Cancer Hospital.....	54,718 99	.....	.....
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	2,796 23	.....	.....
New York Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	2,505 51	.....	2,975 00
New York Med'l College and Hospital for Women.....	12 42	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	2,979 17	.....	.....
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswego Hospital.....	679 79	.....	.....
Presbyterian Hospital, New York.....	98,633 60	.....	.....
Rochester City Hospital.....	20 73	804 60	3,553 40
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....
Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	979 05	250 00	.....
St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	149 28	5,500 00	5,426 62
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	11 46	.....	.....
St. Francis' Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	1,367 35	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	1,188 55	1,304 33	2,116 21
St. Luke's Hospital, New York.....	64,065 51	.....	.....
St. Mary's Female Hospital, Brooklyn.....	5,207 86	.....	3,715 02
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York.....	1,361 00	.....	.....
St. Mary's General Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	4,220 61
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester.....	302 12	760 65	11,826 68
St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.....	2,895 67	.....	6,142 28
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	6,072 55	5,500 00
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York.....	912 52	.....	.....
S. R. Smith Infirmary, Tompkinsville, S. I.....	2,420 48	.....	.....
Trinity Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
Troy Hospital.....	2,104 58	3,711 97	5,288 84
Utica City Hospital.....	.....	5,224 13	.....
Vassar Brothers' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, N. Y.....	81,583 59	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$441,572 96</b>	<b>\$40,957 34</b>	<b>\$120,018 92</b>

23.

*the year ending September 30, 1887.*

By legacies, donations and voluntary contributions.	From individuals for the support of patients.	From interest and dividends on investments.	From loans, bonds, stocks and other investments.	From money borrowed.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand.
\$1,631 00	\$1,433 18				\$200 00	\$6,486 75
7,409 48	11,530 43	\$1,349 56				27,656 95
1,560 00	94 00					3,618 59
6,483 91		2,235 00				10,856 87
2,442 73	519 64	1,432 23	\$1,698 38		207 49	7,244 54
	3,989 20	10,067 37	3,000 00	\$9,500 00	2,813 05	35,069 20
4,582 43	205 90	180 00			36 25	7,449 01
9,415 34		484 89		2,000 00	6,660 05	29,019 13
39,681 88	20,196 55	4,727 58			4,172 15	70,663 85
3,704 53					27,848 01	32,480 16
2,569 69					3,013 51	11,091 49
4,339 84	32,305 00	3,123 23			26,484 11	79,119 88
9,727 20	6,675 47	1,877 89			1,246 55	36,305 16
2,044 90	18 00					2,587 44
15,203 47	27,295 00	8,005 75	38,000 00		5,000 00	108,963 66
1,595 33		200 00			6,125 78	13,782 64
161 00		637 32	7,444 80		1,751 18	9,994 30
680 00	190 43					1,301 42
31,455 57	8,322 45	28,288 80	69,575 20			186,871 09
9,864 19	67 00	1,400 00				15,546 46
682 41	3,790 85				27,001 43	39,536 25
11,863 82	4,779 34	937 50			1,449 12	21,442 81
12,719 97	1,132 11				718 97	22,588 14
190 00	10,428 19					29,573 71
800 00					8 35	1,386 67
69,522 98	12,830 29	8,805 45	15,000 00		2,086 29	123,542 04
3,191 77		4,742 68		75,000 00	74,050 00	211,703 44
6,490 60		9,770 00	423 86		7,440 94	26,921 63
16,681 03		1,170 64			5,534 09	28,866 27
3,267 49	2,275 83				2,288 93	7,844 67
4,393 86	14,863 70	1,438 50			369 27	21,065 33
4,243 39					12,370 83	19,593 39
25,647 00	6,942 67				8,959 13	41,548 80
286 70	996 07				2,756 84	4,719 40
17,695 65	5,958 48	41,236 55	214,000 00			377,524 28
11,908 90	13,909 85	2,227 44		10,485 54	85 50	42,995 96
20 00	10,349 80	19,223 85			63,369 47	92,968 12
284 65	119 21	806 74	16 39			2,456 04
69,864 88	6,340 00	208 72	3,400 00		660 00	91,549 50
1,975 11	2,476 03			3,965 49	3,945 94	12,371 03
43,134 47	3,523 42			120 00	2,667 00	49,444 39
6,335 69	750 50	674 51			1,301 37	10,429 42
4,008 53	2,312 24				5 00	10,934 86
55,458 05	8,181 50	29,338 47	50,300 00	2,800 00	578 10	210,721 63
2,714 55	1,324 00	86 07			4,792 37	17,839 87
22,461 85	40 00	2,808 32	194 00		42 00	26,907 17
13,330 12	12,036 13			1,800 00	7,025 10	38,411 96
4,841 48	9,462 40		600 00		579 93	28,373 26
588 43	3,258 33					12,884 71
6,058 00	1,537 00				3,985 96	23,153 51
8,230 74	10,620 74				42,473 03	62,237 03
		1,988 48			2,739 82	7,148 78
9,146 07						9,146 07
2,418 14	5,836 77				909 44	20,269 74
						5,224 13
27,300 50	30,042 83	9,727 58	500 00	1,000 00	3,686 98	153,841 48
\$622,309 32	\$298,960 53	\$199,196 12	\$404,152 63	\$106,671 03	\$369,439 33	\$2,603,278 18



# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

129

New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	2,012 78	.....	2,176 90	7,444 89	.....	1,453 37	531 60
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	1,800 00	.....	3,960 70	4,380 95	.....	1,292 31	1,071 31
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	.....	1,010 63	5,010 94	7,325 34	.....	.....	2,091 91
Oswego Hospital.....	.....	.....	1,337 27	1,201 88	.....	383 55	271 11
Presbyterian Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	12,800 62	15,386 27	.....	5,171 11	5,327 81
Rochester City Hospital.....	.....	8,380 01	8,507 01	12,960 91	.....	4,224 55	2,878 80
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital.....	.....	.....	23,709 90	24,603 21	.....	7,363 94	14,065 40
Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	870 40	948 68	.....	183 05	159 60
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	40,000 00	.....	2,844 00	13,758 00	.....	3,575 00	1,735 00
St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	273 47	1,124 10	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	1,202 00	3,931 19	.....	490 03	111 80
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	395 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,784 35	598 80
St. Francis' Hospital, New York.....	.....	32,906 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	3,510 01	2,328 55	.....	316 21	704 32
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	531 04	3,820 20	.....	690 35	533 62
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	610 00	.....	21,935 45	21,943 05	.....	5,623 32	6,684 42
St. Luke's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	1,225 50	5,690 04	.....	443 01	486 27
St. Mary's Female Hospital, Brooklyn.....	135 00	.....	.....	9,737 38	.....	1,170 55	543 66
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York.....	2,078 92	194 00	3,115 21	17,881 28	.....	3,089 62	1,702 66
St. Mary's General Hospital, Brooklyn.....	3,000 00	.....	5,241 25	6,020 25	.....	2,708 49	927 25
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester.....	340 00	1,167 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's Living-in Hospital, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	1,545 05	4,836 42	.....	656 60	1,253 23
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.....	1,360 00	.....	1,125 00	3,518 00	.....	1,100 20	1,220 40
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	5,644 47	19,619 20	.....	3,132 43	2,374 31
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York.....	21,620 74	2,000 00	1,822 00	1,702 38	.....	197 00	350 65
S. R. Smith Infirmary, Tompkinsville, S. I.....	.....	.....	2,018 09	3,928 05	.....	561 73	1,186 99
Trinity Hospital.....	.....	.....	1,744 46	6,129 28	.....	39 08	517 41
Utica City Hospital.....	.....	.....	2,140 77	1,209 55	.....	417 80	220 46
Yassar Brothers' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, New York.....	.....	2,865 27	14,987 90	21,845 58	.....	4,641 16	2,790 00
Total.....	\$89,360 20	\$82,683 05	\$279,534 70	\$427,623 15	\$19,906 89	\$96,330 79	\$109,068 63

\*Of this sum about \$6,000 was expended for surgical appliances.



TABLE 24. — (Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	For furniture, beds and bedding.						For ordinary repairs.		For buildings and improvements.		For investments.		For all other purposes.		Total expenditures.		Cash on hand September 30, 1887.
Albany City Homoeopathic Hospital.....	\$870 70						\$48 96		\$327 22		\$2,000 00		\$333 71		\$5,802 64		\$884 21
Albany Hospital.....	107 00						2,530 96						1,092 68		26,404 31		1,252 64
Albany Hospital for Incurables.....	194 37						198 56						560 00		2,926 26		4,892 84
Asylum for Lying-in Women, New York.....	35 72						281 48						106 62		6,008 77		4,848 10
Auburn City Hospital.....	818 26						898 31						441 45		6,880 32		3,864 23
Brooklyn Hospital.....													1,432 66		33,962 92		1,106 28
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....													881 54		6,598 52		860 49
Brooklyn Homoeopathic Hospital.....	1,187 19						2,084 42						7,420 73		26,688 80		2,430 33
Buffalo General Hospital.....	467 67						4,120 70						5,137 45		68,042 28		2,621 67
Buffalo Homoeopathic Hospital.....	373 87						1,053 32						102 77		29,125 22		3,354 94
Child's Hospital, Albany.....	116 18						403 38						3,075 96		11,032 41		59 06
German Hospital and Dispensary, New York.....	250 32						2,579 73						5,347 43		69,443 50		9,676 86
Hahnemann Hospital, New York.....	763 79						2,929 48						1,300 76		22,463 36		13,841 80
Home for Incurables, Matteawan.....							95 74								1,613 03		974 41
Homoeopathic Hospital, Buffalo.....	1,338 85						1,317 12		488 22				3,508 84		107,393 36		1,670 80
Hospital of the French Benevolent Society, New York.....	768 27						1,170 74						452 57		13,121 19		661 45
Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton.....	223 96						122 04						3,566 73		11,357 41		
Hospital for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, New York.....													1,257 09		1,257 09		44 53
House of the Holy Comforter, New York.....	868 70						1,195 96		1,627 42		128,656 94		195 00		171,242 54		15,028 55
House of Rest for Consumptives, Tremont.....	137 77						842 00						2,101 65		14,515 57		1,030 89
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....	648 22								2,983 05				8,984 43		88,871 20		665 05
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York.....	220 83						2,978 82						522 04		20,763 66		
Manhattan Hospital, New York.....	587 02						115 32		6,000 00		2,500 00		1,734 53		19,006 60		3,581 54
Marshall Infirmary, Troy.....	797 18						1,197 05		680 00				465 24		28,461 72		1,111 99
Metropolitan Throat Hospital, New York.....							28 00						160 42		836 42		550 25
Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York.....	1,877 99						3,005 81		5,985 68		15,000 00		4,502 79		103,212 86		19,629 78
New York Cancer Hospital.....	16,426 23								89,571 53		32,000 00				71,184 43		71,184 43
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	284 96								1,917 87		4,897 25		2,100 35		22,796 86		4,124 78
New York Hospital.....																	
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....							122 30		1,024 79		10,000 00		2,217 03		28,619 93		246 34
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	435 26						552 43						2,793 88		7,802 94		41 73
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	1,216 87						2,950 41						5,609 79		21,065 33		
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	279 99						344 35		5,398 17				997 90		19,708 46		

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

131

New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	4,894 80	.....	7,568 15	5,000 00	1,603 15	36,304 92	5,243 88
Oswego Hospital.....	166 38	52 51	253 07	.....	341 74	3,986 51	732 89
Presbyterian Hospital, New York.....	2,100 05	2,112 31	65,300 00	262,900 00	3,121 51	374,219 68	3,304 60
Rochester City Hospital.....	1,909 69	1,714 23	.....	.....	2,395 35	42,980 55	15 41
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....	1,707 38	4,105 95	4,781 73	.....	5,145 76	85,806 73	.....
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	5 75	26 97	.....	.....	13 75	2,208 20	247 84
St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,843 00	1,420 00	7,200 00	15,753 22	1,115 15	91,013 37	536 13
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	271 02	85 00	8,709 15	.....	623 28	.....	67 17
St. Francis' Hospital, New York.....	1,323 49	1,027 44	.....	.....	4,511 61	49,444 89	.....
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	81 65	372 68	.....	1,540 00	674 55	9,719 90	709 52
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	563 45	143 51	636 30	.....	496 27	8,402 01	2,532 85
St. Luke's Hospital, New York.....	2,642 36	12,956 34	69,804 28	45,000 00	8,247 25	197,837 07	12,884 56
St. Mary's Female Hospital, Brooklyn.....	43 95	397 66	6,500 00	.....	675 70	15,194 39	1,645 58
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York.....	488 58	1,343 87	.....	9,000 00	505 83	25,061 90	1,845 27
St. Mary's General Hospital, Brooklyn.....	267 02	1,215 00	5,763 59	.....	356 32	38,350 63	81 33
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester.....	1,194 29	987 98	2,813 90	.....	3,464 09	27,923 26	480 00
St. Mary's Living-in Hospital, Buffalo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.....	1,127 57	627 02	.....	.....	778 95	12,246 84	637 87
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,240 00	1,300 00	8,700 00	.....	849 00	23,153 51	.....
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York.....	845 71	1,578 94	.....	1,000 00	1,365 62	60,246 43	1,990 60
St. R. Smith Infirmary, Tompkinsville, S. I.....	68 00	206 56	.....	.....	374 86	4,721 45	2,427 33
Trinity Hospital, New York.....	274 70	840 78	.....	.....	222 18	9,146 07	.....
Troy Hospital.....	700 22	314 62	8,445 27	.....	1,640 67	20,228 27	41 47
Utica City Hospital.....	.....	425 04	.....	.....	540 65	5,224 13	.....
Vassar Brothers' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	2,293 69	1,552 50	.....	95,200 00	2,547 87	149,753 97	4,087 51
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$57,448 92</b>	<b>\$67,064 29</b>	<b>\$312,449 39</b>	<b>\$743,180 67</b>	<b>\$109,985 23</b>	<b>\$2,394,635 91</b>	<b>\$202,280 11</b>

\*Of this sum about \$6,000 was expended for surgical appliances.



## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

133

New York Cancer Hospital*	31	586	617	319	5,863	187	329	74	2	4	586	11	10	21
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	25	341	366	314	6,520	200	86	21	15	8	332	....	34	34
New York Infirmary for Women and Children	8	181	189	134	4,165	121	36	9	3	5	174	....	15	15
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York Ophthalmic Hospital	24	238	269	181	7,007	78	64	10	36	31	220	10	29	39
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital	6	83	89	24	1,023	35	31	7	8	....	81	3	6	8
Oswego Hospital	113	1,718	1,851	1,674	44,313	1,349	149	40	47	128	1,714	80	37	117
Presbyterian Hospital, New York	94	685	779	287	18,310	191	200	37	4	177	685	49	45	94
Rochester City Hospital	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital	160	2,598	2,758	2,467	49,795	1,058	1,088	137	53	273	2,609	95	54	149
Roosevelt Hospital, New York	4	49	53	60	2,940	27	10	3	1	3	46	5	2	7
St. Barnabas Hospital, Poughkeepsie	134	2,044	2,178	1,768	70,320	1,026	494	72	8	300	2,040	92	46	138
St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York	20	136	156	73	2,319	59	43	16	1	9	130	10	16	36
St. Francis Hospital and Home, Utica	203	2,148	2,348	2,226	81,371	1,214	529	87	66	284	2,130	116	102	218
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn	21	136	216	169	8,887	92	69	15	2	14	184	4	18	22
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers	17	266	283	243	4,617	138	69	13	4	22	266	12	6	17
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse	38	376	413	8	2,267	190	93	34	8	44	373	31	9	40
St. Luke's Hospital, New York	178	1,610	1,686	1,378	51,980	777	486	109	....	167	1,528	87	71	168
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn	20	171	191	170	5,817	160	9	2	2	1	174	....	17	17
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Mary's General Hospital, Brooklyn	54	164	218	217	19,350	109	31	8	....	11	163	25	30	55
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester	108	1,017	1,125	831	35,695	536	254	88	21	94	993	45	87	132
St. Mary's Hospital, Buffalo	227	447	674	104	40,360	240	91	45	....	84	460	100	114	214
St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital, Buffalo	31	56	67	45	7,853	55	....	....	....	....	55	....	32	32
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany	60	461	611	87	2,730	228	143	55	6	36	468	21	22	43
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn	133	1,288	1,421	1,365	47,267	615	375	65	10	170	1,288	73	63	136
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York	138	1,663	1,991	1,453	34,065	969	671	103	....	223	1,866	72	63	136
St. Vincent's Hospital, Tompkinsville, S. I.	10	163	173	....	....	116	21	3	....	19	169	9	5	14
St. R. Smith Infirmary, Tompkinsville, S. I.	23	241	264	....	....	189	66	8	....	18	248	10	6	16
Trinity Hospital, New York	76	605	661	70	....	436	18	10	3	78	695	63	33	86
Troy Hospital	22	243	265	....	....	75	151	15	3	12	256	4	6	9
Utica City Hospital	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vassar Brothers Hospital, Poughkeepsie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3,401	34,528	37,929	23,063	866,689	19,106	9,767	1,551	455	3,101	34,413	1,886	1,680	3,516

\* Opened for patients December 6, 1887.

TABLE 26.

*Showing the value of the property of Dispensaries, and their indebtedness, September 30, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Real estate.	Personal property.	Total.	INDEBTEDNESS.		
				Real.	Personal.	Total.
Albany City Homoeopathic Dispensary*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital Dispensary*.....	\$1,200 00	.....	\$1,200 00	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	\$2,250 00	.....	\$2,250 00
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....	.....	\$13,600 00	21,600 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital Association.....	50,000 00	13,440 20	63,440 20	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary.....	600 00	5,340 03	5,940 03	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Homoeopathic Hospital Dispensary*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Orthopedic Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Dispensary.....	250 00	.....	250 00	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the German Hospital, New York*.....	30,000 00	51,813 53	81,813 53	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Troy Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern Dispensary, New York.....	2,500 00	66,540 00	69,040 00	.....	.....	.....
Eclectic Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eclectic Dispensary of the New York Polytechnic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gales Dispensary, Homoeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	2,000 00	300 00	2,300 00	5,500 00	.....	5,500 00
Harlem Dispensary, Harlem.....	8,000 00	3,000 00	11,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, Harlem.....	500 00	1,888 43	2,388 43	.....	\$182 59	182 59
Homoeopathic Medical College Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Infirmary of the New York College of Dentistry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Dispensary, New York.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
New York Dispensary.....	70,000 00	1,000 00	71,000 00	.....	860 00	860 00
New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin.....	.....	146,260 00	146,260 00	.....	.....	.....
Northern Dispensary, New York.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....
Northeastern Dispensary, New York.....	6,723 00	54,160 00	60,883 00	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern Dispensary, New York.....	.....	21,200 00	21,200 00	.....	.....	.....
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York.....	60,250 00	2,000 00	62,250 00	.....	.....	.....
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York.....	30,000 00	44,698 75	74,698 75	.....	.....	.....

St. Elizabeth's Dispensary, Utica*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins Square Homoeopathic Dispensary, New York.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 19
Utica Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side German Dispensary, New York.....	11,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Dispensary of the City of New York.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$329,023 00	\$357,360 94	\$686,383 94	\$8,750 00	\$1,096 78	\$9,846 78	.....	.....	.....

\*Finances with hospital. †Finances with Brooklyn hospital. ‡Temporarily closed. §Supported by the New York Polyclinic.

**TABLE**  
*Showing the receipts of Dispensaries*

INSTITUTIONS.	Cash on hand Oct. 1, 1886	From appropri- ations by boards of super- visors.	From appropri- ations by cities.
Albany City Homœopathic Dispensary .....			
Albany Hospital Dispensary .....			
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	\$2,352 11		\$1,500 00
Brooklyn Central Dispensary .....			1,500 00
Brooklyn City Dispensary .....	485 20		1,500 00
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital Association .....	8,066 98		5,689 95
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary .....	472 35		1,500 00
Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital Dispensary .....			
Brooklyn Orthopedic Infirmary .....			
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary .....		\$500 00	
Demilt Dispensary, New York .....	126 70		
Dispensary of the German Hospital, New York .....			
Dispensary of the Long Island College Hospital, Brook- lyn .....			
Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children .....			
Dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hos- pital for Women .....			
Dispensary of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York .....			
Dispensary of the Troy Hospital .....			
Eastern Dispensary, New York .....	1,610 35		
Fordham Dispensary, New York .....			
Free Dispensary of the New York Polyclinic .....			
Gates Avenue Homœopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	310 70	376 72	1,500 00
Harlem Dispensary, Harlem .....	360 48		
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, New York .....	76		
Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary, New York .....			
Infirmary of the New York College of Dentistry .....	873 15		
Metropolitan Dispensary, New York .....			
New York Dispensary .....	1,497 99		
New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin .....	689 98		
Northern Dispensary, New York .....	2,548 48		
Northeastern Dispensary, New York .....	238 24		
Northwestern Dispensary, New York .....	413 75		
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York .....	2,148 74		
St. Elizabeth's Dispensary, Utica .....			
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany .....			
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn .....			
Tompkins Square Homœopathic Dispensary, New York, Utica Dispensary .....			
West Side German Dispensary, New York .....	301 05		
Western Dispensary of the City of New York .....	884 82		
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$23,381 83</b>	<b>\$876 72</b>	<b>\$13,189 95</b>

27.

*for the year ending September 30, 1887.*

By legacies, donations, and volun- tary con- tributions.	From individuals for the support of patients.	From interest and dividends on invest- ments.	From loans, bonds, stocks and other in- vestments.	From money borrowed.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	\$29 47	.....	.....	.....	\$3,881 58
\$40 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$124 00	1,664 50
.....	.....	124 75	\$652 50	.....	.....	2,762 45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,438 67	.....	916 03	.....	.....	.....	19,111 63
1,000 00	.....	178 95	.....	.....	.....	3,151 30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	\$243 80	.....	743 80
1,625 00	.....	2,406 78	10,700 00	.....	6,406 55	21,265 03
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,200 00	.....	4,384 61	.....	.....	3,758 01	10,952 97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	303 86	.....	.....	.....	2,495 53
4 25	.....	180 00	.....	.....	300 00	1,838 58
998 10	.....	61 88	.....	.....	694 60	930 88
173 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214 16
214 16	.....	.....	.....	700 00	8,720 61	10,293 76
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	721 00
721 00	.....	3,673 71	.....	.....	13,689 70	20,361 40
1,500 00	.....	200 03	5,000 00	.....	.....	5,890 01
.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	.....	1,697 35	28,980 05
2,070 00	\$2,664 22	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....	5,024 14
3,685 90	.....	53 90	.....	.....	1,940 00	5,289 65
2,882 00	.....	1,993 07	.....	.....	7,858 43	27,463 99
15,181 00	282 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	552 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	552 75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
254 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555 55
30 00	.....	23 88	.....	.....	.....	938 70
\$36,018 72	\$3,499 72	\$15,630 92	\$36,352 50	\$943 80	\$45,189 25	\$175,083 41



TABLE

*Showing the expenditures of Dispensaries*

INSTITUTIONS.	For indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest.	For other indebtedness existing October 1, 1886.	For salaries of officers, wages and labor.
Albany City Homœopathic Dispensary.....			
Albany Hospital Dispensary.....			
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Brooklyn.....			\$604 38
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	\$112 50	\$111 23	576 00
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....			1,016 50
Brooklyn, E. D., Dispensary and Hospital Association.....			1,685 20
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary.....			120 00
Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital Dispensary.....			
Brooklyn Orthopedic Infirmary.....			
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....			130 00
Demilt Dispensary.....		500 00	5,481 52
Dispensary of the German Hospital, New York.....			
Dispensary of the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....			
Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....			
Dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....			
Dispensary of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....			
Dispensary of the Troy Hospital.....			
Eastern Dispensary, New York.....			4,727 05
Fordham Dispensary, New York.....			
Free Dispensary of the New York Polyclinic.....			
Gates Ave. Homœopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	275 00		552 00
Harlem Dispensary, Harlem.....			612 98
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, Harlem.....		102 09	60 00
Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary, N. Y.....			300 00
Infirmary of the New York College of Dentistry.....			4,241 72
Metropolitan Dispensary, New York.....			
New York Dispensary.....			11,252 57
New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin.....			
Northern Dispensary, New York.....			4,237 70
Northeastern Dispensary, New York.....			2,427 50
Northwestern Dispensary, New York.....			2,640 00
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York.....			5,584 08
St. Elizabeth's Dispensary, Utica.....			
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany.....			
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....			
Tompkins Square Homœopathic Dispensary.....			60 00
Utica Dispensary.....			
West Side German Dispensary, New York.....		117 87	92 18
Western Dispensary of the City of New York.....	50 00		195 50
Total.....	\$437 50	\$831 19	\$46,596 91

\* This sum represents the cost of 649

28.

*for the year ending September 30, 1887.*

For fuel and lights.	For medi- cines and medical supplies.	For ordi- nary re- pairs.	For build- ings and improve- ments.	For in- vestments	For all other pur- poses.	Total ex- pendi- tures.	Cash on hand Sep- tember 30, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$31 00	\$510 54	\$19 50	.....	.....	\$262 60	\$1,428 02	\$2,453 56
61 20	510 77	139 47	.....	.....	119 85	1,631 02	33 48
254 60	483 52	15 12	.....	.....	229 38	1,999 12	763 33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
247 02	1,205 47	565 71	.....	\$4,500 00	1,968 03	10,171 43	8,940 20
60 00	876 48	20 00	\$178 95	1,000 00	448 00	2,703 43	447 87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69 52	30 53	11 50	.....	.....	502 25	743 80	.....
344 71	1,695 88	417 15	198 29	11,250 00	647 18	20,534 73	730 30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106 47	858 70	56 05	.....	2,100 00	777 58	8,625 85	2,327 12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 05	320 10	148 64	38 30	.....	16 64	1,372 73	1,061 34
36 97	178 09	9 25	674 24	.....	157 40	1,668 93	169 65
1 10	.....	.....	.....	235 52	525 00	923 71	7 17
.....	461 62	7 35	.....	.....	140 43	909 40	.....
148 84	2,014 21	1,526 59	.....	.....	2,105 48	10,036 87	256 89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	721 00	721 00	.....
.....	2,685 01	491 04	.....	3,000 00	726 33	18,154 95	2,206 46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,163 80	5,163 80	726 21
80 00	974 32	318 12	.....	21,100 00	411 29	27,121 43	1,858 62
45 75	924 11	37 57	.....	1,200 00	90 75	4,725 68	298 46
210 28	268 78	33 80	.....	1,000 00	533 48	4,986 34	303 31
895 08	*2,451 66	395 54	.....	*11,821 25	4,213 16	25,360 77	2,103 22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 00	156 94	.....	.....	.....	370 00	606 94	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 75	74 18	55 75	.....	.....	20 00	395 73	159 82
.....	65 92	200 00	.....	.....	27 57	538 99	399 71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,670 34	\$17,046 83	\$4,468 15	\$1,089 78	\$57,206 77	\$20,177 20	\$150,524 67	\$25,236 71

nstruments furnished to patients.



## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

131

New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	4,894 80	.....	7,568 15	5,000 00	1,608 15	36,304 92	5,243 88
Oswego Hospital.....	165 38	52 51	233 07	.....	341 74	3,986 51	732 89
Protestant Hospital, New York.....	2,100 05	2,112 31	65,300 00	262,900 00	3,121 51	374,219 68	3,304 60
Rochester City Hospital.....	1,909 69	1,714 23	.....	.....	2,395 35	42,980 55	15 41
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....	1,707 38	4,105 95	4,781 73	.....	5,145 76	85,806 73	.....
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	5 75	26 97	.....	.....	13 75	2,208 20	247 84
St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,843 00	1,420 00	7,200 00	15,763 22	1,115 15	91,013 37	536 13
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis' Hospital, New York.....	271 02	85 00	8,709 15	.....	623 28	12,376 86	57 17
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,323 49	1,027 44	.....	.....	4,511 51	49,444 89	.....
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	.....	.....	.....	1,540 00	.....	.....	709 52
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse.....	81 65	372 68	.....	.....	674 55	9,719 90	2,532 85
St. Luke's Hospital, New York.....	563 45	143 51	626 30	.....	495 27	8,402 01	12,984 56
St. Mary's Female Hospital, Brooklyn.....	2,642 36	12,956 34	69,804 28	48,000 00	8,247 25	197,837 07	1,645 58
St. Mary's Free General Hospital for Children, New York.....	43 95	397 65	6,500 00	.....	675 70	16,194 39	1,845 27
St. Mary's General Hospital, Brooklyn.....	488 58	1,343 87	.....	9,000 00	505 83	38,350 63	61 33
St. Mary's General Hospital, Rochester.....	267 02	1,215 00	5,763 59	.....	355 32	27,923 26	450 00
St. Mary's Hospital, Buffalo.....	1,194 29	987 98	2,813 90	.....	3,464 09	.....	.....
St. Mary's Living-in Hospital, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	1,127 57	637 02	.....	.....	778 95	12,246 84	637 87
St. Peter's Hospital, New York.....	1,240 00	1,300 00	8,700 00	.....	849 00	23,153 51	.....
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York.....	845 71	1,578 94	.....	1,000 00	1,365 52	60,246 43	1,990 60
St. R. Smith Infirmary, Tompkinsville, S. I.....	68 00	206 56	.....	.....	374 86	4,721 45	2,427 33
Trinity Hospital, New York.....	274 70	840 78	.....	.....	222 18	9,146 07	.....
Troy Hospital.....	700 22	314 62	8,445 27	.....	1,640 57	20,228 27	41 47
Utica City Hospital.....	.....	425 04	.....	.....	540 55	5,224 13	.....
Vassar Brothers' Hospital, Poughkeepsie.....	.....	.....	.....	95,200 00	.....	149,753 97	.....
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, New York.....	2,293 69	1,582 50	.....	.....	2,547 87	.....	4,067 51
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$57,448 92</b>	<b>\$67,064 29</b>	<b>\$312,449 39</b>	<b>\$743,180 67</b>	<b>\$109,985 23</b>	<b>\$2,394,635 91</b>	<b>\$202,280 11</b>

\*Of this sum about \$6,000 was expended for surgical appliances.



New York Cancer Hospital*	31	586	617	319	5,863	187	329	74	...	2	4	...	596	...	11	10	...	21
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary	25	341	386	314	6,520	200	88	21	15	8	...	...	332	...	...	34	...	34
New York Hospital	8	181	189	134	4,165	121	36	9	3	5	...	...	174	...	...	15	...	15
New York Infirmary for Women and Children	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Ophthalmic and Aurai Institute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York Ophthalmic Hospital	24	235	259	151	7,007	78	64	10	36	31	1	...	220	...	10	29	...	39
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital	6	83	89	24	1,123	35	31	7	...	8	...	...	81	...	2	6	...	8
Oswego Hospital	113	1,718	1,881	1,674	44,313	1,349	149	40	47	129	...	...	1,714	...	80	37	...	117
Presbyterian Hospital, New York	94	685	779	287	18,310	191	200	37	4	76	177	...	685	...	49	45	...	94
Rochester City Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochester Homoeopathic Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roosevelt Hospital, New York	160	2,598	2,758	2,467	49,795	1,058	1,088	137	53	273	...	...	2,609	...	95	64	...	149
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Poughkeepsie	4	49	53	50	2,340	27	10	3	1	3	2	...	46	...	6	2	...	7
St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn	134	2,044	2,178	1,758	70,320	1,026	494	72	8	300	140	...	2,040	...	92	46	...	138
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Francis' Hospital, New York	20	136	156	73	2,319	59	42	18	1	...	9	...	130	...	10	16	...	26
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn	203	2,145	2,348	2,226	81,371	1,214	529	87	66	234	1	...	2,130	...	116	102	...	218
St. John's Hospital, New York	21	195	216	189	8,887	92	69	15	2	14	2	...	194	...	4	18	...	22
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers	17	266	283	243	4,617	158	69	13	4	22	...	...	266	...	12	5	...	17
St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse	38	375	413	8	2,267	190	93	34	8	48	...	...	373	...	31	9	...	40
St. Luke's Hospital, New York	176	1,510	1,686	1,378	51,980	777	485	109	...	157	...	...	1,528	...	87	71	...	158
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn	20	171	191	170	5,817	160	9	2	2	1	...	...	174	...	...	17	...	17
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York	54	164	218	217	19,350	109	31	8	...	11	4	...	163	...	25	30	...	55
St. Mary's General Hospital, Brooklyn	108	1,017	1,126	831	35,595	536	254	88	21	94	...	...	993	...	45	87	...	132
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester	227	447	674	104	40,350	240	91	45	...	84	...	...	460	...	100	114	...	214
St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital, Buffalo	31	56	87	45	7,853	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	32	...	32
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany	50	461	511	87	2,730	228	143	55	6	36	...	...	468	...	21	22	...	43
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn	133	1,288	1,421	1,365	47,267	675	375	55	10	170	...	...	1,285	...	73	63	...	136
St. Peter's Hospital, New York	138	1,863	1,991	1,433	34,005	969	571	103	...	223	...	...	1,856	...	72	63	...	135
S. R. Smith Infirmary, Tompkinsville, S. I.	10	163	173	...	...	116	21	3	...	19	...	...	159	...	9	5	...	14
Trinity Hospital, New York	23	241	264	70	...	159	66	8	...	15	...	...	248	...	10	6	...	16
Troy Hospital	76	605	681	...	...	486	18	10	3	78	...	...	595	...	53	33	...	86
Utica City Hospital	22	243	265	...	...	76	151	15	3	12	...	...	256	...	4	5	...	9
Vassar Brothers Hospital, Poughkeepsie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York	86	652	738	202	10,512	192	336	40	65	35	...	...	668	...	...	70	...	70
Total	3,401	34,528	37,929	23,053	856,589	19,106	9,757	1,551	455	3,101	443	...	34,413	...	1,836	1,680	...	3,516

\* Opened for patients December 6, 1887.

TABLE 26.

Showing the value of the property of Dispensaries, and their indebtedness, September 30, 1887.

INSTITUTIONS.	Real estate.	Personal property.	Total.	INDEBTEDNESS.		
				Real.	Personal.	Total.
Albany City Homoeopathic Dispensary*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital Dispensary.....	\$1,200 00	.....	\$1,200 00	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	\$2,250 00	.....	\$2,250 00
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....	.....	\$13,600 00	21,600 00	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital Association.....	50,000 00	13,440 20	63,440 20	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary.....	600 00	5,340 03	5,940 03	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Homoeopathic Hospital Dispensary*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Orthopedic Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	250 00	.....	250 00	.....	.....	.....
Demilt Dispensary.....	30,000 00	51,813 53	81,813 53	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the German Hospital, New York*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Troy Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern Dispensary, New York.....	2,500 00	66,540 00	69,040 00	.....	.....	.....
Fordham Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Dispensary of the New York Polytechnic.....	9,000 00	300 00	9,300 00	5,500 00	.....	5,500 00
Gates Avenue Homoeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	8,000 00	3,000 00	11,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Dispensary, Harlem.....	500 00	1,888 43	2,388 43	.....	\$182 59	182 59
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, Harlem.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homoeopathic Medical College Dispensary, New York.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Infirmary of the New York College of Dentistry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metropolitan Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Dispensary.....	70,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	800 00	800 00
New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin.....	.....	76,290 00	146,290 00	.....	.....	.....
Northern Dispensary, New York.....	6,723 00	100 00	100 00	.....	.....	.....
Northeastern Dispensary, New York.....	.....	54,150 00	60,873 00	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern Dispensary, New York.....	60,250 00	21,200 00	81,450 00	.....	.....	.....
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York.....	30,000 00	2,000 00	32,000 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	44,698 75	74,698 75	.....	.....	.....

	*Finances with hospital.	†Temporarily closed.	‡Supported by the New York Polyclinic.
St. Elizabeth's Dispensary, Utica*	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany*	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn*	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins Square Homeopathic Dispensary, New York.	500 00	500 00	54 19
Utica Dispensary.	.....	.....	.....
West Side German Dispensary, New York.	11,500 00	13,500 00	.....
Western Dispensary of the City of New York.	25,000 00	25,000 00	1,000 00
Total.	\$329,023 00	\$357,360 94	\$8,750 00
		\$486,383 94	\$1,096 78
			\$9,846 78

Supported by the New York Polyclinic.



TABLE

*Showing the receipts of Dispensaries*

INSTITUTIONS.	Cash on hand Oct. 1, 1886	From appropri- ations by boards of super- visors.	From appropri- ations by cities.
Albany City Homœopathic Dispensary .....			
Albany Hospital Dispensary .....			
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	\$2,352 11		\$1,500 00
Brooklyn Central Dispensary .....			1,500 00
Brooklyn City Dispensary .....	485 20		1,500 00
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital Association .....	8,066 98		5,689 95
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary .....	472 35		1,500 00
Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital Dispensary .....			
Brooklyn Orthopedic Infirmary .....			
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary .....		\$500 00	
Demilt Dispensary, New York .....	126 70		
Dispensary of the German Hospital, New York .....			
Dispensary of the Long Island College Hospital, Brook- lyn .....			
Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children .....			
Dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hos- pital for Women .....			
Dispensary of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York .....			
Dispensary of the Troy Hospital .....			
Eastern Dispensary, New York .....	1,610 35		
Fordham Dispensary, New York .....			
Free Dispensary of the New York Polyclinic .....			
Gates Avenue Homœopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	310 70	376 72	1,500 00
Harlem Dispensary, Harlem .....	360 48		
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, New York .....	76		
Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary, New York .....			
Infirmary of the New York College of Dentistry .....	873 15		
Metropolitan Dispensary, New York .....			
New York Dispensary .....	1,497 99		
New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin .....	689 98		
Northern Dispensary, New York .....	2,548 48		
Northeastern Dispensary, New York .....	238 24		
Northwestern Dispensary, New York .....	413 75		
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York .....	2,148 74		
St. Elizabeth's Dispensary, Utica .....			
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany .....			
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn .....			
Tompkins Square Homœopathic Dispensary, New York .....			
Utica Dispensary .....			
West Side German Dispensary, New York .....	301 05		
Western Dispensary of the City of New York .....	884 82		
Total .....	\$23,381 83	\$876 72	\$13,189 95

## 137

for the year ending September 30, 1887.

By legacies, donations, and volun- tary con- tributions.	From individuals for the support of patients.	From interest and dividends on invest- ments.	From loans, bonds, stocks and other in- vestments.	From money borrowed.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, including cash on hand.
\$40 50		\$29 47			\$124 00	\$3,881 58
		124 75	\$652 50			1,664 50
4,438 67		916 03				2,762 45
1,000 00		178 95				19,111 63
						3,151 30
				\$243 80		743 80
1,625 00		2,406 78	10,700 00		6,406 55	21,265 03
1,200 00		4,384 61			3,758 01	10,952 97
" 4 25		308 86				2,495 53
998 10		180 00			300 00	1,838 58
173 64		61 88			694 60	930 88
214 16						214 16
721 00				700 00	8,720 61	10,293 76
1,500 00		3,673 71				721 00
		200 03	5,000 00		13,689 70	20,361 40
2,070 00	\$2,664 22		20,000 00			5,890 01
3,685 90		1,100 00			1,697 35	28,980 05
2,882 00		53 90				5,024 14
15,181 00	282 75	1,993 07			1,940 00	5,289 65
					7,858 43	27,463 99
	552 75					552 75
254 50						555 55
30 00		23 88				938 70
\$36,018 72	\$3,499 72	\$15,630 92	\$36,352 50	\$943 80	\$45,189 25	\$175,083 41

TABLE

*Showing the expenditures of Dispensaries*

INSTITUTIONS.	For indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest.	For other indebtedness existing October 1, 1886.	For salaries of officers, wages and labor.
Albany City Homœopathic Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	\$604 38
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	\$112 50	\$111 23	576 00
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....	.....	.....	1,016 50
Brooklyn, E. D., Dispensary and Hospital Association.....	.....	.....	1,685 20
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary.....	.....	.....	120 00
Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Orthopedic Infirmary.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	.....	.....	130 00
Demit Dispensary.....	.....	500 00	5,481 52
Dispensary of the German Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Troy Hospital.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	4,727 05
Fordham Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Dispensary of the New York Polyclinic.....	.....	.....	.....
Gates Ave. Homœopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	275 00	.....	552 00
Harlem Dispensary, Harlem.....	.....	.....	612 98
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, Harlem.....	.....	102 09	60 00
Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary, N. Y.....	.....	.....	300 00
Infirmary of the New York College of Dentistry.....	.....	.....	4,241 72
Metropolitan Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	11,252 57
New York Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin.....	.....	.....	4,237 70
Northern Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	2,427 50
Northeastern Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	2,640 00
Northwestern Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	5,584 08
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Elizabeth's Dispensary, Utica.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	.....	.....	60 00
Tompkins Square Homœopathic Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....
Utica Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side German Dispensary, New York.....	.....	117 87	92 18
Western Dispensary of the City of New York.....	50 00	.....	195 50
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$437 50</b>	<b>\$831 19</b>	<b>\$46,596 91</b>

\* This sum represents the cost of 649

28.

*for the year ending September 30, 1887.*

For fuel and lights.	For medi- cines and medical supplies.	For ordi- nary re- pairs.	For build- ings and improve- ments.	For in- vestments	For all other pur- poses.	Total ex- pendi- tures.	Cash on hand Sep- tember 30, 1887.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$31 00	\$510 54	\$19 50	.....	.....	\$262 60	\$1,428 02	\$2,453 56
61 20	510 77	139 47	.....	.....	119 85	1,631 02	33 48
254 60	483 52	15 12	.....	.....	229 38	1,999 12	763 33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
247 02	1,205 47	565 71	.....	\$4,500 00	1,968 03	10,171 43	8,940 20
60 00	876 48	20 00	\$178 95	1,000 00	448 00	2,703 43	447 87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69 52	30 53	11 50	.....	.....	502 25	743 80	.....
344 71	1,695 88	417 15	198 29	11,250 00	647 18	20,534 73	730 30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106 47	858 70	56 05	.....	2,100 00	777 58	8,625 85	2,327 12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 05	320 10	148 64	38 30	.....	18 64	1,372 73	1,051 34
36 97	178 09	9 25	674 24	.....	157 40	1,668 93	169 65
1 10	.....	.....	.....	235 52	528 00	923 71	7 17
.....	461 62	7 35	.....	.....	140 43	909 40	.....
148 84	2,014 21	1,526 59	.....	.....	2,105 48	10,036 87	256 89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	721 00	721 00	.....
.....	2,685 01	491 04	.....	3,000 00	726 33	18,154 95	2,206 45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,163 80	5,163 80	726 21
80 00	974 32	318 12	.....	21,100 00	411 29	27,121 43	1,858 62
45 75	924 11	37 57	.....	1,200 00	90 75	4,725 68	298 46
210 28	268 78	33 80	.....	1,000 00	533 48	4,986 34	303 31
895 08	*2,451 66	395 54	.....	*11,821 25	4,213 16	25,360 77	2,103 22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 00	156 94	.....	.....	.....	370 00	606 94	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 75	74 18	55 75	.....	.....	20 00	395 73	159 82
.....	65 92	200 00	.....	.....	27 57	538 99	399 71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,670 34	\$17,046 83	\$4,468 15	\$1,089 78	\$57,206 77	\$20,177 20	\$150,524 67	\$25,236 71

nstruments furnished to patients.

TABLE 29.

*Showing the number of beneficiary patients treated during the year ending September 30, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS.	At the dispensary.	Number of prescriptions prepared.	At their residences.	Number of visits made.	Number of persons vaccinated.
Albany City Homoeopathic Dispensary.....	1,871	1,409	.....	.....	.....
Albany Hospital Dispensary.....	7,452	4,292	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	4,752	6,286	103	139	.....
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	11,316	13,438	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....	7,189	12,094	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital Association.....	18,691	20,619	.....	.....	.....
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary.....	5,473	6,273	181	425	38
Brooklyn Homoeopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	6,580	19,546	.....	.....	239
Brooklyn Orthopedic Infirmary.....	552	.....	.....	1,492	.....
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	727	6,000	.....	220	.....
Demilt Dispensary.....	23,474	54,320	4,816	7,836	367
Dispensary of the German Hospital, New York.....	28,377	41,888	.....	65,561	191
Dispensary of the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....	16,102	18,169	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	1,465	5,095	41	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York.....	42,213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dispensary of the Truist Hospital.....	4,634	1,906	.....	.....	.....
Eastern Dispensary, New York.....	35,870	36,269	2,189	5,473	400
Fordham Dispensary, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Free Dispensary of the New York Polyclinic.....	6,669	18,644	.....	.....	.....
Gates Avenue Homoeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	14,069	14,069	.....	1,902	100
Harlem Dispensary, Harlem.....	4,264	4,091	51	439	.....
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, Harlem.....	967	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homoeopathic Medical College Dispensary, New York.....	6,684	.....	.....	1,896	.....
Infirmary of the New York College of Dentistry.....	6,644	23,236	350	.....	.....
Metropolitan Dispensary, New York.....	2,869	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Dispensary.....	37,114	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York Dispensary for Diseases of the Skin.....	647	73,399	3,576	7,516	132
Northern Dispensary, New York.....	9,538	1,785	.....	.....	.....
Northeastern Dispensary, New York.....	20,821	19,569	2,073	3,879	115
Northwestern Dispensary, New York.....	20,279	60,280	4,942	8,968	406
Orthopedic Dispensary, New York.....	1,717	63,934	3,615	7,775	382
.....	.....	245	.....	980	.....

St. Elizabeth's Dispensary, Utica.....	215	781	10	15	.....
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany.....	3,789	6,901	24	50	12
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	4,180	4,965	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins Square Homeopathic Dispensary, New York.....	8,946	24,838	282	678	416
Utica Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side German Dispensary, New York.....	4,624	4,638	.....	.....	42
Western Dispensary of the City of New York.....	5,264	10,360	462	1,770	.....
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>361,719</b>	<b>577,494</b>	<b>22,389</b>	<b>117,014</b>	<b>2,829</b>

TABLE 30.

*Showing the name and location of the several State alms-houses, the time at which the contract was entered into with the State, and the rates of support per week, respectively.*

STATE ALMS-HOUSES.	Location.	Date of contract.	Rate of support per week.
Albany city.....	Albany.....	October 1, 1873	\$2 50
Suffolk county*.....	Yaphank.....	October 1, 1873	2 00
Delaware county.....	Delhi.....	October 1, 1873	2 25
St. Lawrence county.....	Canton.....	October 1, 1873	2 00
Eric county.....	Buffalo.....	October 1, 1873	2 00
Broome county.....	Binghamton.....	January 1, 1875	2 00
Jefferson county.....	Watertown.....	January 1, 1875	2 00
Onondaga county.....	Syracuse.....	January 1, 1875	2 00
Kings county.....	Flatbush.....	June 20, 1875	2 50
Oneida county.....	Rome.....	December 28, 1875	2 00
Seneca county.....	Waterloo.....	January 1, 1876	2 00
Monroe county.....	Rochester.....	December 4, 1877	2 00

\*Discontinued.

TABLE 31.

*Showing the several State alms-houses to which State paupers were committed, and the changes occurring in the number under their care, from October 22, 1873, to September 30, 1887.*

STATE ALMS-HOUSES.	Whole number committed.	Discharged.	Provided for by adoption or otherwise.	Absconded.	Transferred.	Sent out of the State to friends or places of settlement.	Died.	Remaining Oct. 1, 1887.
Albany.....	2,026	653	6	259	18	1,035	53	2
Buffalo.....	4,176	1,150	33	322	26	2,555	89	1
Canton.....	231	71	3	29	7	69	37	15
Delhi.....	65	29	.....	19	1	10	5	1
Yaphank.....	1,410	76	5	85	1	937	6	.....
Binghamton.....	362	129	3	28	5	154	28	15
Watertown.....	543	229	2	62	7	214	21	8
Syracuse.....	146	37	4	22	10	67	5	1
Flatbush.....	7,067	2,008	4	89	12	4,832	103	19
Rome.....	397	182	1	28	15	74	31	66
Waterloo.....	338	242	.....	41	4	38	9	14
Rochester.....	1,465	319	16	130	7	911	65	17
Total.....	17,926	5,115	77	1,114	113	10,896	452	159
Transferred upon to State insane asylums.....								35
Transferred upon to orphan asylums.....								2
Augmented.....								196

TABLE 32.

*Showing the ages of the State paupers committed to the several State almshouses from October 22, 1873, to September 30, 1887.*

STATE ALMS-HOUSES.	Under twenty years.	Twenty years and under thirty.	Thirty years and under forty.	Forty years and under fifty.	Fifty years and under sixty.	Sixty years and under seventy.	Over seventy years.	Total.
Albany .....	293	504	430	332	217	153	97	2,026
Buffalo .....	1,074	1,041	787	507	339	268	160	4,176
Canton .....	31	40	33	28	25	46	28	231
Delhi .....	6	8	11	14	8	12	6	65
Yaphank .....	47	416	335	172	89	45	6	1,110
Binghamton .....	52	62	74	50	41	36	47	362
Syracuse .....	113	124	115	82	42	33	34	543
Watertown .....	44	31	33	14	8	9	7	146
Flatbush .....	1,517	1,874	1,606	1,057	529	318	166	7,067
Rome .....	22	88	139	63	42	22	21	397
Waterloo .....	10	32	46	50	54	95	51	338
Rochester .....	293	347	260	196	162	121	86	1,465
Total .....	3,502	4,567	3,869	2,565	1,556	1,158	709	17,926

TABLE 33.

*Showing the changes which occurred in the several State almshouses during the year ending September 30, 1887.*

STATE ALMS-HOUSES.	Number of inmates October 1, 1886.	Number committed during the year.	Whole number supported.	Discharged.	Adopted.	Absconded.	Transferred.	Sent out of the State.	Died.	REMAINING OCTOBER 1, 1887.		
										Male.	Female.	Total.
Albany .....	8	231	239	64	...	21	...	148	4	2	...	2
Buffalo .....	5	281	286	46	...	3	...	233	3	1	...	1
Canton .....	18	10	28	3	...	4	...	1	5	13	2	15
Delhi .....	1	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Binghamton .....	17	22	39	9	...	2	...	9	4	15	...	15
Syracuse .....	7	32	39	14	...	7	...	9	1	7	1	8
Watertown .....	12	7	9	2	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	1
Flatbush .....	17	859	876	223	1	6	...	614	13	8	11	19
Rome .....	63	35	98	18	...	1	3	6	4	42	24	66
Waterloo .....	14	16	30	13	...	1	...	...	2	14	...	14
Rochester .....	11	122	133	28	...	6	...	77	5	12	5	17
Total .....	163	1,617	1,780	421	1	56	3	1,097	43			
Transferred cases in State insane asylums .....										23	12	35
Transferred cases in orphan asylums .....										2	...	2
Aggregate .....										141	55	196



TABLE 34.

*Showing the years in which the State paupers in the care of the several State alms-houses September 30, 1887, were committed.*

STATE ALMS-HOUSES.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	Total.
Albany																	2	2
Buffalo													1					1
Canton					1						1	3	1	1	1	2	5	15
Delhi																	1	1
Binghamton						1	1					3	1	1	3	5	15	15
Syracuse			1								2				1	1	3	8
Watertown												1						1
Flatbush																	19	19
Rome						10	4				3	1	7	1	28	11	66	66
Waterville					1	1						2	2	1	1	5	14	14
Rochester						1						1			1	2	12	17
Transferred cases.	4	2	1	4	4	3	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	37	37
Total	4	2	1	5	5	15	12	5	8	10	14	5	30	64	196			196

TABLE 35.

*Showing the number of State paupers committed each year since the act went into operation, October 22, 1873.*

	Male.	Female.	Total.
For the year ending September 30, 1874	513	50	563
For the year ending September 30, 1875	566	88	654
For the year ending September 30, 1876	514	119	633
For the year ending September 30, 1877	707	165	872
For the year ending September 30, 1878	930	190	1,120
For the year ending September 30, 1879	1,326	261	1,587
For the year ending September 30, 1880	1,023	320	1,343
For the year ending September 30, 1881	1,046	327	1,373
For the year ending September 30, 1882	1,024	368	1,392
For the year ending September 30, 1883	1,033	393	1,426
For the year ending September 30, 1884	1,378	514	1,892
For the year ending September 30, 1885	1,409	439	1,848
For the year ending September 30, 1886	1,252	354	1,606
For the year ending September 30, 1887	1,247	370	1,617
Aggregate	13,968	3,958	17,926

TABLE 36.

*Showing the number of Insane in the care and custody of Institutions in this State, October 1, 1887.*

INSTITUTIONS,	OCTOBER 1, 1887.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.
<b>In State Hospitals and Asylums:</b>			
State Lunatic Asylum.....	282	295	577
Hudson River State Hospital.....	223	195	418
State Homœopathic Asylum.....	216	239	455
Buffalo State Asylum.....	171	185	356
Total.....	892	914	1,806
Willard Asylum.....	825	959	1,784
Binghamton Asylum.....	499	520	1,019
Total.....	1,324	1,479	2,803
Total in State hospitals and asylums .....	2,216	2,393	4,609
Asylum for Insane Criminals.....	199	14	213
Asylum for Insane Emigrants.....	18	17	35
Total.....	217	31	248
Aggregate.....	2,433	2,424	4,857
<b>In City Asylums and City Alms-houses:</b>			
New York City.....	1,903	2,515	4,418
Kings County.....	635	897	1,532
Kingston City.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburgh City.....	13	8	21
Poughkeepsie City.....	1	1	2
Oswego City.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe County.....	120	156	276
Total.....	2,672	3,577	6,249
<b>In County Asylums and County Poor-houses:</b>			
Albany.....	16	10	26
Allegany.....	2	5	7
Broome.....	35	34	69
Cattaraugus.....	34	42	76
Cayuga.....	8	6	14
Chautauqua.....	61	62	123
Chemung.....	.....	.....	.....
Chenango.....	11	27	38
Clinton.....	15	22	37
Columbia.....	11	13	24
Cortland.....	20	17	37
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutchess.....	1	1	2
Erie.....	188	186	374
Essex.....	3	5	8
Franklin.....	.....	3	3
Fulton.....	9	11	20
Genesee.....	4	3	7
Greene.....	2	6	8
Herkimer.....	15	29	44
Jefferson.....	8	38	46
Lewis.....	24	16	40
Livingston.....	24	31	55
Madison.....	14	13	27

TABLE 36—(Continued).

INSTITUTIONS.	OCTOBER 1, 1887.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.
Monroe.....	2	4	6
Montgomery.....	7	11	18
Niagara.....	1	.....	1
Oneida.....	140	164	304
Onondaga.....	34	71	105
Ontario.....	3	3	6
Orange.....	38	30	68
Orleans.....	1	3	4
Oswego.....	34	38	72
Otsego.....	10	12	22
Putnam.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens.....	55	71	126
Rensselaer.....	.....	14	14
Richmond.....	4	8	12
Rockland.....	1	6	7
St. Lawrence.....	13	26	39
Saratoga.....	10	8	18
Schenectady.....	2	.....	2
Schoharie.....	.....	4	4
Seneca.....	2	.....	2
Steuben.....	1	3	4
Suffolk.....	24	27	51
Sullivan.....	13	26	39
Tioga.....	15	28	43
Tompkins.....	2	1	3
Ulster.....	32	38	70
Warren.....	2	3	5
Washington.....	7	12	19
Wayne.....	28	29	57
Westchester.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	12	12	24
Yates.....	.....	2	2
Total.....	998	1,334	2,332
In Private Asylums:			
Bloomingdale Asylum.....	116	146	262
Sanford Hall.....	5	16	21
Brigham Hall.....	20	23	43
Marshall Infirmary.....	45	57	102
Providence Lunatic Asylum.....	25	92	117
St. Vincent's Retreat.....	.....	55	55
Long Island Home Hotel.....	56	52	108
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids, Pleasantville.....	1	5	6
Home for Nervous Invalids, Fishkill.....	.....	.....	.....
Keith's Home for Nervous and Mental Diseases, Brooklyn..	.....	10	10
Total.....	268	456	724
Aggregate.....	6,371	7,691	*14,062

\* Exclusive of 35 State paupers, 14 insane transferred from Soldiers and Sailors' Home and 36 private patients from other States and countries; total 135; including these, the actual number of insane in the custody of institutions, October 1, 1887, was 14,197.

TABLE 37.

*Showing the number of insane in the institutions of the State of New York,  
October 1, 1887, by counties.*

COUNTIES.	In county poor-houses and county asylums.	In the Willard Asylum.	In the Binghamton Asylum.	In other State asylums.	In city asylums and city almshouses.	In asylum for insane criminals.	In private asylums.	Total.
Albany.....	26	165	175	100	.....	10	11	487
Allegany.....	7	22	15	16	.....	.....	2	62
Broome.....	69	1	3	8	.....	.....	1	82
Cattaraugus.....	76	1	.....	9	.....	2	4	92
Cayuga.....	14	64	19	41	.....	2	4	144
Chautauqua.....	123	.....	.....	8	.....	4	5	140
Chemung.....	.....	81	.....	28	.....	4	1	114
Chenango.....	38	.....	10	22	.....	1	.....	71
Clinton.....	37	4	2	15	.....	1	.....	59
Columbia.....	24	32	23	19	.....	3	1	102
Cortland.....	37	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	48
Delaware.....	.....	27	33	15	.....	1	.....	76
Dutchess.....	2	88	39	61	2	4	2	198
Eric.....	374	23	.....	145	.....	7	76	625
Essex.....	8	11	5	7	.....	1	.....	32
Franklin.....	3	34	.....	6	.....	3	.....	46
Fulton.....	20	24	21	11	.....	.....	.....	76
Genesee.....	7	13	.....	11	.....	2	3	36
Greene.....	8	16	15	16	.....	.....	.....	55
Hamilton.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Herkimer.....	44	12	6	17	.....	2	.....	81
Jefferson.....	46	33	13	20	.....	6	.....	118
Kings.....	.....	.....	1	55	1,532	8	59	1,655
Lewis.....	40	8	.....	4	.....	2	.....	61
Livingston.....	55	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	67
Madison.....	27	6	22	34	.....	.....	1	90
Monroe.....	6	11	.....	48	276	7	26	374
Montgomery.....	18	32	18	25	.....	1	.....	94
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	152	4,418	86	377	5,033
Niagara.....	1	103	.....	28	.....	1	5	138
Oneida.....	304	1	.....	96	.....	8	.....	409
Onondaga.....	105	43	37	91	.....	6	4	286
Ontario.....	6	84	.....	1	.....	1	4	96
Orange.....	68	15	33	85	21	.....	1	223
Orleans.....	4	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	52
Oswego.....	72	26	.....	26	.....	4	1	129
Otsego.....	22	19	34	12	.....	.....	.....	87
Putnam.....	.....	16	3	7	.....	.....	.....	26
Queens.....	126	26	7	49	.....	2	15	225
Rensselaer.....	14	110	151	62	.....	6	94	437
Richmond.....	12	28	4	48	.....	3	5	100
Rockland.....	7	10	7	14	.....	1	.....	39
St. Lawrence.....	39	46	4	31	.....	1	.....	121
Saratoga.....	18	24	51	20	.....	2	3	118
Schenectady.....	2	35	1	13	.....	1	1	53
Schoharie.....	4	24	4	13	.....	1	.....	46
Schuyler.....	.....	37	1	1	.....	.....	.....	39
Seneca.....	2	61	.....	1	.....	1	3	68
Steuben.....	4	43	61	32	.....	.....	.....	140
Suffolk.....	51	4	26	23	.....	1	3	108
Sullivan.....	39	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	54
Tioga.....	43	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....	55
Tompkins.....	3	60	.....	3	.....	1	2	69
Ulster.....	70	28	25	72	.....	6	2	203
Warren.....	5	2	10	13	.....	1	.....	31
Washington.....	19	20	13	21	.....	1	1	75
Wayne.....	57	9	.....	16	.....	1	1	84
Westchester.....	.....	121	112	67	.....	5	6	311
Wyoming.....	24	7	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	40
Yates.....	2	41	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	44
Total.....	2,232	1,784	1,019	1,806	6,249	213	724	*14,027

\*State paupers, transfers from Soldiers' Home, private patients from other States and countries, and insane emigrants (36) not included.

TABLE 38.

*Showing the average number of persons in the county poor-houses and city almshouses of the State of New York, and the number of persons temporarily relieved from 1868 to 1887, inclusive.*

	Average number supported in poor-houses and almshouses.	Number temporarily relieved.
1868.		
County poor-houses.....	7,362	50,953
City almshouses.....	7,697	160,946
1869.	15,069	211,899
County poor-houses.....	6,782	95,297
City almshouses.....	7,803	84,689
1870.	14,585	149,896
County poor-houses.....	6,456	56,771
City almshouses.....	8,887	45,025
1871.	15,343	101,796
County poor-houses.....	6,336	56,906
City almshouses.....	8,500	39,286
1872.	14,839	96,192
County poor-houses.....	6,334	42,431
City almshouses.....	8,284	32,453
1873.	14,618	74,884
County poor-houses.....	6,774	44,863
City almshouses.....	8,567	36,777
1874.	15,331	81,640
County poor-houses.....	6,456	70,469
City almshouses.....	8,841	51,922
1875.	15,297	122,991
County poor-houses.....	6,548	88,422
City almshouses.....	8,696	70,789
1876.	15,234	159,211
County poor-houses.....	6,919	90,404
City almshouses.....	8,894	56,349
1877.	15,813	145,753
County poor-houses.....	6,841	114,893
City almshouses.....	9,203	66,968
1878.	16,044	181,861
County poor-houses.....	6,840	101,149
City almshouses.....	9,961	58,072
1879.	16,801	159,221
County poor-houses.....	6,754	62,673
City almshouses.....	9,116	17,179
1880.	15,870	79,862
County poor-houses.....	6,581	61,275
City almshouses.....	9,785	16,517
1881.	16,346	77,592
County poor-houses.....	6,174	50,418
City almshouses.....	9,974	26,730
1882.	16,148	77,148
County poor-houses.....	6,410	42,261
City almshouses.....	10,097	27,188
	16,507	69,419

TABLE 38 — (Continued).

	Average number supported in poor-houses and almshouses.	Number temporarily relieved.
1883.		
County poor-houses.....	6,351	48,277
City almshouses.....	10,965	12,277
1884.	17,316	60,554
County poor-houses.....	6,816	43,677
City almshouses.....	11,454	10,539
1885.	18,270	54,216
County poor-houses.....	6,895	42,779
City almshouses.....	11,909	12,811
1886.	18,804	55,590
County poor-houses.....	7,026	37,277
City almshouses.....	12,000	11,867
1887.	19,026	49,144
County poor-houses.....	6,994	37,456
City almshouses.....	12,086	8,689
	19,090	46,045

TABLE 39.

*Showing the expenditures for support in the county poor-houses and city alms-houses of the state of New York, and the disbursements for temporary relief, from 1868 to 1887, inclusive.*

	For support.	For temporary relief.	Total.
<b>1868.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$687,631 20	\$525,795 75	\$1,213,426 95
City alms-houses.....	939,450 47	155,230 82	1,094,681 29
	<b>\$1,627,071 67</b>	<b>\$681,026 57</b>	<b>\$2,308,108 24</b>
<b>1869.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$633,708 50	\$697,098 14	\$1,330,776 64
City alms-houses.....	960,156 98	284,893 43	1,265,050 41
	<b>\$1,613,865 48</b>	<b>\$981,961 57</b>	<b>\$2,595,827 05</b>
<b>1870.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$568,521 45	\$618,938 90	\$1,187,460 35
City alms-houses.....	1,112,948 84	293,916 25	1,406,865 09
	<b>\$1,681,470 29</b>	<b>\$911,855 15</b>	<b>\$2,593,325 44</b>
<b>1871.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$565,994 25	\$584,522 06	\$1,170,516 31
City alms-houses.....	1,068,298 45	235,830 91	1,324,129 36
	<b>\$1,674,292 70</b>	<b>\$820,352 97</b>	<b>\$2,494,645 67</b>
<b>1872.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$563,291 69	\$502,297 23	\$1,065,588 92
City alms-houses.....	1,066,777 18	225,912 28	1,282,689 46
	<b>\$1,620,068 87</b>	<b>\$728,209 51</b>	<b>\$2,348,278 38</b>
<b>1873.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$617,424 28	\$501,115 47	\$1,118,539 75
City alms-houses.....	1,112,731 48	214,635 38	1,327,366 86
	<b>\$1,730,155 76</b>	<b>\$715,750 85</b>	<b>\$2,445,906 61</b>
<b>1874.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$616,038 44	\$615,496 93	\$1,231,535 37
City alms-houses.....	1,069,964 65	262,780 06	1,262,745 21
	<b>\$1,626,002 99</b>	<b>\$888,277 59</b>	<b>\$2,494,280 58</b>
<b>1875.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$662,206 66	\$634,548 44	\$1,296,755 10
City alms-houses.....	1,090,298 49	242,563 57	1,322,832 06
	<b>\$1,742,475 15</b>	<b>\$877,112 01</b>	<b>\$2,619,587 16</b>
<b>1876.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$627,346 84	\$727,150 69	\$1,354,997 53
City alms-houses.....	1,013,616 06	210,894 99	1,224,511 05
	<b>\$1,641,462 90</b>	<b>\$938,045 68</b>	<b>\$2,579,508 58</b>
<b>1877.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$646,930 14	\$804,972 15	\$1,451,902 29
City alms-houses.....	1,041,915 83	267,937 84	1,309,853 67
	<b>\$1,688,845 97</b>	<b>\$1,072,909 99</b>	<b>\$2,761,755 96</b>
<b>1878.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$562,689 80	\$615,220 15	\$1,177,909 95
City alms-houses.....	986,647 58	161,045 62	1,147,693 20
	<b>\$1,549,337 38</b>	<b>\$776,265 77</b>	<b>\$2,325,603 15</b>
<b>1879.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$592,874 33	\$625,546 42	\$1,218,420 75
City alms-houses.....	1,025,993 30	66,919 35	1,092,912 65
	<b>\$1,618,867 63</b>	<b>\$692,466 77</b>	<b>\$2,311,333 40</b>
<b>1880.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$576,500 36	\$609,522 94	\$1,186,023 30
City alms-houses.....	1,037,061 54	85,964 91	1,123,066 45
	<b>\$1,613,561 90</b>	<b>\$695,507 85</b>	<b>\$2,309,069 75</b>
<b>1881.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$583,809 39	\$594,396 73	\$1,188,206 12
City alms-houses.....	1,086,645 83	75,962 30	1,172,608 23
	<b>\$1,680,455 32</b>	<b>\$680,351 03</b>	<b>\$2,340,806 35</b>
<b>1882.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$626,562 47	\$494,299 98	\$1,120,862 45
City alms-houses.....	1,122,982 51	64,884 16	1,187,746 67
	<b>\$1,749,424 98</b>	<b>\$559,174 14</b>	<b>\$2,308,599 12</b>
<b>1883.</b>			
County poor-houses.....	\$634,869 51	\$505,413 43	\$1,140,282 94
City alms-houses.....	1,324,967 06	74,573 98	1,399,541 03
	<b>\$1,969,836 56</b>	<b>\$579,987 41</b>	<b>\$2,539,823 97</b>

TABLE 39—(Continued).

	For support.	For tempo- rary relief.	Total.
1884.			
County poor-houses.....	\$657,531 67	\$518,689 56	\$1,176,221 23
City alms-houses.....	1,260,794 44	52,500 98	1,322,295 42
	\$1,927,316 11	\$571,190 54	\$2,498,506 65
1885.			
County poor-houses.....	\$675,596 91	\$525,536 42	\$1,201,133 33
City alms-houses.....	1,306,967 79	66,969 18	1,373,926 97
	\$1,982,554 70	\$592,496 00	\$2,575,051 30
1886.			
County poor-houses.....	\$667,067 23	\$530,018 97	\$1,197,076 20
City alms-houses.....	1,342,288 75	97,243 15	1,439,536 90
	\$2,009,345 98	\$627,267 12	\$2,636,613 10
1887.			
County poor-houses.....	\$678,037 76	\$498,986 10	\$1,176,903 86
City alms-houses.....	1,332,066 92	94,168 97	1,426,255 89
	\$2,010,124 68	\$593,035 07	\$2,603,159 75



TABLE 40.  
*Showing the itemized and classified quarterly expenditures for the support and care of State paupers for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1887.*

QUARTERS.	QUARTERS.						Total.	
	For removals to State almshouses.	For maintenance, clothing, medical attendance and care in State almshouses.	For maintenance, clothing, medical attendance and care in State in- sane asylums.	For maintenance, clothing, medical attendance and care in orphan asylums.	For removals from the State to other States and coun- tries.	For miscellaneous expenses and printing.		
Quarter ending December 31, 1886.....	\$354 73	\$4,948 43	\$1,145 73	\$49 28	\$3,714 18	\$76 00	\$625 00	\$10,913 35
Quarter ending March 31, 1887.....	180 20	5,125 53	1,121 33	48 21	2,686 20	45 60	625 00	9,832 13
Quarter ending June 30, 1887.....	200 52	4,724 20	1,079 12	48 75	2,640 50	24 80	625 00	9,351 89
Quarter ending September 30, 1887.....	318 96	4,900 65	1,239 99	49 29	2,980 32	57 70	625 00	10,171 91
Total .....	\$1,063 47	\$19,698 81	\$4,586 17	\$195 53	\$12,021 30	\$204 10	\$2,500 00	\$40,269 28

---

REPORT

OF THE

STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD ON THE INSANE.

---



# REPORT.

---

*To the State Board of Charities :*

Your Standing Committee on the Insane, having just visited the State institutions for the treatment and care of the insane, now report briefly their notes: First, relating to the last appropriations by the Legislature to these hospitals and asylums, as well as the necessity for further special appropriations to them respectively; second, referring to some new features and recent events in their respective administrations; and, third, respecting a few special topics of both State and county care of the insane wards of the State.

## STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

At this hospital in Utica, for acute cases, the main building is old and needs the repairs for which money was appropriated by the last Legislature. Under these appropriations contracts have been made for the renewal of wards 2, 3, 4, 7, 11 and 12 of the men's department; but of course it has been impracticable to carry the work into all or most of the wards at the same time. Wards 12 and 3 at present are vacated, and the work in them is well under way. The changes are largely a work of restoration. The veranda and sun-room, to connect with wards 3, 7 and 11, are building. The boiler-house for engines, boilers and dynamos, is in process of construction.

The managers have decided to apply to the next Legislature for special appropriations, as follows:

For repairing green-house, and securing southern exposure therefor.....	\$1,125 56
For repairing bakery, and providing new oven, machines, etc.....	3,082 00
For additional story on veranda at the end of south wing, making veranda and sun-room for ward 3...	1,277 00

For the purchase of the property and contiguous to the main building on the south and the main building on the north on the first floor for a new department of the State Department to be located on the second floor for a new department of the State Department	\$3,599 53
For the purchase of the property and contiguous to the main building on the south and the main building on the north on the first floor for a new department of the State Department to be located on the second floor for a new department of the State Department	12,000 00
For the purchase of the property and contiguous to the main building on the south and the main building on the north on the first floor for a new department of the State Department to be located on the second floor for a new department of the State Department	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,684 09

The following are contained in the letter  
of the Board of Prisoners, dated November 16,  
1900, and captioned "Exhibit A."

For the purpose of our approval each and all of the  
proposed changes for special appropriation  
which they entertained a doubt  
that they are persuaded that such  
changes will enable the feeble patients on  
the main building and readily into the open  
air and to the chapel and the  
main building. The curative agencies,  
which would thus be greatly increased.  
The Board of Prisoners, that specialists in charge of  
the main building, should  
be in determining what is necessary or  
advisable for his wards.

The Board of Prisoners, Dr. Gray, the  
superintendent of this first State  
prison. The responsibilities of his office  
are to be maintained. M. D., late the first assistant  
superintendent of the institution.  
The Board of Prisoners, since the first  
bedsteads have been removed from  
the main building, when your committee  
was in seclusion. Locks have  
been removed from the convalescent or quiet wards, and  
the windows

A store-room has been converted into a workshop, and industrial occupations have been multiplied.

An elementary English school for patients has been opened with a roll of twenty-six men and thirty-eight women.

Uniforms for attendants have been introduced with pleasing effect.

The new amusement room was opened last winter, and in the judgment of the medical superintendent, has been invaluable as a means of diversion. A dance for patients is held every week. In addition, from December 1, 1886, to October 1, 1887, forty-seven entertainments were given for the patients.

Purchases are made on competitive proposals. Annexed hereto is a parallel statement of disbursements for the years 1886 and 1887, which is designated "Exhibit B."

A paper giving the statistics of November 4, 1887, is also appended, and designated "Exhibit C."

#### HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Under chapter 380 of the Laws of 1887, the sum of \$125,000 was appropriated "for steam heating apparatus and fixtures, and hot water boilers in and for the additional buildings, for the accommodation of the insane, authorized by chapter 318 of the Laws of 1886; for plumbing and water, and fire service in and for the same; for sewer construction and drainage; for electric lighting for aforesaid new buildings, and for present structures; for boiler-house, chimney and coal shed; for steam boilers and connections; for furniture and furnishing of wards, dining-rooms, kitchen and other portions of aforesaid new buildings, and for such other purposes as may be necessary to prepare them for the use of patients."

By chapter 460 of the Laws of 1887, the sum of 50,000 was appropriated for the completion of said buildings.

Hereto annexed is an official description of said buildings, with notes on the progress of the work, designated "Exhibit D."

So near as can be predicted from present appearances, these buildings should be ready for occupancy during the summer of 1888.

By the last named act, \$15,000 was also appropriated for furniture renewals, repairs and betterments, and \$1,250 for patients' occupation fund.

Appended hereto is an official statement of the expenditures under these further appropriations, designated "Exhibit E."

A special appropriation of \$25,000 is proposed by the managers, and their statement of the same, with fifteen items, is hereto annexed, and designated "Exhibit F."

The medical superintendent makes another statement of needs requiring further special appropriations, consisting of eighteen items, and amounting to \$129,760.

This statement is hereto annexed and designated "Exhibit G," to which a supplement certifying estimates, if received in time, will be appended.

There is also appended a memorandum made by the medical superintendent, relating to the provisional authority for the purchase of additional land given by said first-mentioned statute, and referring also to the necessities of the institution in that respect, which is designated "Exhibit H."

Members of your committee visited the Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, October 12, 1887. They inspected the buildings, repairs, betterments and purchases made under the appropriations of 1886 and 1887. They also examined into the needs for special appropriations by the next Legislature.

Your committee recommend the approval of the application for \$25,000 for the purposes mentioned in said "Exhibit F."

With reference to the application for the special appropriation of \$129,760, stated in "Exhibit G," your committee approve the same so far as to commend the needs of the institution under the respective items, eighteen in number, but not as to the proper cost or sums specified for all of these items respectively. Its visiting members spent much time in examining the site and construction of the new buildings. The original plans made no provision for violent and excited patients, and it is stated that the original appropriation is insufficient to cover the expense of plastering and painting inside walls and partitions. The first three items on said "Exhibit G" are intended to cover these deficiencies, and, in the opinion of your committee, should be approved as necessary, and to the aggregate \$39,000. A residence for the physicians and quarters for the nurses, it is submitted, should also be approved, in the sums stated, amounting to \$15,000. As to the residue of the application, to wit, thirteen items not hereinbefore specifically mentioned, the approval should be provisional and conditional that the necessary cost thereof is to be carefully ascertained.

Attention, however, is called to the fact that the present application for special appropriations, is a departure from the propositions and estimates made in behalf of this institution, on which the approval of this board, of the application for special appropriations, was made two years ago.

A farm of 500 acres is needed, but inasmuch as the description thereof is not given, it is impossible to recommend a special appropriation of \$60,000 therefor, as suggested in "Exhibit H," or any provision in advance of that in chapter 380 of the Laws of 1887, which gives the managers authority to contract for such farm, subject to the approval of the Governor, the Secretary of State and the Comptroller, and of the next Legislature.

Appended hereto is the census for October 12, 1887, which is designated "Exhibit I."

This hospital should complete, equip and furnish its new buildings before the expiration of another year, and be prepared to put into practice the theory of a mixed asylum for the treatment of the acute and the care of the chronic insane.

In the training-school for nurses, now in its second year, the lectures and recitations have been regularly continued during the year.

Elementary English schools for patients, one for each sex, established two years since, are now in successful operation. Attendance is voluntary, and on October twelfth, fifty-nine male patients and thirty-eight female patients were reported as attending school. Your committee visited the school for males while it was in session, and were impressed by the marked attention and perfect decorum of the class.

The medical officers appear to be well satisfied with the beneficial results already obtained by the establishment of these schools.

#### BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE 'INSANE.

To this hospital a special appropriation was granted by the last Legislature, authorizing the board of managers "to erect upon the grounds of the asylum an additional building adjoining the administrative building, on the westerly side thereof, and corresponding with the building next adjoining on the easterly side thereof, for the accommodation of one hundred and fifty patients, after plans and specifications to be approved by the Comptroller, at a cost, including painting and glazing, plumbing and heating and ventilat-



ing apparatus, not to exceed the sum of one hundred and seventy-three thousand dollars." But the managers have deferred the work and all contracts therefor until the suit now pending in the Court of Appeals, respecting the original contract for stone used in erecting the present building, and affecting rights involved in contracting for the proposed building, shall be finally determined.

The delay is further justified by the fact that the pressure of population in the wards has been reduced within the last year, and at present the census is not in excess of the normal capacity of the institution.

Your committee are advised that the managers of this hospital do not intend to apply to the next Legislature for any special appropriations.

With reference to the internal administration of this hospital, your committee report that there are in the institution two covered cribs and two protection sheets. The cribs are more spacious and pleasant than those formerly used in the State Lunatic Asylum, and the sheets are similar to those now in use at the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane. The superintendent and the assistant superintendent assure your committee that neither cribs, protection sheets nor any means of mechanical restraint are ever used except for medical reasons commending such use for the benefit of the patient treated, regardless of any effect in promoting the quiet of other patients on the wards.

This hospital is justly honored as the pioneer in reviving schools for patients, and in introducing training-schools and uniforms for attendants. The perfection which the training-schools have attained is worthy of special mention. A manual for the instruction of attendants, entitled "How to Care for the Insane," by Dr. William D. Granger, first assistant physician at this hospital, is published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York and London. These several reforms are commended in recent reports of the superintendent accompanying the annual reports of the managers, to wit: report for 1884, pages 25 to 29; report for 1885, pages 23 to 27; report for 1886, pages 26 to 32.

Your committee hereto append a copy of the supervisor's report in each of the departments, on the day of their visit, November 11, 1887, designated "Exhibit J."

## STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

The last Legislature gave to this hospital for acute cases, at Middletown, special appropriations for various uses. Nothing has been done toward building the kitchen and bakery, for the erection of which \$40,000 was appropriated, except that the ground has been staked out as shown to your committee, and the plans and contract, as they were advised, have been approved by the Comptroller. A site for the piggery, for which \$1,500 was appropriated, has been selected, well removed from the main buildings, but the ground has not been broken. The appropriation of \$11,000 included \$4,000 for sewer, which is nearly completed, having been constructed under the advice of Colonel Waring, the sanitary engineer; and \$7,000 for tower, to contain baths and water closets, in the women's department, the plans for which, having been submitted and sent back for amendment, are still in the architect's hands.

The next Legislature will be asked to make the following special appropriations, to wit:

For another farm .....	\$25,000
For a new chapel and amusement hall .....	22,000
For a block of day rooms, to be attached to the administrative building .....	15,000
For an increase of officers' salaries .....	3,500
Total .....	<u>\$65,500</u>

Referring to which is the letter of the medical superintendent, hereto annexed, and designated "Exhibit K."

Your committee report that in their opinion, based on their knowledge of the institution, provision should be made under each of the foregoing heads, to wit: for another farm, for a new chapel and amusement hall, for a block of day rooms, and for increase of officers' salaries. But they are not prepared to report in favor of special appropriations in the respective sums stated, except the item for increase of officers' salaries. Although there is no reason to believe or suppose that the cost of the several items has not been correctly ascertained and stated, yet it should be more fully set forth.

Another large farm is needed to furnish sufficient quantity of milk, only part of which is now obtained from the cows belonging to the institution. The bountiful provision of good milk for each

and all patients is one of the distinctive features of the food supply and treatment in this hospital. A larger area of arable land, as well as pasturage, would increase the value of the products, and decrease the cost of maintenance, while affording a better dietary as well as larger opportunities for the liberty and labor of the patients.

A new chapel and amusement hall is an absolute need. The room now used both for religious services and for entertainments is small, and is adapted for office work or meetings of trustees and receptions of visitors, but cannot accommodate one-half of the patients.

The proposed block of day rooms is necessary to fulfill the general design of the wards, and enable the medical superintendent to carry out his methods of treatment. If cheerful and airy day rooms are proper provisions for the chronic insane, much more are they necessary for the acute insane. Aside from the claims of humanity, the claim of economy is for adequate means to multiply cures, and thus to decrease the number of life-long cases dependent upon the public funds.

Your committee having examined on the ground, into the necessity for the several additions and improvements called for, do approve the same, trusting that the cost thereof may be verified with general estimates, and that a general description of the farm, with the number of acres and improvements, may also be certified to them, to the end that they may hereafter indorse the statement of the sums in the respective items.

On the day of their visit your committee found thirty-four patients under the protection sheet. This mechanical means of restraint obtains special favor in this hospital. On their last visit, as on prior occasions, their special attention was given to patients subjected to this treatment. They have been assured by the medical superintendent, and by the assistant physicians, who manifest enthusiasm in their work, that the protection sheets are used for medical reasons only, though for these reasons they are extensively used in cases of acute mania.

It is claimed by the authorities of this hospital that this special treatment has resulted in greatly increasing the percentage of cures of cases subjected to it, as compared with the proportion of cures of similar cases before its adoption.

This hospital has a much larger ratio of private patients than any other State institution for the insane. Your committee observed

that though the paying patients have larger rooms to accommodate their own special attendants as well as themselves, in other respects all patients have uniform care and privileges.

Milk of most excellent quality is used in abundance, the daily average quantity for the month of October exceeding one quart per day per patient. Your visiting committee observed the glass of milk at each plate on the tables laid for the patients, as well as the good quality of the bread and other articles of food.

Labor being used only as diversion and exercise, the proportion of patients more or less occupied with some form of work was thirty per cent of women, during the entire year, and thirty-eight and thirty-three hundredths per cent of men for summer months, and thirty-one and sixty-two hundredths per cent of men for winter months.

There is a school for patients, but no formal school or lectures for attendants, who are said to be instructed, however, in their special duties and in offices that go to make up good general nurses.

The wards and day rooms are cheerful, and are kept in good order. General quiet reigned, even among the maniacal patients, on the day of the visit.

Hereto appended is a short paper of statistics, designated "Exhibit L."

#### WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

At this asylum for the chronic insane, the infirmary for men and the infirmary for women, which, under the appropriation of 1886, were in process of construction at the date of the last annual report of your committee, have been completed. The former is new in its entirety, but the latter is in part a reconstruction of the old Agricultural College building, known as "The Branch." Each of these infirmaries is designed for filthy or demented patients, and obviously fulfills its purpose. Indeed the sanitary and economic results in care and treatment are disproportionate to the financial outlay for the plant, compared with the usual ratio of outcomes to expenditures in such matters. The cost of the infirmary per capita, not including equipment and furniture, was approximately \$200, and the change of "The Branch" cost \$125 per capita. The work at both places contemplated by the appropriation was completed within the limits. Your committee were not prepared to find such inexpensive buildings so well adapted to the most approved care of the most helpless cases among the insane.

Hereto appended is an official description of the building, with appropriate references to some parts of the day and night service, which their construction makes practicable for the first time, and designated "Exhibit M."

Further description of these, with other buildings, may be found in the annual reports of the institution, and in the pamphlet entitled "A Historical Sketch of the Willard Asylum for the Insane," published at Willard in 1887.

The managers of this asylum asked for no special appropriation from the last Legislature, and in view of this and of the wants of the institution, their intended application for special appropriations from the next Legislature is moderate in amount.

The erection of the infirmary for men, and the rebuilding of "The Branch," together with the purchase of heating apparatus and kitchen arrangements, were completed within the limits of the appropriation. But the cost of the furnishing of the buildings for immediate use and accommodation of four hundred patients, was paid out of the maintenance fund, and the managers ask that the said fund may be reimbursed the cost reported by them, \$14,000.

The plant for manufacture and distribution of gas for lighting is inadequate in two most important respects, viz: (1). The machinery for making and storing the gas is so inadequate that in the winter months it is necessary to resort to the dangerous expedient of continuing the manufacture at night; and (2), the small capacity of the mains, including those running under the walls of the buildings, will not admit sufficient gas to light even the wards. Your committee examined the wards of two of the detached buildings after dark, and were satisfied that the lighting of the same was insufficient and improper. Your committee are advised that two of the three boilers used for steam heating and power have been in use for eighteen years, and, with the fan-wheel for ventilating the main building, which has been used since the opening of the asylum, are considered unsafe, and that a fair and low estimate of the cost of renewal is \$7,000.

The engine for furnishing the power for laundry machinery and ventilating, is an old style walking-beam engine, using steam at low pressure.

The asylum authorities report, in substance, that the cost of the needed enlargement of the gas plant would be at least \$7,000; and that inasmuch as the question of lighting by electricity involved



the questions of engines and boilers, all the foregoing allied matters were by them referred to the Deputy State Engineer, Hon. John Bogart, who made an exhaustive examination of the system of power, lighting, heating and ventilation, and, with the concurrence of the State Engineer, recommended the immediate adoption of the incandescent system of electric lighting for the main building and detached blocks two and four, allowing the use of gas in the other buildings without making it at night, the substitution of two sixteen feet steel boilers for one of the large low-pressure boilers, and engines of the proper capacity for the use of high-pressure steam to operate the dynamos, laundry machinery and fan; and immediate action. The trustees acted upon said recommendations and advice, and the work appeared to your committee to be well advanced, for which the trustees ask the sums hereinafter specified, in the aggregate for electric light plant, for boiler and engine connections and fixtures, and for fan-wheel and two engines, one for laundry, \$15,600.

The laundry has fifteen washing machines operated by steam power, which, as the trustees report, have been in use for ten years and need repairs or renewal, at a cost of \$3,575. Your committee having inspected the same, approve the appropriation asked therefor, on the opinion of the trustees.

There is no cold storage room for preserving butter and perishable produce during warm weather. The trustees further report, in substance, that plans have been prepared for the construction of a proper building to meet the want at a cost of \$1,200.

#### RECAPITULATION.

1. For furnishing and equipping infirmary and "Branch,"	\$14,000
2. For cold storage room .....	1,200
3. For electric light plant .....	10,000
4. For boiler and engine connections and fixtures .....	2,000
5. For fan-wheel and two engines — one for laundry ...	3,600
6. For laundry repairs and renewals .....	3,575
7. For renewal of boiler in main building .....	7,000
Total .....	<u>\$41,375</u>

For the foregoing uses your committee recommend the approval of special appropriations by the next Legislature, amounting to

forty-one thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars, the last five items to be paid on the certified approval of the State Engineer or his said deputy.

The internal administration of this institution presents new features in the care for, and condition of, the demented class of patients. This class is often described as "filthy;" but the change in their condition in this asylum almost dispenses with the use of this adjective and leaves us for the most part only the more distinctive qualifying word "demented." For such has been the change in the condition of these cases since the change in their habitation, with its appliances and arrangements for promoting in them automatic habits of cleanliness, as is shown by the said appended paper, marked "Exhibit M," that in a test with thirty cases, the first night found twenty-three of them soiled, notwithstanding the attention given them, but after a three-month's course of infirmary treatment, there is only an average of three soiled nightly under the same service. In other words, the first night eighty-five pieces of clothing were soiled by thirty patients, while now, with seventy-five patients, there are soiled on an average not to exceed ten pieces nightly.

This might be cited as a signal illustration of evolution of the organism or improvement of its functions, in response to its environment.

The spectacle in the day-room of the infirmary for men, when visited by your committee, would touch with sympathy and emotion any heart, however familiar with sights of human misery. We saw there cases of dementia belonging to the most miserable classes, but disciplined and soothed into comfort, sitting by the open fire, or in pleasant places around the room, and neatly clothed, though not in their right minds. The inauguration of these two infirmaries and of the service and discipline therein, redounds to the honor of this asylum.

In a letter written in answer to inquiries from your committee, the superintendent says, among other things, the following: "Your impressions of the infirmary, I hope, were sufficiently acute to lead to a better statement than any I could make for you. The average force of attendants is one to ten, counting day and night attendants; but the comparatively small force of attendants has the greatest efficiency by this system, and there can be no just comparison between this and former methods of care for the class we now have

in our infirmaries. The best argument in favor of our infirmary system is, that superior care can be given with the greatest economy. In fact, the same care cannot be given by the old method at all, except at great expense and inconvenience. What we desire to have understood is, that infirm patients are individualized as carefully in our infirmaries as acute cases are in hospitals. Both day and night reports give the individual name and condition; and the importance of this individuality is constantly impressed upon the attendants."

Hereto annexed is an official statement of the statistics of the asylum on the day of the visit by your committee, November 4, 1887, and designated "Exhibit N:"

#### BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

Under the special appropriations of this year this asylum has received the deed of the Phelps farm, containing three hundred and eighty-eight acres, for the consideration of \$28,000, has made progress in moving the old farm buildings, and building additions thereto for stables and housing agricultural implements, for which \$4,000 was appropriated; has made purchases of furniture under the appropriation of \$5,000, but has not yet expended the whole thereof; has not finished the painting of building inside and out, for which \$4,500 was appropriated; has nearly completed the kitchen under the appropriation of \$2,700; has put the machinery in the laundry, for which \$1,400 was appropriated; has moved the garden-house and begun the building of the hot-house under the appropriation of \$1,500; has purchased the two teams, \$900, the horse-power thresher and straw-cutter, \$500, and the agricultural implements, \$530; has nearly completed the dead-house, \$700; has in process the work for completing the warming and ventilating of the asylum buildings, \$4,957.95; has purchased one large steam-trap complete, \$200; stone for sidewalks, which are in process of construction, \$1,000, and stone for tops of chimneys, \$248; but has not purchased a steam-rendering machine, \$300; has completed the work on the paint-shop and rag-house, \$600, and in taking up sewer and recalking the iron pipe, \$1,500.

The purchase of the Phelps farm will enable the asylum to furnish better food for the patients within the statutory scale, as fixed by Willard Asylum, which has larger profits from farm lands. If such statutory restriction as to nominal rates is to be continued,



Appended hereto is an official statement of the expenditures under these further appropriations, designated "Exhibit E."

A special appropriation of \$25,000 is proposed by the managers, and their statement of the same, with fifteen items, is hereto annexed, and designated "Exhibit F."

The medical superintendent makes another statement of needs requiring further special appropriations, consisting of eighteen items, and amounting to \$129,760.

This statement is hereto annexed and designated "Exhibit G," to which a supplement certifying estimates, if received in time, will be appended.

There is also appended a memorandum made by the medical superintendent, relating to the provisional authority for the purchase of additional land given by said first-mentioned statute, and referring also to the necessities of the institution in that respect, which is designated "Exhibit H."

Members of your committee visited the Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, October 12, 1887. They inspected the buildings, repairs, betterments and purchases made under the appropriations of 1886 and 1887. They also examined into the needs for special appropriations by the next Legislature.

Your committee recommend the approval of the application for \$25,000 for the purposes mentioned in said "Exhibit F."

With reference to the application for the special appropriation of \$129,760, stated in "Exhibit G," your committee approve the same so far as to commend the needs of the institution under the respective items, eighteen in number, but not as to the proper cost or sums specified for all of these items respectively. Its visiting members spent much time in examining the site and construction of the new buildings. The original plans made no provision for violent and excited patients, and it is stated that the original appropriation is insufficient to cover the expense of plastering and painting inside walls and partitions. The first three items on said "Exhibit G" are intended to cover these deficiencies, and, in the opinion of your committee, should be approved as necessary, and in the aggregate \$39,000. A residence for the physicians and quarters for the nurses, it is submitted, should also be approved, in the sums stated, amounting to \$15,000. As to the residue of the application, to wit, thirteen items not hereinbefore specifically mentioned, the approval should be provisional and conditional that the necessary cost thereof is to be carefully ascertained.

Attention, however, is called to the fact that the present application for special appropriations, is a departure from the propositions and estimates made in behalf of this institution, on which the approval of this board, of the application for special appropriations, was made two years ago.

A farm of 500 acres is needed, but inasmuch as the description thereof is not given, it is impossible to recommend a special appropriation of \$60,000 therefor, as suggested in "Exhibit H," or any provision in advance of that in chapter 380 of the Laws of 1887, which gives the managers authority to contract for such farm, subject to the approval of the Governor, the Secretary of State and the Comptroller, and of the next Legislature.

Appended hereto is the census for October 12, 1887, which is designated "Exhibit I."

This hospital should complete, equip and furnish its new buildings before the expiration of another year, and be prepared to put into practice the theory of a mixed asylum for the treatment of the acute and the care of the chronic insane.

In the training-school for nurses, now in its second year, the lectures and recitations have been regularly continued during the year.

Elementary English schools for patients, one for each sex, established two years since, are now in successful operation. Attendance is voluntary, and on October twelfth, fifty-nine male patients and thirty-eight female patients were reported as attending school. Your committee visited the school for males while it was in session, and were impressed by the marked attention and perfect decorum of the class.

The medical officers appear to be well satisfied with the beneficial results already obtained by the establishment of these schools.

#### BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE 'INSANE.

To this hospital a special appropriation was granted by the last Legislature, authorizing the board of managers "to erect upon the grounds of the asylum an additional building adjoining the administrative building, on the westerly side thereof, and corresponding with the building next adjoining on the easterly side thereof, for the accommodation of one hundred and fifty patients, after plans and specifications to be approved by the Comptroller, at a cost, including painting and glazing, plumbing and heating and ventilat-

ing apparatus, not to exceed the sum of one hundred and seventy-three thousand dollars." But the managers have deferred the work and all contracts therefor until the suit now pending in the Court of Appeals, respecting the original contract for stone used in erecting the present building, and affecting rights involved in contracting for the proposed building, shall be finally determined.

The delay is further justified by the fact that the pressure of population in the wards has been reduced within the last year, and at present the census is not in excess of the normal capacity of the institution.

Your committee are advised that the managers of this hospital do not intend to apply to the next Legislature for any special appropriations.

With reference to the internal administration of this hospital, your committee report that there are in the institution two covered cribs and two protection sheets. The cribs are more spacious and pleasant than those formerly used in the State Lunatic Asylum, and the sheets are similar to those now in use at the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane. The superintendent and the assistant superintendent assure your committee that neither cribs, protection sheets nor any means of mechanical restraint are ever used except for medical reasons commending such use for the benefit of the patient treated, regardless of any effect in promoting the quiet of other patients on the wards.

This hospital is justly honored as the pioneer in reviving schools for patients, and in introducing training-schools and uniforms for attendants. The perfection which the training-schools have attained is worthy of special mention. A manual for the instruction of attendants, entitled "How to Care for the Insane," by Dr. William D. Granger, first assistant physician at this hospital, is published by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York and London. These several reforms are commended in recent reports of the superintendent accompanying the annual reports of the managers, to wit: report for 1884, pages 25 to 29; report for 1885, pages 23 to 27; report for 1886, pages 26 to 32.

Your committee hereto append a copy of the supervisor's report in each of the departments, on the day of their visit, November 11, 1887, designated "Exhibit J."

## STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

The last Legislature gave to this hospital for acute cases, at Middletown, special appropriations for various uses. Nothing has been done toward building the kitchen and bakery, for the erection of which \$40,000 was appropriated, except that the ground has been staked out as shown to your committee, and the plans and contract, as they were advised, have been approved by the Comptroller. A site for the piggery, for which \$1,500 was appropriated, has been selected, well removed from the main buildings, but the ground has not been broken. The appropriation of \$11,000 included \$4,000 for sewer, which is nearly completed, having been constructed under the advice of Colonel Waring, the sanitary engineer; and \$7,000 for tower, to contain baths and water closets, in the women's department, the plans for which, having been submitted and sent back for amendment, are still in the architect's hands.

The next Legislature will be asked to make the following special appropriations, to wit:

For another farm.....	\$25,000
For a new chapel and amusement hall.....	22,000
For a block of day rooms, to be attached to the administrative building.....	15,000
For an increase of officers' salaries.....	3,500
Total .....	<u>\$65,500</u>

Referring to which is the letter of the medical superintendent, hereto annexed, and designated "Exhibit K."

Your committee report that in their opinion, based on their knowledge of the institution, provision should be made under each of the foregoing heads, to wit: for another farm, for a new chapel and amusement hall, for a block of day rooms, and for increase of officers' salaries. But they are not prepared to report in favor of special appropriations in the respective sums stated, except the item for increase of officers' salaries. Although there is no reason to believe or suppose that the cost of the several items has not been correctly ascertained and stated, yet it should be more fully set forth.

Another large farm is needed to furnish sufficient quantity of milk, only part of which is now obtained from the cows belonging to the institution. The bountiful provision of good milk for each

and all patients is one of the distinctive features of the food supply and treatment in this hospital. A larger area of arable land, as well as outbuildings, would increase the value of the products, and decrease the cost of maintenance, while affording a better dietary as well as larger opportunities for the liberty and labor of the patients.

A new chapel and amusement hall is an absolute need. The main room used both for religious services and for entertainments is small, and is adapted for office work or meetings of trustees and reception of visitors, but cannot accommodate one-half of the patients.

The proposed block of day rooms is necessary to fulfill the general design of the wards, and enable the medical superintendent to carry out his methods of treatment. If cheerful and airy day rooms are proper provisions for the chronic insane, much more are they necessary for the acute insane. Aside from the claims of humanity, the claim of economy is for adequate means to multiply cures, and thus to decrease the number of life-long cases dependent upon the public funds.

Your committee having examined on the ground, into the necessity for the several additions and improvements called for, do approve the same, trusting that the cost thereof may be verified with general estimates, and that a general description of the farm, with the number of acres and improvements, may also be certified to them, to the end that they may hereafter indorse the statement of the sums in the respective items.

On the day of their visit your committee found thirty-four patients under the protection sheet. This mechanical means of restraint obtains special favor in this hospital. On their last visit, as on prior occasions, their special attention was given to patients subjected to this treatment. They have been assured by the medical superintendent, and by the assistant physicians, who manifest enthusiasm in their work, that the protection sheets are used for medical reasons only, though for these reasons they are extensively used in cases of acute mania.

It is claimed by the authorities of this hospital that this special treatment has resulted in greatly increasing the percentage of cures of cases subjected to it, as compared with the proportion of cures of similar cases before its adoption.

This hospital has a much larger ratio of private patients than any other State institution for the insane. Your committee observed



that though the paying patients have larger rooms to accommodate their own special attendants as well as themselves, in other respects all patients have uniform care and privileges.

Milk of most excellent quality is used in abundance, the daily average quantity for the month of October exceeding one quart per day per patient. Your visiting committee observed the glass of milk at each plate on the tables laid for the patients, as well as the good quality of the bread and other articles of food.

Labor being used only as diversion and exercise, the proportion of patients more or less occupied with some form of work was thirty per cent of women, during the entire year, and thirty-eight and thirty-three hundredths per cent of men for summer months, and thirty-one and sixty-two hundredths per cent of men for winter months.

There is a school for patients, but no formal school or lectures for attendants, who are said to be instructed, however, in their special duties and in offices that go to make up good general nurses.

The wards and day rooms are cheerful, and are kept in good order. General quiet reigned, even among the maniacal patients, on the day of the visit.

Hereto appended is a short paper of statistics, designated "Exhibit L."

#### WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

At this asylum for the chronic insane, the infirmary for men and the infirmary for women, which, under the appropriation of 1886, were in process of construction at the date of the last annual report of your committee, have been completed. The former is new in its entirety, but the latter is in part a reconstruction of the old Agricultural College building, known as "The Branch." Each of these infirmaries is designed for filthy or demented patients, and obviously fulfills its purpose. Indeed the sanitary and economic results in care and treatment are disproportionate to the financial outlay for the plant, compared with the usual ratio of outcomes to expenditures in such matters. The cost of the infirmary per capita, not including equipment and furniture, was approximately \$200, and the change of "The Branch" cost \$125 per capita. The work at both places contemplated by the appropriation was completed within the limits. Your committee were not prepared to find such inexpensive buildings so well adapted to the most approved care of the most helpless cases among the insane.

Hereto appended is an official description of the building, with appropriate references to some parts of the day and night service, which their construction makes practicable for the first time, and designated "Exhibit M."

Further description of these, with other buildings, may be found in the annual reports of the institution, and in the pamphlet entitled "A Historical Sketch of the Willard Asylum for the Insane," published at Willard in 1887.

The managers of this asylum asked for no special appropriation from the last Legislature, and in view of this and of the wants of the institution, their intended application for special appropriations from the next Legislature is moderate in amount.

The erection of the infirmary for men, and the rebuilding of "The Branch," together with the purchase of heating apparatus and kitchen arrangements, were completed within the limits of the appropriation. But the cost of the furnishing of the buildings for immediate use and accommodation of four hundred patients, was paid out of the maintenance fund, and the managers ask that the said fund may be reimbursed the cost reported by them, \$14,000.

The plant for manufacture and distribution of gas for lighting is inadequate in two most important respects, viz: (1). The machinery for making and storing the gas is so inadequate that in the winter months it is necessary to resort to the dangerous expedient of continuing the manufacture at night; and (2), the small capacity of the mains, including those running under the walls of the buildings, will not admit sufficient gas to light even the wards. Your committee examined the wards of two of the detached buildings after dark, and were satisfied that the lighting of the same was insufficient and improper. Your committee are advised that two of the three boilers used for steam heating and power have been in use for eighteen years, and, with the fan-wheel for ventilating the main building, which has been used since the opening of the asylum, are considered unsafe, and that a fair and low estimate of the cost of renewal is \$7,000.

The engine for furnishing the power for laundry machinery and ventilating, is an old style walking-beam engine, using steam at low pressure.

The asylum authorities report, in substance, that the cost of the needed enlargement of the gas plant would be at least \$7,000; and that inasmuch as the question of lighting by electricity involved

the questions of engines and boilers, all the foregoing allied matters were by them referred to the Deputy State Engineer, Hon. John Bogart, who made an exhaustive examination of the system of power, lighting, heating and ventilation, and, with the concurrence of the State Engineer, recommended the immediate adoption of the incandescent system of electric lighting for the main building and detached blocks two and four, allowing the use of gas in the other buildings without making it at night, the substitution of two sixteen feet steel boilers for one of the large low-pressure boilers, and engines of the proper capacity for the use of high-pressure steam to operate the dynamos, laundry machinery and fan; and immediate action. The trustees acted upon said recommendations and advice, and the work appeared to your committee to be well advanced, for which the trustees ask the sums hereinafter specified, in the aggregate for electric light plant, for boiler and engine connections and fixtures, and for fan-wheel and two engines, one for laundry, \$15,600.

The laundry has fifteen washing machines operated by steam power, which, as the trustees report, have been in use for ten years and need repairs or renewal, at a cost of \$3,575. Your committee having inspected the same, approve the appropriation asked therefor, on the opinion of the trustees.

There is no cold storage room for preserving butter and perishable produce during warm weather. The trustees further report, in substance, that plans have been prepared for the construction of a proper building to meet the want at a cost of \$1,200.

#### RECAPITULATION.

1. For furnishing and equipping infirmary and "Branch,"	\$14,000
2. For cold storage room .....	1,200
3. For electric light plant .....	10,000
4. For boiler and engine connections and fixtures .....	2,000
5. For fan-wheel and two engines — one for laundry ...	3,600
6. For laundry repairs and renewals .....	3,575
7. For renewal of boiler in main building .....	7,000
Total .....	<u>\$41,375</u>

For the foregoing uses your committee recommend the approval of special appropriations by the next Legislature, amounting to



forty-one thousand three hundred and seventy-five dollars, the last five items to be paid on the certified approval of the State Engineer or his said deputy.

The internal administration of this institution presents new features in the care for, and condition of, the demented class of patients. This class is often described as "filthy;" but the change in their condition in this asylum almost dispenses with the use of this adjective and leaves us for the most part only the more distinctive qualifying word "demented." For such has been the change in the condition of these cases since the change in their habitation, with its appliances and arrangements for promoting in them automatic habits of cleanliness, as is shown by the said appended paper, marked "Exhibit M," that in a test with thirty cases, the first night found twenty-three of them soiled, notwithstanding the attention given them, but after a three-month's course of infirmary treatment, there is only an average of three soiled nightly under the same service. In other words, the first night eighty-five pieces of clothing were soiled by thirty patients, while now, with seventy-five patients, there are soiled on an average not to exceed ten pieces nightly.

This might be cited as a signal illustration of evolution of the organism or improvement of its functions, in response to its environment.

The spectacle in the day-room of the infirmary for men, when visited by your committee, would touch with sympathy and emotion any heart, however familiar with sights of human misery. We saw there cases of dementia belonging to the most miserable classes, but disciplined and soothed into comfort, sitting by the open fire, or in pleasant places around the room, and neatly clothed, though not in their right minds. The inauguration of these two infirmaries and of the service and discipline therein, redounds to the honor of this asylum.

In a letter written in answer to inquiries from your committee, the superintendent says, among other things, the following: "Your impressions of the infirmary, I hope, were sufficiently acute to lead to a better statement than any I could make for you. The average force of attendants is one to ten, counting day and night attendants; but the comparatively small force of attendants has the greatest efficiency by this system, and there can be no just comparison between this and former methods of care for the class we now have

in our infirmaries. The best argument in favor of our infirmary system is, that superior care can be given with the greatest economy. In fact, the same care cannot be given by the old method at all, except at great expense and inconvenience. What we desire to have understood is, that infirm patients are individualized as carefully in our infirmaries as acute cases are in hospitals. Both day and night reports give the individual name and condition; and the importance of this individuality is constantly impressed upon the attendants."

Hereto annexed is an official statement of the statistics of the asylum on the day of the visit by your committee, November 4, 1887, and designated "Exhibit N:"

#### BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

Under the special appropriations of this year this asylum has received the deed of the Phelps farm, containing three hundred and eighty-eight acres, for the consideration of \$28,000, has made progress in moving the old farm buildings, and building additions thereto for stables and housing agricultural implements, for which \$4,000 was appropriated; has made purchases of furniture under the appropriation of \$5,000, but has not yet expended the whole thereof; has not finished the painting of building inside and out, for which \$4,500 was appropriated; has nearly completed the kitchen under the appropriation of \$2,700; has put the machinery in the laundry, for which \$1,400 was appropriated; has moved the garden-house and begun the building of the hot-house under the appropriation of \$1,500; has purchased the two teams, \$900, the horse-power thresher and straw-cutter, \$500, and the agricultural implements, \$530; has nearly completed the dead-house, \$700; has in process the work for completing the warming and ventilating of the asylum buildings, \$4,957.95; has purchased one large steam-trap complete, \$200; stone for sidewalks, which are in process of construction, \$1,000, and stone for tops of chimneys, \$248; but has not purchased a steam-rendering machine, \$300; has completed the work on the paint-shop and rag-house, \$600, and in taking up sewer and recalking the iron pipe, \$1,500.

The purchase of the Phelps farm will enable the asylum to furnish better food for the patients within the statutory scale, as fixed by Willard Asylum, which has larger profits from farm lands. If such statutory restriction as to nominal rates is to be continued,

the actual restriction on the diet of the patients should be made more elastic and liberal, by annexing other tillable lands. For this reason your committee favor the project of adding to the arable lands of the institution the Barlow farm of one hundred and ninety-one acres, with good farm improvements, at a cost not to exceed \$16,000, as set forth in the list of items which the executive committee of the trustees have proposed and signed, and which is hereto annexed and designated "Exhibit O."

On their examination and knowledge of the needs of this institution, your committee commend to your approval each and all of the items in said list for special appropriations by the Legislature of 1888. Said items are given with details and reasons in said exhibit, and are here summarized as follows, to wit:

Barlow farm.....	\$16,000 00
Furniture.....	9,165 00
General furnishing.....	1,000 00
Building and machinery for trades.....	8,000 00
Repairing of large kitchen, etc.....	2,000 00
Removing old farm-house and building addition thereto.....	2,000 00
Repairing turrets and roof and pointing wall.....	3,000 00
New boilers and steam-pipe connections.....	3,500 00
Laundry machinery.....	2,125 00
Total.....	<u>\$46,790 00</u>

The internal administration presents new features relating to the building completed since the last annual report by your committee. In this building are filthy wards of the female department, which it is impossible to commend. Criticism is not directed against the attendants, who appeared to be competent and diligent. But the wards were too crowded to admit good order, discipline or comfort.

Hereto annexed is the day report for November 10, 1887, the day of the visit, designated "Exhibit P."

And also appended is a certified copy of the appointment of the special committee, under the statute for the discharge of patients to counties, designated "Schedule No. 1;" and a certified copy of the direction of said committee, discharging eleven patients to their respective counties, designated "Schedule No. 2."

## THE ST. LAWRENCE STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

It is to be hoped that the costly accumulations of experience, with the failures and blunders that characterize the building of hospitals and asylums for the insane in this State, may teach the better ways to all authorities concerned with the proposal or approval of designs for this new institution in northern New York.

The State Lunatic Asylum at Utica has accommodations for 600 patients, while the Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, and the Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane, each, when completed, will have accommodations for 600 more; making in all, aside from the State Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane, ample provisions for 1,800 acute cases. The capacity of the central or hospital building in this northern asylum should not exceed 150 persons, as the geographical area naturally contributory thereto, will not supply a larger number of acute cases. The demand is for more room for State care of the chronic insane, who can be properly housed in detached buildings, as at Willard Asylum, or better still, in cottages on more modern and improved plans.

The conclusion is inevitable, that the administration building should be small to correspond with the population of the territory naturally belonging to it; to which should be added detached cottages, from time to time, for the accommodation of cases as they may accumulate.

## PUBLIC ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE IN NEW YORK CITY.

The report of your committee on the "New York City Asylum for the Insane," which is the asylum for men on Ward's Island, adopted August 12, 1887, was ordered to be transmitted, with the annual report of the Board, to the Legislature.

This report is based on the special examination, the evidence on which includes over 3,000 folios of testimony under oath, and numerous exhibits, and which was undertaken at the request of the Mayor of New York.

The presentment of the grand jury of the city and county of New York, to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to the "Lunatic Asylum," which is the asylum for Blackwell's Island, made in October, 1887, is marked "Schedule No. 3."

The findings of fact in the presentment, substantially follow the general findings in the

the actual restriction on the diet of the patients should be made more elastic and liberal, by annexing other tillable lands. For this reason your committee favor the project of adding to the arable lands of the institution the Barlow farm of one hundred and ninety-one acres, with good farm improvements, at a cost not to exceed \$16,000, as set forth in the list of items which the executive committee of the trustees have proposed and signed, and which is hereto annexed and designated "Exhibit O."

On their examination and knowledge of the needs of this institution, your committee commend to your approval each and all of the items in said list for special appropriations by the Legislature of 1888. Said items are given with details and reasons in said exhibit, and are here summarized as follows, to wit:

Barlow farm.....	\$16,000 00
Furniture.....	9,165 00
General furnishing.....	1,000 00
Building and machinery for trades.....	8,000 00
Repairing of large kitchen, etc.....	2,000 00
Removing old farm-house and building addition thereto.....	2,000 00
Repairing turrets and roof and pointing wall.....	3,000 00
New boilers and steam-pipe connections.....	3,500 00
Laundry machinery.....	2,125 00
Total.....	<u>\$46,790 00</u>

The internal administration presents new features relating to the building completed since the last annual report by your committee. In this building are filthy wards of the female department, which it is impossible to commend. Criticism is not directed against the attendants, who appeared to be competent and diligent. But the wards were too crowded to admit good order, discipline or comfort.

Hereto annexed is the day report for November 10, 1887, the day of the visit, designated "Exhibit P."

And also appended is a certified copy of the appointment of the special committee, under the statute for the discharge of patients to counties, designated "Schedule No. 1;" and a certified copy of the direction of said committee, discharging eleven patients to their respective counties, designated "Schedule No. 2."

## THE ST. LAWRENCE STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

It is to be hoped that the costly accumulations of experience, with the failures and blunders that characterize the building of hospitals and asylums for the insane in this State, may teach the better ways to all authorities concerned with the proposal or approval of designs for this new institution in northern New York.

The State Lunatic Asylum at Utica has accommodations for 600 patients, while the Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, and the Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane, each, when completed, will have accommodations for 600 more; making in all, aside from the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane, ample provisions for 1,800 acute cases. The capacity of the central or hospital building in this northern asylum should not exceed 150 persons, as the geographical area naturally contributory thereto, will not supply a larger number of acute cases. The demand is for more room for State care of the chronic insane, who can be properly housed in detached buildings, as at Willard Asylum, or better still, in cottages on more modern and improved plans.

The conclusion is inevitable, that the administration building should be small to correspond with the population of the territory naturally belonging to it; to which should be added detached cottages, from time to time, for the accommodation of cases as they may accumulate.

## PUBLIC ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE IN NEW YORK CITY.

The report of your committee on the "New York City Asylum for the Insane," which is the asylum for men on Ward's Island, adopted August 12, 1887, was ordered to be transmitted, with the annual report of the Board, to the Legislature.

This report is based on the special examination, the evidence on which includes over 3,000 folios of testimony under oath, and numerous exhibits, and which was undertaken at the request of the Mayor of New York.

The presentment of the grand jury of the city and county of New York, to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, relating to the "Lunatic Asylum," which is the asylum for women on Blackwell's Island, made in October, 1887, is annexed hereto, marked "Schedule No. 3."

The findings of fact in the presentment, so far as they go, substantially follow the general findings in the report.



The presentment proposes, as the remedy for the abuses and evils in the asylum on Blackwell's Island, something like one of the alternative remedies proposed by the report for the abuses and evils in the asylum on Ward's Island. The presentment proposes "that the law be changed placing the poor and insane under a different commission from criminals," and asks the State Board of Charities to look into the matter.

It is in response to this request of the grand jury, respecting the asylum on Blackwell's Island, as well as the request of the Mayor, in accordance with which the report was made concerning the asylum on Ward's Island, that your committee repeat the propositions made in said report, as follows :

"There is another class of remedies and reforms which seems to be necessary, in order to prevent the provisional corrections now to be hoped for from lapsing with the dying out of public interest, and the changing of administrations; and among which, in our opinion, some of the following should be adopted for permanent relief, to wit:

"1. Under any continued care by the city and county of New York for its insane, by permission of the State, permanent relief should be in the alternative, as follows: Either the management and government of both the insane asylums, with all their various branches, to be given to a board of trustees, composed of men and women appointed by the Mayor, to whom they should report; or, as the alternative preferred, all matters relating to the insane to be entrusted to one independent commissioner, to be appointed by, and to be responsible to the Mayor; in accordance with which, the Department of Charities and Correction would have to be reorganized, and might well be divided into four separate departments, each with an individual head, respectively, for (first) insane asylums, (second) institutions for children, (third) all the hospitals and the alms-house, and (fourth) the work-house, the several city prisons and the penitentiary.

"2. On the omission of the city and county to provide such permanent as well as provisional relief, the State to intervene. The county is the unit of political organization, but its insane are the wards of the State. It is the duty of the State to protect its wards, and whenever the county of their residence either refuses or neglects properly to provide for them, the State should interfere.

"The Willard Asylum Act, passed April 8, 1865, which requires

counties to send their insane to State institutions, does not except the counties of Kings and New York; but as no provision for the insane of these counties has ever been made in the six State institutions, the aggregate capacity and population whereof are less than the total census of patients in the asylums of these two counties, the powers of the State Board of Charities under the said act, and supplemental acts, are practically inoperative in the counties in question.

"The Consolidation Act gives the board of charities and correction power to send their patients from county to State institutions, but at an expense not to exceed present cost of maintenance in the city, or sums appropriated therefor. (Articles 46, 47, 396.)

"It is thus evident that State care for the crowded and abused patients of the New York City Asylum for the Insane, on Ward's Island, cannot be directed by the State Board, inasmuch as there is no room in the State buildings, and cannot be obtained by the local board, as there are no adequate funds at its disposal; but must be secured, if at all, by further State legislation, for which it will become the duty of the State Board to memorialize the Legislature, if there shall be further defaults or delays on the part of the authorities and people of the city to provide the proper provisional and permanent relief."

Your committee, in renewing the foregoing suggestions, would add that while they believe the extension of State care to the insane of the city and county of New York would be best for all concerned, they are willing to cooperate with the local authorities if they shall decide to move for a correction and reformation of the city and county system.

Such local relief involves the reorganization of the board of charities and correction, as is proposed by both the said presentment and the said report. But the new commission for the care of the insane is to extend to the care of all paupers, as proposed by the presentment, while it is to be confined to the insane only by the said report.

Your committee, after further reflection, are of opinion that their report is right on this point. The insane are sick persons, and should not be intrusted permanently to the changing administrations having to do with questions relating to outdoor and indoor poor. And, on the other hand, the separate commission for the insane should not be embarrassed in its special work by the care



of sick persons other than the insane, for the reason that such other sick persons require radically different measures, and are in hospitals widely separated, geographically and otherwise.

Your committee recommend that in the matter of the insane of the city and county of New York, a special committee be appointed with full power to confer with the Mayor of the city, and in their discretion to act with him for permanent relief, by legislation or otherwise.

Pending the consideration of such permanent relief, provisional remedies for the correction of abuses may be promoted in many ways. It is gratifying to know that the Mayor and the board of estimate and apportionment have acted on some of the lines of such provisional relief as are indicated in said report. Reference is made to a published letter from the Mayor to the president of the board of charities and correction, dated August 27, 1887, and the published answer of the commissioner, dated September 10, 1887, copies of which, and of a letter from the Mayor to the chairman of your committee, dated September 13, 1887, are hereto appended, designated "Schedule No. 4."

And your committee take pleasure in reporting that the board of estimate and apportionment have made appropriations for buildings and improvements on the farm near Central Islip, Long Island, for which plans proposed by the board of charities and correction were approved by the State Board of Charities at its last meeting.

#### KINGS COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

In their annual report for the year 1884, your committee, referring to the asylums of the counties of New York and Kings, called "attention to the appended notes, which show that these county asylums are fearfully overcrowded." Respecting the Kings County Lunatic Asylum in particular, your committee further reported that relief had been provided by statute, allowing the purchase of one thousand acres for a new asylum, and the expenditure of \$100,000, exclusive of the cost of the buildings.

On the farm at St. Johnland, purchased under the said act, buildings are in process of construction; about two hundred patients are already accommodated on the farm; and it is expected that several hundred additional cases will be provided for soon, to the relief of the crowded condition, with its consequent abuses and evils.

## MONROE COUNTY INSANE ASYLUM.

This important local asylum has found relief from its former crowded condition, by the provision made to accommodate about ninety patients in the new building called "The Annex." The new building has two large day rooms, each thirteen feet in height, with an area of sixty feet by forty-five feet, making over thirty-five thousand cubic feet, and giving nearly the standard of eight hundred cubic feet to each individual for a population of forty-four persons. Above each day room is an associate dormitory, which is occupied at night by the patients that inhabit the day room during the day. One of these day rooms, with its corresponding dormitory, is set apart for the demented class, including filthy cases; and the other day room and dormitory are assigned to the working class, including the farm laborers; but between the two day rooms, as well as between the two dormitories, are communications by doors, which are freely used by the patients on both sides. In the dormitory for the demented class is one line of beds near one of the doors, which is assigned to the filthy cases, who are regularly cared for during the entire night.

The night care in this asylum extends to every ward, and is administered by three attendants for the men's department, and two attendants for the women's department. This night service is said to be also diligently supervised by the physician in charge and the assistant physician, both of whom are resident officers. It is pleasant to find this reform of night service and night care, which was inaugurated under a former medical administration, at the earnest request of your committee, now maintained with enthusiasm by the present medical officers. The secretary, as well as a member of your committee, has visited the wards, and the annual report will make special mention of this county institution, which is independent of the Willard Asylum Act.

The census of this asylum on December 1, 1887, was 124 males and 155 females, making an aggregate of 279 patients.

The weekly cost of maintenance during the past year was about two dollars and twenty-four cents per capita. This was an advance of about twenty cents beyond the corresponding cost for the preceding year. But out of this was paid all expenses for fuel, lights, clothing, salaries, wages, ordinary repairs, and all other expenses except those of extraordinary repairs and permanent improvements, leaving as the weekly cost of food per patient about one dollar or

upwards for the past year, as against about ninety-five cents for the preceding year.

It is evident, in the light of experience, that these rates will not secure the proper variety, quality and cooking of food for the patients in this county asylum, with its limited acreage of land and its limitations in economic arrangements, due to its small population compared with that of either of the State Asylums for the chronic insane.

Your committee are encouraged to hope that the board of supervisors, who had by special statute, prior to the Willard Asylum Act, the exclusive control in these matters, will year by year more and more favorably respond to the liberal spirit and the enlightened views of the present medical administration of this asylum.

#### OTHER COUNTY ASYLUMS.

Aside from the asylums of the city and county of New York, and of the county of Kings, both of which counties are in effect excepted from the operation of the Willard Asylum Act, by the omission of the State to provide sufficient accommodations for them, and the Monroe County Asylum, which is organized under a prior statute unrepealed by said act, the county asylums and houses of the State where chronic insane are cared for, those not exempt as well as those exempted by the State Board of Charities, have been visited by Dr. Hoyt, the secretary of the board, as well as in many cases by its commissioners in their respective districts. The visits of the secretary have been regular and frequent. It is chiefly through these visits, which have been made at all hours of day and night, that the patients in these various county asylums, who, though chronic, are violent or disturbed or in condition requiring special care, are removed to the State asylums, and that the supervision of this board is maintained.

The reports of these quarterly visits by the secretary to all the county asylums and houses for the insane, are published with each of the last four annual reports of the State Board of Charities.

The secretary is exceptionally well qualified by intelligence and experience for the examination of these asylums; and his reports bear upon their face, the evidence of that faithful discharge of duty which has always been his special characteristic in all his relations to the work of the board.

## ATTENDANTS.

Your committee do not concur in the said presentment by the grand jury of New York county, recommending the appointment of attendants "without any interference on the part of the Civil Service Board," but your committee do recommend, in accordance with their conclusions, in their said special report upon the New York City Asylum for the insane, that the examinations of attendants by said Civil Service Board, for the public asylums for the insane in New York city, should conform to the system of civil service examinations obtaining in the State hospitals and asylums for the insane, where such examinations are made after, and not before, the appointment of attendants by the superintendents of said State institutions.

The value of such examinations is recognized by the Superintendent of the Buffalo State Asylum for the insane, where was inaugurated the first training school for attendants in this State, and where all the attendants are enrolled as students. In his annual report for 1884, the superintendent, Dr. Andrews, says: " \* \* \* at present the great advantage to asylums from the civil service examinations is, the moral support they give; that all attendants and employes have received appointments strictly according to law, and are possessed of the qualifications demanded by statutory provisions." And in his annual report for 1886, he says: "In this State all of these positions have been given a special status, by the fact that they are embraced within the civil service rules."

## RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Chapter 460 of the Laws of 1887, making the appropriations for specific improvements in the various State institutions for the insane, provides that the plans and specifications therefor, respectively, shall be submitted to the Comptroller for his approval within the limits of the respective appropriations. Inasmuch as the State Board of Charities is not charged with any duty in the premises, your committee, while making general inquiries as to the cost of the improvements, and prices of the contracts under said appropriations, did not make examinations of such matters as subjects of their report.

Under the titles of the several State institutions, however, the adaptation of improvements to the uses for which they were

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

These facts may have some bearing upon the question of the best treatment of the acute insane, and the best care of the chronic insane, whether, as in general theory now, in separate institutions for them respectively, or, as to some extent in practice now, in mixed asylums, with or without the assignment of a geographical district to each asylum.

#### INCREASE AND DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS.

Table thirty-six, prepared as one of the schedules for the report of the Board, shows the number of insane in the care and custody of the State, county, city and private institutions in this State October 1, 1887.

Compared with the returns for the preceding year ending September 30, 1886, the present census shows a total net increase of 524, itemized as follows:

In the State hospitals at Utica, Buffalo, Poughkeepsie and Middletown, the total number of inmates is exactly the same as last year, for while there has been a marked decrease in the number at Buffalo, it has been balanced by the increase at the other hospitals, principally at Poughkeepsie and Middletown.

In State asylums, Willard shows a decrease of seven and Binghamton an increase of 102, making the net increase in this class of institutions ninety-five.

In the Asylum for Insane Criminals an increase of fifteen.

In the Asylum for Insane Emigrants an increase of seven.

In the city asylums and city almshouses, including Kings and Monroe counties, an increase of 233.

In county asylums and county poor-houses an increase of eighty-eight, and in private asylums an increase of eighty-six.

Table No. 37, which is another of the schedules prepared for the annual report of the Board, shows the distribution of the insane by counties. About one-seventh of the total number in this table are in county institutions.

The following tables, prepared by the assistant secretary, shows the increase, and the distribution of the insane, in institutions in this State during the last ten years:

The total increase this year is considerably less than last, and less than the average increase for the ten years last past.

We have continuous returns of the number of insane in institutions only since 1877. These show numbers and increase as follows :

	Total Insane.	Increase.
1877 .....	7,921	
1878 .....	8,688	767
1879 .....	9,015	327
1880 .....	9,537	522
1881 .....	10,057	520
1882 .....	10,705	648
1883 .....	11,343	638
1884 .....	12,123	780
1885 .....	12,707	584
1886 .....	13,538	831
1887 .....	14,062	524

This shows an average annual increase for the ten years of 614.

*Distribution of insane in institutions in this State, 1877 to 1887, inclusive.*

YEAR.	In State hospitals and asylums.	In city asylums and almshouses.	In county asylums and poorhouses.	In private asylums.	Total.
1877 .....	2,303	3,466	1,723	429	7,921
1878 .....	2,484	3,856	1,902	446	8,688
1879 .....	2,658	4,013	1,922	422	9,015
1880 .....	2,809	4,334	1,992	402	9,537
1881 .....	3,122	4,606	1,910	419	10,057
1882 .....	3,500	4,746	1,956	503	10,705
1883 .....	3,900	5,016	1,869	558	11,343
1884 .....	4,232	5,383	1,922	586	12,123
1885 .....	4,451	5,648	2,011	597	12,707
1886 .....	4,740	6,016	2,144	638	13,538
1887 .....	4,857	6,249	2,232	724	14,062

Your committee cannot close their report without recognizing the abundant labors and the invaluable service of the State Commissioner in Lunacy.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR CRAIG,  
JOHN J. MILHAU,  
E. W. FOSTER,

*Committee.*

Dated December 1, 1887.



## EXHIBIT A.

STATE OF NEW YORK — STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, UTICA, N. Y.

G. ALDER BLUMER, M. D., *Medical Superintendent.*

November 16, 1887.

HON. OSCAR CRAIG, *Chairman of the Standing Committee on the Insane of the State Board of Charities:*

DEAR SIR. — At a meeting of the board of managers of this asylum, held this day, it was decided to ask the Legislature for appropriations to cover the following estimates:

For repairing green-house so as to double its present capacity and provide a southern exposure:

Carpenter work.....	\$975 56
Mason work.....	150 00
Total .....	<u>\$1,125 56</u>

The green-houses of the asylum are open to patients and constitute an important feature in treatment. Plants and flowers are used in the wards during the winter months. In its present condition the green-house in question, with its northern exposure and insufficiency of sunlight, is of little value.

For repairing bakery, relaying floor in tile, replastering, renewing wood-work, etc.....	\$1,090 00
Rotary oven, etc.....	1,005 00
16,000 brick for same, laid.....	224 00
Cracker machine.....	435 00
Brake.....	110 00
Dough mixer.....	125 00
106 bread pans.....	53 00
Shaft, coupling and hangers.....	40 00
Total .....	<u>\$3,082 00</u>

The bakery is in a bad state of repair, as pointed out to your committee, and a new oven has long been needed.

A cracker machine and accessories would enable us to furnish fresh crackers to our patients frequently and at little expense.



The ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> not only more efficient than manual labor, but ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~also~~ <sup>also</sup> more cleanly in its operations.

It is ~~an~~ <sup>an</sup> ~~additional~~ <sup>additional</sup> story on veranda at the end of south wing, so as to ~~provide~~ <sup>provide</sup> veranda and sun-room for ward 3:

Carpenter work .....	\$979 10
Brick work .....	200 00
Stone work .....	97 90
Total .....	<u>\$1,277 00</u>

This veranda has long been needed. If built, it will furnish the most beautiful view obtainable from the asylum, and be of great assistance in the treatment of patients.

For erecting a two-story building between, and contiguous to, dining-rooms of wards 11 and 12, south, and the assembly hall, which shall be used in part as a covered passage from the female department to said assembly hall, and be fitted up as a printing-office and book-bindingry:

Carpenter work .....	\$1,417 90
Brick work .....	209 13
Stone work .....	125 00
Plastering .....	202 50
For type, cases, stands, cabinet, stones and sundries..	600 00
Gordon's Franklin printing press, half-medium .....	445 00
For book-bindingry .....	600 00
Total .....	<u>\$3,599 53</u>

A two-fold object is sought in erecting this building. The necessity for providing a covered passage-way from the female department to the assembly hall, in which entertainments are frequently given, needs only to be stated to be appreciated. On several occasions last winter, when the weather was very cold, it became necessary for the female patients to make a complete circuit of the building (passing, therefore, through the male wards), in order to gain access under cover to this hall.

It is scarcely less important to diversify pleasurable occupation to the utmost extent practicable in the treatment of the insane, to say nothing of the incidental saving to the institution in doing its own printing and book-binding. I am confident that

the outfits asked for, would, if provided, prove a potent remedial agent.

For three hydraulic passenger elevators, to be located as follows:

One in the main staircase, with oak car about five feet square, to travel from basement on first floor to fourth floor, a height of forty-seven feet, lifting a live load of 1,500 pounds. Second, an elevator in the south wing or female department, to be located in servants' staircase, about fifty feet from main staircase, to have car five by eight feet, and travel from cellar to fourth floor, a height of forty-seven feet, and lift a load of 1,500 pounds. Third, a similar elevator in the north wing or male department, located in a room about same distance from main staircase as in the south wing, and to travel an equal distance. The ward-elevators to have neatly finished and substantial oak cars with folding-seat in back, so that it can be laid down in the event of placing a cot in the car. All three elevators to be provided with latest improved safety devices, annunciator and provision for lighting. The main elevator inclosure to consist of neatly finished oak panel-work to harmonize with other wood-work in the administrative department. It is proposed to furnish one steam-pump, tanks and piping of ample capacity to run the three elevators one round trip every three minutes if desired, and the necessary foundations for the same. The pump and tanks to be located in the cellar near the main passenger elevator, \$12,000.00.

It is difficult to over-estimate the advantage of modern appliances of this kind in a hospital for the insane, where there is always a large number of feeble patients, to whom the ascent and descent of staircases is always difficult and often impossible. Many patients are debarred, under the existing arrangement, from participation in the services in chapel, as well as in entertainments there and in the assembly hall, owing to the difficulties experienced in reaching those places.

Your committee, on the occasion of its visit, had personal experience of the physical exertion required in traveling up and down our steep stair-cases.

For altering dining-rooms of wards 6 and 7, 5 and 8, 4 and 9, of the female department, six in number, so as to make three large rooms.

These repairs involve, in the third story, the putting in of a skylight, and the raising of the ceiling of the dining room of No. 6, so as to make it uniform with that of No. 7.

The remaining work consists chiefly in the removal of board partitions, glass-work, etc., between the two rooms which it is proposed to make into one, and the putting in of new sinks for each new dining-room; plastering, painting, etc.

For third-story dining-room. . . . .	\$350 00
For second-story dining-room. . . . .	125 00
For first-story dining-room . . . . .	125 00
Total . . . . .	<u>\$600 00</u>

These proposed changes will involve the disuse, as such, of the dining-rooms of wards 1, 2 and 3, whose patients would dine in the large dining-room thus provided, and receive their food (which under the present arrangement has a considerable distance to travel) hot from the kitchen, which is situated in the basement immediately underneath them. There would also be an economy in administration, as three dining-room attendants would be able to do work which now requires six. It is proposed to use the dining-rooms of wards 1, 2 and 3 as day and work rooms.

On the occasion of your visit to the asylum on the 4th instant, I called the attention of your committee to the improvements, alterations and repairs to which these estimates refer, and we have confidence that they will commend themselves to your honorable Board, and secure its influence in obtaining the desired appropriations from the next Legislature.

I have the honor to remain,

Yours very respectfully,

G. ALDER BLUMER.

#### EXHIBIT B.

##### STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

	1886.	1887.
For provisions . . . . .	\$49,141 66	\$40,891 77
For clothing . . . . .	4,890 19	4,918 66
For miscellaneous . . . . .	1,595 09	1,463 51
For household stores . . . . .	2,866 00	2,846 02
For ordinary repairs. . . . .	16,267 64	18,632 37
For attendants, labor, etc. . . . .	49,087 37	47,526 10
For furniture . . . . .	5,098 85	7,105 22
For patients' miscellaneous expenses, . . . . .	1,559 71	1,214 84

	1886.	1887.
For farm B. G. and grounds .....	\$11,693 28	\$5,088 50
For medicines, etc. ....	4,374 36	2,657 53
For books and stationery. ....	2,079 59	1,764 07
For water .....	393 80	1,176 89
For gas .....	2,738 61	2,632 83
For fuel .....	8,081 82	7,768 25
For steward's petty expenses .....	600 00	400 00
	<u>\$160,467 97</u>	<u>\$146,086 56</u>
		\$160,467 97
		146,086 56
		<u>\$14,381 41</u>

## EXHIBIT C.

## NEW YORK STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

MEN'S DEPARTMENT NO. 1.—SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT, NOVEMBER  
4, 1887.

No. 1. Beds .....	44
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	12
No. 2. Beds .....	19
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 4. Beds .....	22
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 5. Beds .....	15
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 9. South, beds .....	26
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	5
Number of beds in department .....	<u>126</u>
Number of patients in department .....	108
Number employed yesterday .....	57
Total in house .....	581
Men .....	288
Women .....	<u>293</u>

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	11
In dining-room .....	12
In kitchen .....	3
In laundry .....	1
In office .....	2
With apothecary .....	..
With assistant steward .....	..
With book-keeper .....	1
With store-keeper .....	1
With tailor .....	1
In mat shop .....	3
In broom shop .....	..
On farm .....	9
In stable .....	3
In dairy .....	..
On lawn .....	..
In conservatories .....	2
In vegetable room .....	..
In fire-room .....	1
In wood-shed .....	..
With plumber .....	..
With mason .....	..
With carpenter .....	1
With painter .....	2
With butcher .....	1
With upholsterer .....	1
With shoemaker .....	1
With baker .....	..
With barber .....	1
In school .....	..
In seclusion .....	..
Unable to work .....	32
Refusing to work .....	16
At entertainment .....	37
At church or entertainment in city .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On grounds .....	35
Walking .....	..
Driving .....	..

## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

185

On parole .....	1
Remaining in-doors .....	12
Fed by hand .....	3
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	3
Meals on hall .....	1
On medicine, day .....	11
On medicine, night .....	9
On medicine, day and night .....	6

*Patients Found Wet or Dirty this Morning.*

L. C. Kilburn, wet; J. Arnold, wet; C. Dibden, wet; J. Nelligar, wet; A. C. Warner, wet.

MEN'S DEPARTMENT, NO. 2 — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT —  
NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 6. Beds .....	44
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	5
No. 7. Beds .....	27
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	2
No. 8. Beds .....	20
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 9. Beds .....	18
Extras .....	6
Vacancies .....	..
Number of beds on department .....	109
Number of patients on department .....	107
Number employed yesterday .....	45

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	6
In dining-room .....	5
In kitchen .....	1
In laundry .....	..
In office .....	..
With apothecary .....	..
With assistant steward .....	..
With book-keeper .....	..
With store-keeper .....	..

respectively designed has been commended, while the instances showing defects for which there is no remedy, have been considered by your committee as fruitless topics which they should refrain from reporting.

But if the State Board of Charities is to be held in any degree responsible for the adaptation of buildings, additions or improvements to the uses for which special appropriations are made, it should have a voice in the approval of plans with reference to such uses and designs, leaving to the Comptroller the approval of specifications and contracts, with reference to the cost and the limits of the appropriations, and other financial or legal matters. This reservation for the Board is the more necessary, inasmuch as its original approval of applications for such appropriations is based on general estimates and general descriptions of architecture, before the local boards have funds to obtain the elaborate plans and specifications intended to accompany the contracts for the work. To illustrate this position in one point only, it is sufficient to say, that within the past few years the authorities of more than one asylum would have welcomed the legal as well as moral support, of the State Board of Charities, in procuring better means of ventilation in new buildings, which architects and contractors contrive to prevent.

#### MIXED ASYLUMS.

The subject of mixed asylums is suggested by the St. Lawrence State Asylum for the Insane, and by the Hudson River State Hospital, where provision has lately been made under the appropriations of 1886, for chronic cases. The legal distinction between the acute insane and the chronic insane in the State institutions, was made by the eleventh section of the original Willard Asylum Act, passed in 1865; but in the codification made in 1874, which purports from its title to be an act to revise and consolidate the statutes of the State, relating to the care and custody of the insane, this section of the Willard Asylum Act is omitted. In practice, the four State hospitals for acute cases receive new patients, who, in the medical sense, do not belong to the acute insane, as their mental disease, in many cases, began several years before it was discovered or established. And, in fact, many patients in these hospitals are retained after they become chronic cases in even the legal sense. But as an offset, several counties, it is believed, send their acute cases to Willard Asylum.



These facts may have some bearing upon the question of the best treatment of the acute insane, and the best care of the chronic insane, whether, as in general theory now, in separate institutions for them respectively, or, as to some extent in practice now, in mixed asylums, with or without the assignment of a geographical district to each asylum.

#### INCREASE AND DISTRIBUTION OF INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS.

Table thirty-six, prepared as one of the schedules for the report of the Board, shows the number of insane in the care and custody of the State, county, city and private institutions in this State October 1, 1887.

Compared with the returns for the preceding year ending September 30, 1886, the present census shows a total net increase of 524, itemized as follows :

In the State hospitals at Utica, Buffalo, Poughkeepsie and Middletown, the total number of inmates is exactly the same as last year, for while there has been a marked decrease in the number at Buffalo, it has been balanced by the increase at the other hospitals, principally at Poughkeepsie and Middletown.

In State asylums, Willard shows a decrease of seven and Binghamton an increase of 102, making the net increase in this class of institutions ninety-five.

In the Asylum for Insane Criminals an increase of fifteen.

In the Asylum for Insane Emigrants an increase of seven.

In the city asylums and city almshouses, including Kings and Monroe counties, an increase of 233.

In county asylums and county poor-houses an increase of eighty-eight, and in private asylums an increase of eighty-six.

Table No. 37, which is another of the schedules prepared for the annual report of the Board, shows the distribution of the insane by counties. About one-seventh of the total number in this table are in county institutions.

The following tables, prepared by the assistant secretary, shows the increase, and the distribution of the insane, in institutions in this State during the last ten years :

The total increase this year is considerably less than last, and less than the average increase for the ten years last past.



We have continuous returns of the number of insane in institutions only since 1877. These show numbers and increase as follows :

	Total Insane.	Increase.
1877 .....	7,921	
1878 .....	8,688	767
1879 .....	9,015	327
1880 .....	9,537	522
1881 .....	10,057	520
1882 .....	10,705	648
1883 .....	11,343	638
1884 .....	12,123	780
1885 .....	12,707	584
1886 .....	13,538	831
1887 .....	14,062	524

This shows an average annual increase for the ten years of 614.

*Distribution of insane in institutions in this State, 1877 to 1887, inclusive.*

YEAR.	In State hospitals and asylums.	In city asylums and almshouses.	In county asylums and poorhouses.	In private asylums.	Total.
1877.....	2,303	3,466	1,723	429	7,921
1878.....	2,484	3,856	1,902	446	8,688
1879.....	2,658	4,013	1,922	422	9,015
1880.....	2,809	4,334	1,992	402	9,537
1881.....	3,122	4,606	1,910	419	10,057
1882.....	3,500	4,746	1,956	503	10,705
1883.....	3,900	5,016	1,869	558	11,343
1884.....	4,232	5,383	1,922	586	12,123
1885.....	4,451	5,648	2,011	597	12,707
1886.....	4,740	6,016	2,144	638	13,538
1887.....	4,857	6,249	2,232	724	14,062

Your committee cannot close their report without recognizing the abundant labors and the invaluable service of the State Commissioner in Lunacy.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR CRAIG,  
JOHN J. MILHAU,  
E. W. FOSTER,  
*Committee.*

Dated December 1, 1887.

## EXHIBIT A.

STATE OF NEW YORK—STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM, UTICA, N. Y.

G. ALDER BLUMER, M. D., *Medical Superintendent.*

November 16, 1887.

HON. OSCAR CRAIG, *Chairman of the Standing Committee on the Insane of the State Board of Charities:*

DEAR SIR.—At a meeting of the board of managers of this asylum, held this day, it was decided to ask the Legislature for appropriations to cover the following estimates:

For repairing green-house so as to double its present capacity and provide a southern exposure:

Carpenter work.....	\$975 56
Mason work.....	150 00
Total .....	<u>\$1,125 56</u>

The green-houses of the asylum are open to patients and constitute an important feature in treatment. Plants and flowers are used in the wards during the winter months. In its present condition the green-house in question, with its northern exposure and insufficiency of sunlight, is of little value.

For repairing bakery, relaying floor in tile, replastering, renewing wood-work, etc.....	\$1,090 00
Rotary oven, etc.....	1,005 00
16,000 brick for same, laid.....	224 00
Cracker machine.....	435 00
Brake.....	110 00
Dough mixer.....	125 00
106 bread pans.....	53 00
Shaft, coupling and hangers.....	40 00
Total .....	<u>\$3,082 00</u>

The bakery is in a bad state of repair, as pointed out to your committee, and a new oven has long been needed.

A cracker machine and accessories would enable us to furnish fresh crackers to our patients frequently and at little expense.

The *large miner* is not only more efficient than manual labor, but obviously more cleanly in its operations.

The additional story on veranda at the end of south wing, so as to provide veranda and sun-room for ward 3:

Carpenter work.....	\$979 10
Stone work.....	200 00
Cement work.....	97 90
Total.....	<u>\$1,277 00</u>

This veranda has long been needed. If built, it will furnish the most beautiful view obtainable from the asylum, and be of great assistance in the treatment of patients.

For erecting a two-story building between, and contiguous to, dining-rooms of wards 11 and 12, south, and the assembly hall, which shall be used in part as a covered passage from the female department to said assembly hall, and be fitted up as a printing-office and book-bindingery:

Carpenter work.....	\$1,417 90
Brick work.....	209 13
Stone work.....	125 00
Plastering.....	202 50
For type, cases, stands, cabinet, stones and sundries..	600 00
Gooden's Franklin printing press, half-medium.....	445 00
For book-bindingery.....	600 00
Total.....	<u>\$3,599 53</u>

A two-fold object is sought in erecting this building. The necessity for providing a covered passage-way from the female department to the assembly hall, in which entertainments are frequently given, needs only to be stated to be appreciated. On several occasions last winter, when the weather was very cold, it became necessary for the female patients to make a complete circuit of the building (passing, therefore, through the male wards), in order to gain access under cover to this hall.

It is scarcely less important to diversify pleasurable occupation to the utmost extent practicable in the treatment of the insane, to say nothing of the incidental saving to the institution in doing its own printing and book-binding. I am confident that

the outfits asked for, would, if provided, prove a potent remedial agent.

For three hydraulic passenger elevators, to be located as follows:

One in the main staircase, with oak car about five feet square, to travel from basement on first floor to fourth floor, a height of forty-seven feet, lifting a live load of 1,500 pounds. Second, an elevator in the south wing or female department, to be located in servants' staircase, about fifty feet from main staircase, to have car five by eight feet, and travel from cellar to fourth floor, a height of forty-seven feet, and lift a load of 1,500 pounds. Third, a similar elevator in the north wing or male department, located in a room about same distance from main staircase as in the south wing, and to travel an equal distance. The ward-elevators to have neatly finished and substantial oak cars with folding-seat in back, so that it can be laid down in the event of placing a cot in the car. All three elevators to be provided with latest improved safety devices, annunciator and provision for lighting. The main elevator inclosure to consist of neatly finished oak panel-work to harmonize with other wood-work in the administrative department. It is proposed to furnish one steam-pump, tanks and piping of ample capacity to run the three elevators one round trip every three minutes if desired, and the necessary foundations for the same. The pump and tanks to be located in the cellar near the main passenger elevator, \$12,000.00.

It is difficult to over-estimate the advantage of modern appliances of this kind in a hospital for the insane, where there is always a large number of feeble patients, to whom the ascent and descent of staircases is always difficult and often impossible. Many patients are debarred, under the existing arrangement, from participation in the services in chapel, as well as in entertainments there and in the assembly hall, owing to the difficulties experienced in reaching those places.

Your committee, on the occasion of its visit, had personal experience of the physical exertion required in traveling up and down our steep stair-cases.

For altering dining-rooms of wards 6 and 7, 5 and 8, 4 and 9, of the female department, six in number, so as to make three large rooms.

These repairs involve, in the third story, the putting in of a skylight, and the raising of the ceiling of the dining room of No. 6, so as to make it uniform with that of No. 7.

The remaining work consists chiefly in the removal of board partitions, glass-work, etc., between the two rooms which it is proposed to make into one, and the putting in of new sinks for each new dining-room; plastering, painting, etc.

For third-story dining-room.....	\$350 00
For second-story dining-room.....	125 00
For first-story dining-room.....	125 00
Total .....	<u>\$600 00</u>

These proposed changes will involve the disuse, as such, of the dining-rooms of wards 1, 2 and 3, whose patients would dine in the large dining-room thus provided, and receive their food (which under the present arrangement has a considerable distance to travel) hot from the kitchen, which is situated in the basement immediately underneath them. There would also be an economy in administration, as three dining-room attendants would be able to do work which now requires six. It is proposed to use the dining-rooms of wards 1, 2 and 3 as day and work rooms.

On the occasion of your visit to the asylum on the 4th instant, I called the attention of your committee to the improvements, alterations and repairs to which these estimates refer, and we have confidence that they will commend themselves to your honorable Board, and secure its influence in obtaining the desired appropriations from the next Legislature.

I have the honor to remain,

Yours very respectfully,

G. ALDER BLUMER.

## EXHIBIT B.

### STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

	1886.	1887.
For provisions .....	\$49,141 66	\$40,891 77
For clothing .....	4,890 19	4,918 66
For miscellaneous .....	1,595 09	1,463 51
For household stores .....	2,866 00	2,846 02
For ordinary repairs.....	16,267 64	18,632 37
For attendants, labor, etc.....	49,087 37	47,526 10
For furniture .....	5,098 85	7,105 22
For patients' miscellaneous expenses,	1,559 71	1,214 84

	1886.	1887.
For farm B. G. and grounds .....	\$11,693 28	\$5,088 50
For medicines, etc. ....	4,374 36	2,657 53
For books and stationery .....	2,079 59	1,764 07
For water .....	393 80	1,176 89
For gas .....	2,738 61	2,632 83
For fuel .....	8,081 82	7,768 25
For steward's petty expenses .....	600 00	400 00
	<u>\$160,467 97</u>	<u>\$146,086 56</u>
		<u>\$160,467 97</u>
		<u>146,086 56</u>
		<u>\$14,381 41</u>

## EXHIBIT C.

## NEW YORK STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

MEN'S DEPARTMENT NO. 1.—SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT, NOVEMBER  
4, 1887.

No. 1. Beds .....	44
Extras .....	
Vacancies .....	12
No. 2. Beds .....	19
Extras .....	
Vacancies .....	1
No. 4. Beds .....	22
Extras .....	
Vacancies .....	
No. 5. Beds .....	15
Extras .....	
Vacancies .....	
No. 9. South, beds .....	28
Extras .....	
Vacancies .....	5
Number of beds in department .....	128
Number of patients in department .....	136
Number employed yesterday .....	17
Total in house .....	153
Men .....	136
Women .....	17

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	11
In dining-room .....	12
In kitchen .....	3
In laundry .....	1
In office .....	2
With apothecary .....	..
With assistant steward .....	..
With book-keeper .....	1
With store-keeper .....	1
With tailor .....	1
In mat shop .....	3
In broom shop .....	..
On farm .....	9
In stable .....	3
In dairy .....	..
On lawn .....	..
In conservatories .....	2
In vegetable room .....	..
In fire-room .....	1
In wood-shed .....	..
With plumber .....	..
With mason .....	..
With carpenter .....	1
With painter .....	2
With butcher .....	1
With upholsterer .....	1
With shoemaker .....	1
With baker .....	..
With barber .....	1
In school .....	..
In seclusion .....	..
Unable to work .....	32
Refusing to work .....	16
At entertainment .....	37
At church or entertainment in city .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On grounds .....	35
Walking .....	..
Driving .....	..

On parole .....	1
Remaining in-doors .....	12
Fed by hand .....	3
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	3
Meals on hall .....	1
On medicine, day .....	11
On medicine, night .....	9
On medicine, day and night .....	6

*Patients Found Wet or Dirty this Morning.*

L. C. Kilburn, wet; J. Arnold, wet; C. Dibden, wet; J. Nelligar, wet; A. C. Warner, wet.

MEN'S DEPARTMENT, NO. 2 — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT —  
NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 6. Beds .....	44
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	5
No. 7. Beds .....	27
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	2
No. 8. Beds .....	20
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 9. Beds .....	18
Extras .....	6
Vacancies .....	..
Number of beds on department .....	109
Number of patients on department .....	107
Number employed yesterday .....	45

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	6
In dining-room .....	5
In kitchen .....	1
In laundry .....	..
In office .....	..
With apothecary .....	..
With assistant steward .....	..
With book-keeper .....	..
With store-keeper .....	..





*Patients found Wet or Dirty this Morning.*

G. Duflo, C. Murphy, E. Charbonneau, A. Liswell.

MEN'S DEPARTMENT, NO. 3 — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT, —  
NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 10. Beds .....	49
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 11. Beds .....	25
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
Number of beds on department .....	74
Number of patients on department .....	73
Number employed yesterday .....	41

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	8
In dining-room .....	7
In kitchen .....	1
In laundry .....	..
In office .....	..
With apothecary .....	..
With assistant steward .....	..
With book-keeper .....	..
With store-keeper .....	..
With tailor .....	..
In mat shop .....	..
In broom shop .....	..
On farm .....	9
In stable .....	..
In dairy .....	1
On lawn .....	..
In conservatories .....	..
In vegetable room .....	..
In fire-room .....	..
In wood-shed .....	2
With plumber .....	..
With mason .....	..
With carpenter .....	..
With painter .....	1
With butcher .....	..

With upholsterer .....	12
With shoemaker .....	..
With baker .....	..
With barber .....	..
In school .....	3
In seclusion .....	..
Unable to work .....	10
Refusing to work .....	4
At entertainment .....	27
At church or entertainment in city .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On grounds .....	22
Walking .....	..
Driving .....	..
On parole .....	..
Remaining in-doors .....	10
Fed by hand .....	2
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	..
Meals on hall .....	4
On medicine, day .....	8
On medicine, night .....	10
On medicine, day and night .....	2

*Patients Found Wet or Dirty this Morning.*

Eleventh ward, J. Flora, dirty.

WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT,  
NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 1. Beds .....	30
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	3
No. 2. Beds .....	38
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	3
No. 3. Beds .....	38
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 4. Beds .....	20
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1

No. 5. Beds .....	31
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	2
No. 6. Beds .....	26
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 7. Beds .....	38
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	2
No. 8. Beds .....	18
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 9. Beds .....	..
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 10. Beds .....	15
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 11. Beds .....	24
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	3
No. 12. Beds .....	31
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
Whole number of beds .....	309
Whole number of patients .....	293
Whole number employed yesterday .....	145

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	24
In dining-room .....	36
In laundry .....	20
In kitchen .....	10
In matron's room .....	..
In officers' department .....	..
In carding and spinning .....	..
In garden .....	..
In knitting .....	4
In sewing .....	51
In quilting .....	..

In school .....	23
In seclusion .....	3
Unable to work .....	108
Refusing to work .....	10
At entertainment .....	61
At chapel .....	..
At church or entertainment in city .....	..
Fed by hand .....	7
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	6
Meals on hall .....	37
On grounds .....	78
Driving .....	3
Walking .....	3
On parole .....	4
Remaining in-doors .....	196
Accidents .....	..
On medicine, day .....	45
On medicine, night .....	27
On medicine, day and night .....	11

*Patients found Wet or Dirty this morning.*

8th ward.—S. L. Stout, wet; A. L. Hotchkiss, dirty.

11th ward.—L. Campbell, wet; E. North, wet; R. C. Deane, dirty.

12th ward.—M. G. Brown, dirty; K. Meyer, wet; S. Williamson, wet; O. S. Monty, wet.

**EXHIBIT D.**

**HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.**

*Description of New Buildings.*

The new buildings at the Hudson River State Hospital consist of four separate constructions, designated on the plans as blocks A, B, C and D. A and C are two-story buildings, each being designed for 200 patients, while D is for 100, and is one story. A and C have a dining-room in common, viz: block B, midway between the two and approached by connecting covered ways. There is also a large kitchen in block B. Block A consists (and it is the same with block C) of a separate building for day-rooms.



Elevation



B  
etch Elevation

The remaining work consists chiefly in the removal of board partitions, glass-work, etc., between the two rooms which it is proposed to make into one, and the putting in of new sinks for each new dining-room; plastering, painting, etc.

For third-story dining-room.....	\$350 00
For second-story dining-room.....	125 00
For first-story dining-room.....	125 00
Total .....	<u>\$600 00</u>

These proposed changes will involve the disuse, as such, of the dining-rooms of wards 1, 2 and 3, whose patients would dine in the large dining-room thus provided, and receive their food (which under the present arrangement has a considerable distance to travel) hot from the kitchen, which is situated in the basement immediately underneath them. There would also be an economy in administration, as three dining-room attendants would be able to do work which now requires six. It is proposed to use the dining-rooms of wards 1, 2 and 3 as day and work rooms.

On the occasion of your visit to the asylum on the 4th instant, I called the attention of your committee to the improvements, alterations and repairs to which these estimates refer, and we have confidence that they will commend themselves to your honorable Board, and secure its influence in obtaining the desired appropriations from the next Legislature.

I have the honor to remain,

Yours very respectfully,

G. ALDER BLUMER.

## EXHIBIT B.

### STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

	1886.	1887.
For provisions .....	\$49,141 66	\$40,891 77
For clothing .....	4,890 19	4,918 66
For miscellaneous .....	1,595 09	1,463 51
For household stores .....	2,866 00	2,846 02
For ordinary repairs.....	16,267 64	18,632 37
For attendants, labor, etc.....	49,087 37	47,526 10
For furniture .....	5,098 85	7,105 22
For patients' miscellaneous expenses,	1,559 71	1,214 84

	1886.	1887.
For farm B. G. and grounds .....	\$11,693 28	\$5,088 50
For medicines, etc. ....	4,374 36	2,657 53
For books and stationery .....	2,079 59	1,764 07
For water .....	393 80	1,176 89
For gas .....	2,738 61	2,632 83
For fuel .....	8,081 82	7,768 25
For steward's petty expenses .....	600 00	400 00
	<u>\$160,467 97</u>	<u>\$146,086 56</u>
		\$160,467 97
		146,086 56
		<u>\$14,381 41</u>

## EXHIBIT C.

## NEW YORK STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

## MEN'S DEPARTMENT NO. 1.—SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT, NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 1. Beds .....	44
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	12
No. 2. Beds .....	19
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 4. Beds .....	22
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 5. Beds .....	15
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 9. South, beds .....	26
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	5
Number of beds in department .....	126
Number of patients in department .....	108
Number employed yesterday .....	57
Total in house .....	581
Men .....	288
Women .....	293



*How Employed.*

On ward .....	11
In dining-room.....	12
In kitchen.....	3
In laundry.....	1
In office.....	2
With apothecary.....	..
With assistant steward.....	..
With book-keeper.....	1
With store-keeper.....	1
With tailor.....	1
In mat shop.....	3
In broom shop.....	..
On farm.....	9
In stable.....	3
In dairy.....	..
On lawn.....	..
In conservatories.....	2
In vegetable room.....	..
In fire-room.....	1
In wood-shed.....	..
With plumber.....	..
With mason.....	..
With carpenter.....	1
With painter.....	2
With butcher.....	1
With upholsterer.....	1
With shoemaker.....	1
With baker.....	..
With barber.....	1
In school.....	..
In seclusion.....	..
Unable to work.....	32
Refusing to work.....	16
At entertainment.....	37
At church or entertainment in city.....	..
At chapel.....	..
On grounds.....	35
Walking.....	..
Driving.....	..

## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

185

On parole .....	1
Remaining in-doors .....	12
Fed by hand .....	3
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	3
Meals on hall .....	1
On medicine, day .....	11
On medicine, night .....	9
On medicine, day and night .....	6

*Patients Found Wet or Dirty this Morning.*

L. C. Kilburn, wet; J. Arnold, wet; C. Dibden, wet; J. Nelligar, wet; A. C. Warner, wet.

MEN'S DEPARTMENT, NO. 2 — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT —  
NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 6. Beds .....	44
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	5
No. 7. Beds .....	27
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	2
No. 8. Beds .....	20
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 9. Beds .....	18
Extras .....	6
Vacancies .....	..
Number of beds on department .....	109
Number of patients on department .....	107
Number employed yesterday .....	45

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	6
In dining-room .....	5
In kitchen .....	1
In laundry .....	..
In office .....	..
With apothecary .....	..
With assistant steward .....	..
With book-keeper .....	..
With store-keeper .....	..

With tailor .....	..
In mat shop .....	..
In broom shop .....	..
On farm .....	3
In stable .....	..
In dairy .....	2
On lawn .....	11
In conservatories .....	..
In vegetable-room .....	2
In fire-room .....	1
In wood-shed .....	..
With plumber .....	..
With mason .....	..
With carpenter .....	2
With painter .....	..
With butcher .....	1
With upholsterer .....	11
With shoemaker .....	..
With baker .....	..
With barber .....	..
In school .....	2
In seclusion .....	..
Unable to work .....	..
Refusing to work .....	..
At entertainment .....	..
At church or entertainment in city .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On grounds .....	25
Walking .....	..
Driving .....	..
On parole .....	..
Remaining in-doors .....	36
Fed by hand .....	5
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	1
Meals on hall .....	..
On medicine, day .....	22
On medicine, night .....	14
On medicine, day and night .....	13

*Patients found Wet or Dirty this Morning.*

G. Duflo, C. Murphy, E. Charbonneau, A. Liswell.

## MEN'S DEPARTMENT, NO. 3 — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT, —

NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 10. Beds .....	49
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 11. Beds .....	25
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
Number of beds on department .....	74
Number of patients on department .....	73
Number employed yesterday .....	41

*How Employed.*

On ward .....	8
In dining-room .....	7
In kitchen .....	1
In laundry .....	..
In office .....	..
With apothecary .....	..
With assistant steward .....	..
With book-keeper .....	..
With store-keeper .....	..
With tailor .....	..
In mat shop .....	..
In broom shop .....	..
On farm .....	9
In stable .....	..
In dairy .....	1
On lawn .....	..
In conservatories .....	..
In vegetable room .....	..
In fire-room .....	..
In wood-shed .....	2
With plumber .....	..
With mason .....	..
With carpenter .....	..
With painter .....	1
With butcher .....	..

With upholsterer .....	12
With shoemaker .....	..
With baker .....	..
With barber .....	..
In school .....	3
In seclusion .....	..
Unable to work .....	10
Refusing to work .....	4
At entertainment .....	27
At church or entertainment in city .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On grounds .....	22
Walking .....	..
Driving .....	..
On parole .....	..
Remaining in-doors .....	10
Fed by hand .....	2
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	..
Meals on hall .....	4
On medicine, day .....	8
On medicine, night .....	10
On medicine, day and night .....	2

*Patients Found Wet or Dirty this Morning.*

Eleventh ward, J. Flora, dirty.

WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT,  
NOVEMBER 4, 1887.

No. 1. Beds .....	30
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	3
No. 2. Beds .....	38
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	3
No. 3. Beds .....	38
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 4. Beds .....	20
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

189

No. 5. Beds .....	31
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	2
No. 6. Beds .....	26
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
No. 7. Beds .....	38
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	2
No. 8. Beds .....	18
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 9. Beds .....	..
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 10. Beds .....	15
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	..
No. 11. Beds .....	24
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	3
No. 12. Beds .....	31
Extras .....	..
Vacancies .....	1
Whole number of beds .....	309
Whole number of patients .....	293
Whole number employed yesterday .....	145

## *How Employed.*

On ward .....	24
In dining-room .....	36
In laundry .....	20
In kitchen .....	10
In matron's room .....	..
In officers' department .....	..
In carding and spinning .....	..
In garden .....	..
In knitting .....	4
In sewing .....	51
In quilting .....	..

In school .....	23
In seclusion .....	3
Unable to work .....	108
Refusing to work .....	10
At entertainment .....	61
At chapel .....	..
At church or entertainment in city .....	..
Fed by hand .....	7
Fed by tube .....	..
Meals in bed .....	6
Meals on hall .....	37
On grounds .....	78
Driving .....	3
Walking .....	3
On parole .....	4
Remaining in-doors .....	196
Accidents .....	..
On medicine, day .....	45
On medicine, night .....	27
On medicine, day and night .....	11

*Patients found Wet or Dirty this morning.*

8th ward.—S. L. Stout, wet; A. L. Hotchkiss, dirty.

11th ward.—L. Campbell, wet; E. North, wet; R. C. Deane, dirty.

12th ward.—M. G. Brown, dirty; K. Meyer, wet; S. Williamson, wet; O. S. Monty, wet.

**EXHIBIT D.**

**HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.**

*Description of New Buildings.*

The new buildings at the Hudson River State Hospital consist of four separate constructions, designated on the plans as blocks A, B, C and D. A and C are two-story buildings, each being designed for 200 patients, while D is for 100, and is one story. A and C have a dining-room in common, viz: block B, midway between the two and approached by connecting covered ways. There is also a large kitchen in block B. Block A consists (and it is the same with block C) of a separate building for day-rooms.



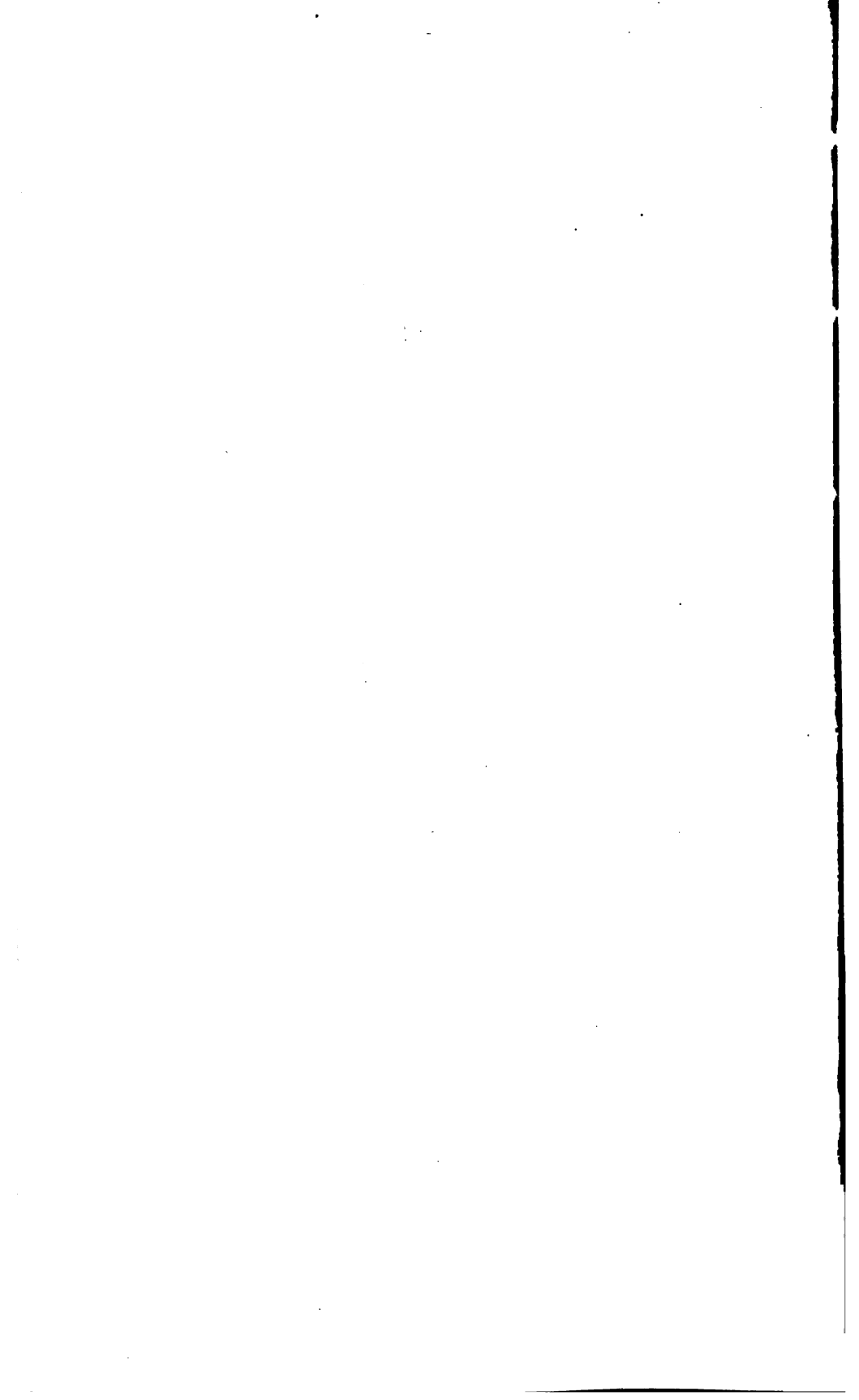
D.C.W.

Elevation



B  
etch Elevation





From this a passage-way leads through another separate building containing bathing, clothing, store and dressing-rooms, water-closets, lavatories and stair-way, and ends at the entrance to the dormitory building. This latter is Greek cross in shape, and has four compartments formed by louvres extending from floor to ceiling, and from the meeting angles of the arms of the cross to the central platform. Each of these dormitory divisions takes about twenty beds, and every bed in every division can be seen from the night-nurse's central elevated platform. To each of three arms of the cross is an extension with single rooms, commode-closet, stair-way and outside door. Block D is very similar to A and C; but has a dining-room and kitchen attached for the use of the more feeble class of patients for which it is intended.

The plan marked E is of a proposed future extension for excited and violent cases of insanity.

The lettering on the plans makes any further description unnecessary.

The walls of block A are all up and the tin roof is almost completed. Block B is up and the tin roof on and painted. The masonry of D is finished and the roof sheathing boards laid. The masons are now at work on the outer and party walls of block C, and a few weeks of favorable weather will allow of roofing in.

The summer was rainy, interfering greatly with the progress of the work.

The contractors found it impossible to obtain the requisite number of stone-masons and brick-layers.

Springs were found in some of the cellars, requiring expensive outlay for permanent drainage.

Several hundred feet of eight (8) and twelve (12) inch water pipe had to be taken up from its bed under the new buildings, and a new system constructed outside and around the buildings.

Large areas of rock were blasted and removed to protect the foundation walls from surface water.

## EXHIBIT E.

## HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.

The report of the State Board of Charities, transmitted to the Legislature January 4, 1887, recommended an appropriation of \$26,125 for various improvements and betterments and for patients' occupation fund at the Hudson River State Hospital, as set forth in the report of the standing committee of the Board on the insane. Of this amount, \$16,250 only was appropriated by the Legislature, viz.: for furniture, renewals, repairs and betterments, \$15,000; and for patients' occupation fund, \$1,250. The sums expended thus far have been \$10,445.68 for renewals, repairs and betterments, and \$316.09 for patients' occupation fund. Under the former are included new furniture and furnishing, painting and repairing buildings, new laundry yard construction, new lumber shed, turning-lathe and variety moulder, a woodshed for the employment of patients, a pipe-cutting machine, renewals, repairs and betterments of plumbing, additional accommodations for iron workers' and carpenters' departments, etc., etc.

## EXHIBIT F.

## HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.

A resolution was passed at a meeting of the managers of the Hudson River State Hospital, held October 21, 1887, requesting the approval of the standing committee of the State Board of Charities of an appropriation of twenty-five thousand (\$25,000) dollars for renewals, repairs and betterments, and patients' occupation fund, itemized as follows:

Modification of steam heating apparatus.....	\$5,000
Plumbing, renewals, repairs and betterments .....	2,500
Painting and repairs necessary thereto.....	1,500
Tiled floors for three verandas.....	700
Tiled floors and brick arches for water-closets and bath-rooms of wards.....	2,000
New floors and bases in wards .....	1,500
Brick gutter drains around buildings.....	2,000
ew furniture.....	1,500
Lightning rods and galvanometer .....	1,000

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

193

Fire hydrants and connections .....	\$500
Fire hose .....	1,000
Hot water boilers and connections .....	1,500
Piggery.....	250
General renewals, repairs and betterments .....	2,050
Patients' occupation fund.....	2,000
	<hr/>
	\$25,000
	<hr/>

## EXHIBIT G.

### HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.

Appropriations are needed for the following purposes by the Hudson River State Hospital, for 1888 :

For two wings for acute, excited and violent patients..	\$30,000
For thin cement, skim-coat, on all interior, side and partition walls of new buildings.....	6,000
For painting the same.....	3,000
For light-window guards.....	3,600
For lightning-rods.....	1,500
For basement retaining walls.....	4,000
For fire pump.....	2,000
For underground tunnels for ventilation, etc.....	10,000
For ventilating fans, engines and houses.....	7,200
For residence for physicians, with reception rooms and offices.....	8,000
For building for forty-five nurses and employes.....	7,000
For rock blasting and grading.....	6,000
For sewage and drainage.....	10,000
For water and fire service.....	8,000
For electric-light plant.....	8,000
For hot-water tanks.....	4,000
For plumbing.....	6,000
For furniture and furnishing.....	5,460
	<hr/>
	\$129,760
	<hr/>

*Supplement.*

HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL,  
POUGHKEEPSIE, December 7, 1887. }

HON. OSCAR CRAIG,

*Chairman Standing Committee, etc., State Board of Charities:*

DEAR SIR.—I am directed by the managers of the Hudson River State Hospital to submit for the approval of your committee, the several items, amounting in the aggregate to \$129,760.

The respective items have been carefully considered as to cost, and it is believed that the several amounts specified are correct.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. CLEAVELAND,

*Superintendent.*

---

EXHIBIT H.

HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.

Authority was granted by the Legislature of 1887 to the managers, with the approval of the Governor, Comptroller and Secretary of State, to contract for the purchase of additional land for the hospital, said contract to be submitted to the approval of the next Legislature. An appropriation of \$60,000 would be necessary for the purchase of 500 acres, more or less, of land suitable for the wants of the hospital. The several farms looked at for this purpose have buildings which could be utilized for the accommodation of patients. It may be stated here that the only appropriation ever made by the Legislature, for land for this hospital, was \$5,000.

## EXHIBIT I.

## HUDSON RIVER STATE HOSPITAL.

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y., October 12, 1887.

*Census. — Visit of Committee of State Board of Charities.*

	WARDS.										Total, ten wards.
	WOMEN.					MEN.					
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	9.	10.		
Number of attendants.....	4	5	4	4	4	4	6	5	5	45	
Number of patients.....	30	46	47	36	32	48	50	38	48	423	
Number of patients walking....	13	16	8	*	*	15	*	*	4	56	
Number of patients occupied....	29	35	28	19	12	40	25	9	44	257	
Number of patients at school....	10	11	11	3	3	2	14	.....	22	97	
Number of patients in bed.....	1	2	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	11	22	
Number of patients in seclusion....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	
Number of patients in restraint....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	6	

\* These wards in airing court.

## EXHIBIT J.

## BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

MEN'S DEPARTMENT — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT,

NOVEMBER 11, 1887.

WARDS.	C 1.	C 2.	D 1.	D 2.	E.	Total.
Number of beds.....	31	39	32	39	25	166
Number of patients.....	34	39	34	43	24	174
Number employed yesterday.....	33	34	33	29	18	147

*How Employed.*

On the wards.....	20
In dining-rooms.....	18
On the farm.....	24
At the barns.....	8
On the lawn.....	26
At engine house.....	5
With carpenter.....	..
With painter.....	1
In shoe shop.....	1
In kitchen.....	5
With office boy.....	1
In laundry.....	2

With laundry cart .....	6
With supervisor .....	1
Attending school .....	..
Care of person and room only .....	2
Unclassified, in-doors .....	7
Unclassified, out-of-doors .....	20
Total employed .....	147
Unable to work .....	27
Refusing to work .....	..
<b>Total patients .....</b>	<b>174</b>
Number restrained .....	1
In covered bed, day .....	1
In covered bed, night .....	2
Sick in bed .....	7
Remaining indoors .....	13
At entertainment .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On parole .....	44

Weather pleasant; rain afternoon.

Temperature — Ward C 1, 70; C 2, 70; D 1, 69; D 2, 69; E, 70.

Patients found wet or dirty this morning — T. O'Shea, wet.

Number of filthy patients — Ward D 2, 13.

*Attendants' Leave of Absence.*

E. Gabriel, from 6 P. M. until 11 P. M.

W. S. Thompson, from 6 P. M. until 11 P. M.

J. Barron, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

J. Kinnie, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

P. Marshall, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

J. Graham, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

**BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.**

**WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT — SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT,**

**NOVEMBER 11, 1887.**

WARDS.	A 1.	A 2.	A 3.	B 1.	B 2.	B 3.	Total.
Number of beds .....	32	33	39	31	31	28	194
Number of patients .....	35	32	34	33	28	23	185
Number employed yesterday.	32	32	28	27	23	19	161

*How Employed.*

On the ward.....	23
In dining-rooms.....	22
In the laundry.....	58
In the Center.....	2
Sewing.....	20
Mending.....	16
Knitting.....	9
Embroidery.....	2
Attending school.....	..
Care of person and room only.....	6
Tailoring.....	3
Unclassified.....	..
Total employed.....	161
Unable to work.....	18
Refusing to work.....	6
	<hr/>
Total patients.....	185
	<hr/>

Number restrained.....	2
In covered bed, day.....	..
In covered bed, night.....	1
Sick in bed.....	4
Remaining in-doors.....	125
At entertainment.....	..
At chapel.....	..
On parole.....	57
	<hr/>

Weather rainy.

Temperature.— Ward A 1, 70; A 2, 69; A 3, 68; B 1, 71; B 2, 69; B 3, 66.

Patients found wet or dirty this morning.— A 3, H. Johnson, W. R.

Number of filthy patients.— Ward A 3, 3; B 2, 3; B 3, 6.



## EXHIBIT K.

## OFFICE OF STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

Dr. SELDEN H. TALCOTT, *Medical Superintendent.*Dr. A. P. WILLIAMSON, Dr. C. S. KINNEY, *Assistant Physicians.*

MIDDLETOWN, ORANGE Co., N. Y., November 15, 1887.

Hon. OSCAR CRAIG,

*Commissioner of State Board of Charities:*

MY DEAR MR. CRAIG.—In compliance with your request, I send you a list of appropriations which we expect to ask the Legislature for during the coming winter:

For another farm.....	\$25,000
For a new chapel and amusement hall .....	22,000
For a block of day-rooms to be attached to the administrative buildings .....	15,000
For an increase of officers' salaries.....	3,500
Total .....	<u>\$65,500</u>

We need more land for dairy purposes, as, in addition to our home supply, we are obliged to purchase nearly \$500 worth of milk per month. We find that milk is the great rejuvenator of worn and exhausted human systems.

Dr. Clouston (the famous superintendent of Morningside Asylum, near Edinburgh, Scotland) says that when he gives his old women patients plenty of milk and heat, they never die. We want facilities for affording our patients the best means for avoiding death, and for renewing their health, and I trust you will indorse such a sentiment. Our present chapel will accommodate only about 100 patients. We have nearly 500 on the census roll; therefore we need a new chapel, as you can readily perceive.

We need also a new block of day-rooms, to be attached to the main or administrative building. The third ward in this main building has no parlor, and the halls in all the wards of this building are not quite as thoroughly lighted as they should be.

When these improvements are completed, we shall be exceedingly glad to have you come and visit us again.

We shall ask for an increase of officers' salaries to the extent of \$3,500. This will make the appropriation for salaries \$13,500,

which is the same sum as is now appropriated for the officers of the Poughkeepsie Asylum, and we think that the officers at this institution are entitled to as liberal salaries as those paid in a sister asylum.

I understand that one of our patients remarked to you, that there were too many beds in one of the day-rooms now used in part as a hospital.

The room and dormitory alluded to, are forty by fifty feet, and eleven feet high, thus giving 22,000 cubic feet of space. There are in these apartments eighteen beds, thus giving to each bed 1,222 cubic feet of space. The law requires at least 800 cubic feet for each bed, in an ordinary hospital, so I think we are on the safe side, so far as allowing liberal space to each patient is concerned.

We have now accommodation for about 500 patients. The per capita cost for buildings has been only about \$1,500.

As you know, there are many asylums where the per capita cost for accommodation of patients has exceeded \$3,000. Therefore, I think we are justly entitled to a moderate increase of comforts, such as a new chapel and a new day-room for the main building will afford.

I regret very much that I was obliged to be absent on the day of your visit.

I was away on an errand of love, and not of lucre, as I give, without money and without price, my services to the college which is my Alma Mater. It is my ambition, that coming graduates in medicine shall not be as deplorably ignorant of mental and nervous diseases, as are many who have graduated in medicine in the past. I hope that you will feel that our requests of the coming Legislature are just and reasonable, and if you can consistently approve them, we shall feel grateful.

With sentiments of most distinguished consideration, I am

Faithfully yours,

SELDEN H. TALCOTT,

*Medical Superintendent.*

## EXHIBIT L

## STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE

Daily average for October, 1887.

Males	221
Females	238
Total	459

Quarts of milk consumed, 14,235.

Daily average quantity of milk consumed, one quart per day per patient.

	Males	Females	Total
Number of acutely patients	99	110	209
Number of chronic patients	124	130	254
Number of attendants	34	41	75
Number of patients in seclusion		1	1
Number of patients in protection-sheets		17	17

No other form of restraint.

November 4, 1887.

## EXHIBIT M.

## WILLIAM ASHLEY FOR THE INSANE,

WILLIAMSEN'S LAKE, N. Y.

## Infirmary for Men.

The infirmary proper is composed of four one-story buildings, arranged with two on either side of a refectory, containing on its first floor an associate dining-room. The two one-story buildings are separated by a two-story building with a corridor through it connecting the one-story buildings or pavilions. The pavilion next to the refectory is used as a day-room for sixty-five patients. It is forty by seventy feet in size, height of walls ten feet, and height of ceiling in the center of the room sixteen feet, making an average of thirteen feet. The cubic contents of this room and the open connecting corridors available for day purposes, is 4,500 feet or 680 feet per capita. The floor space is 3,254 feet, or 50 feet per capita. The chief means for ventilation is a large fire leading from a wide open fire, in which wood is burned, and

this means is supplemented by flues leading into the ridge space at roof, and thence by conductors out of doors. The room is heated by a combination of direct and indirect steam-radiation and open fires. At night the day pavilion is wholly vacated, and the one-story building in the rear of the two-story building, is occupied as an associate dormitory for fifty patients. This room has attached five single dormitories, eight by eleven feet in size, for patients requiring separate care. It is heated and ventilated in the same manner as the day-room. It is forty-two by sixty feet in size, and its cubic contents are 32,760 feet, or 655 feet per capita. This room is entirely vacated during the day. The two-story building contains two hospital wards, for bedridden cases, each having eight beds, and in connection with the corridor to one-story pavilions, contains bath-rooms, water-closet and clothes-rooms.

The service consists, primarily, of a distinct day and night force. The full organization of one wing, for seventy-five patients, has three day attendants and two day nurses; and at night, two night attendants and two night nurses, or an average force of one attendant or nurse to eight patients. This does not include the employes for refectory building, or supervisors of service. The day attendants are entirely relieved from duty from 7 P. M. to 6 A. M., during which time the night attendants are on duty. There is no hour of the day or night when patients are unattended, and the inviolable rule that is strictly maintained is, that no patient shall remain in an untidy or uncomfortable condition, longer than is necessary to effect a proper cleansing and change of clothing. Patients must be raised at regular intervals until they become habituated to a self-response to the calls of nature. Thus, in a test with thirty patients of the "filthy" class, the first night found twenty-three of them soiled, notwithstanding the attention given them. But after a three months' course of infirmary treatment, there is only an average of three, soiled nightly under the same service. In other words, the first night eighty-five pieces of clothing were soiled by thirty patients, while now with seventy-five patients there are soiled, on an average, not to exceed ten pieces nightly.

#### *Infirmary for Women.*

The same service is maintained at the branch or infirmary for women, and the same rules of service are applied there as at the infirmary for men. There are four day rooms of irregular size for

~~225~~ patients, with an aggregate floor space of 11,900 feet, or about ~~100~~ <sup>100</sup> feet per capita, and about 600 cubic feet per capita. There are four separate dormitories of relative size. In addition there are two special wards for twenty-five bed-ridden patients.

## EXHIBIT N.

## WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

*Statistics of Day of Visitation.*

		Number of patients	Number in bed.	No. taking medicine.	WET AND DIRTY.	
					Night.	Day.
Main	First Department	97	4	35	9	4
Men	Second Department	121	2	18	7	5
	Third Department	82	3	24	10	10
Main	First Department	96	1	19	2	1
Women	Second Department	101	2	22	21	13
	Third Department	97	2	12	6	2
Women's Branch		180	12	68	13	9
Men, D. B. 1		203	2	22	18	8
Women, D. B. 2		241	1	16	5	2
Men, D. B. 3		251	2	16	7	5
Women, D. B. 4		274	5	33	18	11
Men's Infirmary		74	9	19	8	5
Total		1,836	45	304	124	75

Occupation	Females.	Males.
Farm		60
Garden		33
Barns and piggeries		19
Laundry	33	2
Kitchen	56	20
Center	12	1
Bakery		1
Matron's office	4	
Needlework	150	
Engineer		2
Butcher		
Upholsterer		
Tailor and tailoress	37	1
Carpenter		1

Occupation.	Females.	Males.
Painter.....	.....	1
Shoemaker .....	.....	3
Grounds. ....	.....	158
Hall work.....	109	225
Totals .....	401	417
Number at walk:		
Females.....		611
Males .....		228
Total .....		839
Total at work.....		818
		1,657

Restrained by belt, one woman; restrained by mittens, one woman. Both are occasional cases, and not restrained excepting at intervals.

P. M. WISE,  
*Superintendent.*

For November 4, 1887.

### EXHIBIT O.

#### BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

The following is a list of items we desire to have appropriated by the Legislature of 1888, in order to more fully meet the demands of this institution:

The Barlow farm..... \$16,000

This farm contains 191 acres of productive land adjoining the Phelps farm, already purchased and in our possession. It is in an excellent state of cultivation, well watered by a stream running through it. There is but very little timber on the place, mostly all having been cleared off, and the land cultivated. The house is of ancient style, but large and commodious, and in good condition. It is well fenced, and the outbuildings are sufficient for the accommodation of the farm.

## Furniture:

100 iron bedsteads, with beds and bedding complete, at \$20.25 .....	\$2,025
700 hair mattresses at \$7 .....	4,900
200 seats at \$2.50 .....	500
400 rubber covers for filthy patients, at \$1.50 ....	600
500 yards of carpet, at 80 cents .....	400
200 yards of carpet, at \$1.20 .....	240
1 pianoforte, for amusement purposes .....	500

---

 \$9,165

General furnishing ..... 1,000

## Building and machinery:

One brick building, thirty-six by eighty feet, for shops to accommodate the carpenter, steam-fitter, gas-fitter, plumber, shoemaker, harness-maker and upholsterer, and the necessary machinery for the different tradesmen, 8,000

General repairing of the large kitchen and long hall leading to the same from the main building; wainscot all side walls with good hard wood, and ceiling overhead with white pine; take out old floor and timbers, and put in iron girders, and fill between them with corrugated iron or brick, and put down a floor of hard Pittsburgh tile ..... 2,000

Moving old farm-house, and building additions thereto... 2,000

For repairing turrets and roof of main building, and pointing outside wall where needed..... 3,000

Two new boilers complete, with steam-pipe connections, to supply the place of two that have been in use for over twenty-five years, and have been pronounced unsafe from the fact that several flues were blown out last March ..... 3,500

## Laundry machinery:

Three No. 5 iron washing machines, set up, for washing heavy blankets, at \$500..... \$1,500

One centrifugal wringer ..... 250

One mangle for collars and cuffs..... 250

One galvanized iron soap tank ..... 125

---

 2,125
 

---

## Recapitulation :

Barlow farm.....	\$16,000	
Furniture .....	9,165	
General furnishing.....	1,000	
Building and machinery.....	8,000	
Repairing of large kitchen, etc.....	2,000	
Moving old farm-house, etc.....	2,000	
Repairing turrets, etc.....	3,000	
New boilers and steam-pipe connections.....	3,500	
Laundry machinery.....	2,125	
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$46,790</b>

Approved November 15, 1887.

TRACY R. MORGAN, *Chairman,*  
HARRIS G. ROGERS, *Secretary,*  
T. S. ARMSTRONG, *Superintendent,*  
*Executive Committee.*

We deem it highly important to duplicate the pumping machinery, and build an addition to the boiler-house at the river to receive the same, as the old pumps were designed and constructed to furnish a supply of water for about 400 patients, and have been in constant use night and day, for more than six years. The old pumps have not the strength or capacity to furnish the water now required for the use of over 1,000 patients; besides, a reservoir is now being built on the hill north of the asylum, with a capacity of over 1,000,000 gallons, at an elevation of at least 350 feet above the river. Larger and stronger pumps are demanded to furnish the necessary supply at the reservoir. The architect and building superintendent will be requested to make an estimate of the sum required for this purpose.

TRACY R. MORGAN, *Chairman,*  
HARRIS G. ROGERS, *Secretary,*  
T. S. ARMSTRONG, *Superintendent,*  
*Executive Committee.*



With laundry cart .....	6
With supervisor .....	1
Attending school .....	..
Care of person and room only .....	2
Unclassified, in-doors .....	7
Unclassified, out-of-doors .....	20
Total employed .....	147
Unable to work .....	27
Refusing to work .....	..
<b>Total patients .....</b>	<b>174</b>
Number restrained .....	1
In covered bed, day .....	1
In covered bed, night .....	2
Sick in bed .....	7
Remaining indoors .....	13
At entertainment .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On parole .....	44

Weather pleasant; rain afternoon.

Temperature—Ward C 1, 70; C 2, 70; D 1, 69; D 2, 69; E, 70.

Patients found wet or dirty this morning—T. O'Shea, wet.

Number of filthy patients—Ward D 2, 13.

*Attendants' Leave of Absence.*

E. Gabriel, from 6 P. M. until 11 P. M.

W. S. Thompson, from 6 P. M. until 11 P. M.

J. Barron, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

J. Kinnie, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

P. Marshall, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

J. Graham, from 6 P. M. until 10 P. M.

BUFFALO STATE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT—SUPERVISOR'S MORNING REPORT,

NOVEMBER 11, 1887.

WARDS.	A 1.	A 2.	A 3.	B 1.	B 2.	B 3.	Total.
Number of beds .....	32	33	39	31	31	28	194
Number of patients .....	35	32	34	33	28	23	185
Number employed yesterday.	32	32	28	27	23	19	161

*How Employed.*

On the ward .....	23
In dining-rooms .....	22
In the laundry .....	58
In the Center .....	2
Sewing .....	20
Mending .....	16
Knitting .....	9
Embroidery .....	2
Attending school .....	..
Care of person and room only .....	6
Tailoring .....	3
Unclassified .....	..
Total employed .....	161
Unable to work .....	18
Refusing to work .....	6

---

Total patients .....

---

185

---

Number restrained .....	2
In covered bed, day .....	..
In covered bed, night .....	1
Sick in bed .....	4
Remaining in-doors .....	125
At entertainment .....	..
At chapel .....	..
On parole .....	57

---

Weather rainy.

Temperature.—Ward A 1, 70; A 2, 69; A 3, 68; B 1, 71; B 2, 69; B 3, 66.

Patients found wet or dirty this morning.—A 3, H. Johnson, W. R.

Number of filthy patients.—Ward A 3, 3; B 2, 3; B 3, 6.

## EXHIBIT K.

## OFFICE OF STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

Dr. SELDEN H. TALCOTT, *Medical Superintendent.*Dr. A. P. WILLIAMSON, Dr. C. S. KINNEY, *Assistant Physicians.*

MIDDLETOWN, ORANGE Co., N. Y., November 15, 1887.

Hon. OSCAR CRAIG,

*Commissioner of State Board of Charities:*

MY DEAR MR. CRAIG.—In compliance with your request, I send you a list of appropriations which we expect to ask the Legislature for during the coming winter:

For another farm .....	\$25,000
For a new chapel and amusement hall .....	22,000
For a block of day-rooms to be attached to the administrative buildings .....	15,000
For an increase of officers' salaries .....	3,500
Total .....	<u>\$65,500</u>

We need more land for dairy purposes, as, in addition to our home supply, we are obliged to purchase nearly \$500 worth of milk per month. We find that milk is the great rejuvenator of worn and exhausted human systems.

Dr. Clouston (the famous superintendent of Morningside Asylum, near Edinburgh, Scotland) says that when he gives his old women patients plenty of milk and heat, they never die. We want facilities for affording our patients the best means for avoiding death, and for renewing their health, and I trust you will indorse such a sentiment. Our present chapel will accommodate only about 100 patients. We have nearly 500 on the census roll; therefore we need a new chapel, as you can readily perceive.

We need also a new block of day-rooms, to be attached to the main or administrative building. The third ward in this main building has no parlor, and the halls in all the wards of this building are not quite as thoroughly lighted as they should be.

When these improvements are completed, we shall be exceedingly glad to have you come and visit us again.

We shall ask for an increase of officers' salaries to the extent of \$3,500. This will make the appropriation for salaries \$13,500,

which is the same sum as is now appropriated for the officers of the Poughkeepsie Asylum, and we think that the officers at this institution are entitled to as liberal salaries as those paid in a sister asylum.

I understand that one of our patients remarked to you, that there were too many beds in one of the day-rooms now used in part as a hospital.

The room and dormitory alluded to, are forty by fifty feet, and eleven feet high, thus giving 22,000 cubic feet of space. There are in these apartments eighteen beds, thus giving to each bed 1,222 cubic feet of space. The law requires at least 800 cubic feet for each bed, in an ordinary hospital, so I think we are on the safe side, so far as allowing liberal space to each patient is concerned.

We have now accommodation for about 500 patients. The per capita cost for buildings has been only about \$1,500.

As you know, there are many asylums where the per capita cost for accommodation of patients has exceeded \$3,000. Therefore, I think we are justly entitled to a moderate increase of comforts, such as a new chapel and a new day-room for the main building will afford.

I regret very much that I was obliged to be absent on the day of your visit.

I was away on an errand of love, and not of lucre, as I give, without money and without price, my services to the college which is my Alma Mater. It is my ambition, that coming graduates in medicine shall not be as deplorably ignorant of mental and nervous diseases, as are many who have graduated in medicine in the past. I hope that you will feel that our requests of the coming Legislature are just and reasonable, and if you can consistently approve them, we shall feel grateful.

With sentiments of most distinguished consideration, I am

Faithfully yours,

SELDEN H. TALCOTT,

*Medical Superintendent.*

## EXHIBIT L.

## STATE HOMOEOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

Daily average for October, 1887:

Males .....	221
Females .....	238
Total .....	<u>459</u>

Quarts of milk consumed, 14,235.

Daily average quantity of milk consumed, one quart per day per patient.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number of county patients.....	99	110	209
Number of private patients.....	124	130	254
Number of attendants.....	34	41	75
Number of patients in seclusion.....		1	1
Number of patients in protection-sheets.....		17	17

No other form of restraint.

November 9, 1887.

## EXHIBIT M.

## WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE,

WILLARD, SENECA LAKE, N. Y.

*Infirmary for Men.*

The infirmary proper is composed of four one-story buildings, arranged with two on either side of a refectory, containing on its first floor an associate dining-room. The two one-story buildings are separated by a two-story building with a corridor through it, connecting the one-story buildings or pavilions. The pavilion next to the refectory is used as a day-room for sixty-five patients. It is forty by seventy feet in size, height of walls ten feet, and height of ceiling in the center of the room sixteen feet, making an average of thirteen feet. The cubic contents of this room and the open connecting corridors available for day purposes, is 42,302 feet, or 650 feet per capita. The floor space is 3,254 feet, or fifty feet per capita. The chief means for ventilation is a large flue leading from a wide open fire, in which wood is burned, and

this means is supplemented by flues leading into the ridge space at roof, and thence by conductors out of doors. The room is heated by a combination of direct and indirect steam-radiation and open fires. At night the day pavilion is wholly vacated, and the one-story building in the rear of the two-story building, is occupied as an associate dormitory for fifty patients. This room has attached five single dormitories, eight by eleven feet in size, for patients requiring separate care. It is heated and ventilated in the same manner as the day-room. It is forty-two by sixty feet in size, and its cubic contents are 32,760 feet, or 655 feet per capita. This room is entirely vacated during the day. The two-story building contains two hospital wards, for bedridden cases, each having eight beds, and in connection with the corridor to one-story pavilions, contains bath-rooms, water-closet and clothes-rooms.

The service consists, primarily, of a distinct day and night force. The full organization of one wing, for seventy-five patients, has three day attendants and two day nurses; and at night, two night attendants and two night nurses, or an average force of one attendant or nurse to eight patients. This does not include the employes for refectory building, or supervisors of service. The day attendants are entirely relieved from duty from 7 P. M. to 6 A. M., during which time the night attendants are on duty. There is no hour of the day or night when patients are unattended, and the inviolable rule that is strictly maintained is, that no patient shall remain in an untidy or uncomfortable condition, longer than is necessary to effect a proper cleansing and change of clothing. Patients must be raised at regular intervals until they become habituated to a self-response to the calls of nature. Thus, in a test with thirty patients of the "filthy" class, the first night found twenty-three of them soiled, notwithstanding the attention given them. But after a three months' course of infirmary treatment, there is only an average of three, soiled nightly under the same service. In other words, the first night eighty-five pieces of clothing were soiled by thirty patients, while now with seventy-five patients there are soiled, on an average, not to exceed ten pieces nightly.

#### *Infirmary for Women.*

The same service is maintained at the branch or infirmary for women, and the same rules of service are applied there as at the infirmary for men. There are four day rooms of irregular size for

225 patients, with an aggregate floor space of 11,900 feet, or about fifty feet per capita, and about 600 cubic feet per capita. There are four associate dormitories of relative size. In addition there are two hospital wards for twenty-five bedridden patients.

### EXHIBIT N.

#### WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

##### *Statistics on Day of Visitation.*

	Number of patients	Number in bed.	No. taking medicine.	WET AND DIRTY.	
				Night.	Day.
Main .... { First Department .....	97	4	35	9	4
Men .... { Second Department .....	121	2	18	7	5
Men .... { Third Department .....	82	3	24	10	10
Main, { First Department .....	86	1	19	2	1
Women, { Second Department .....	101	2	22	21	13
Women, { Third Department .....	97	2	12	6	2
Women's Branch .....	199	12	68	13	9
Men, D. B. 1 .....	233	2	22	18	8
Women, D. B. 2 .....	241	1	16	5	2
Men, D. B. 3 .....	251	2	16	7	5
Women, D. B. 4 .....	254	5	33	18	11
Men's Infirmary .....	74	9	19	8	5
Total .....	1,836	45	304	124	75

Occupation.	Females.	Males.
Farm .....	...	60
Garden.....	...	33
Barns and piggeries .....	...	19
Laundry.....	33	2
Kitchen .....	56	20
Center .....	12	1
Bakery .....	...	1
Matron's office .....	4	...
Needlework.....	150	...
Engineer .....	...	2
Butcher .....	...	...
Upholsterer .....	...	...
Tailor and tailoress.....	37	1
Carpenter .....	...	1

## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

203

Occupation.	Females.	Males.
Painter.....	.....	1
Shoemaker .....	.....	3
Grounds.....	.....	158
Hall work.....	109	225
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals.....	401	417
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Number at walk:		
Females.....	.....	611
Males .....	.....	228
		<hr/>
Total .....	.....	839
Total at work.....	.....	818
		<hr/>
		1,657
		<hr/>

Restrained by belt, one woman; restrained by mittens, one woman. Both are occasional cases, and not restrained excepting at intervals.

P. M. WISE,  
*Superintendent.*

For November 4, 1887.

## EXHIBIT O.

## BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

The following is a list of items we desire to have appropriated by the Legislature of 1888, in order to more fully meet the demands of this institution:

The Barlow farm..... \$16,000

This farm contains 191 acres of productive land adjoining the Phelps farm, already purchased and in our possession. It is in an excellent state of cultivation, well watered by a stream running through it. There is but very little timber on the place, mostly all having been cleared off, and the land cultivated. The house is of ancient style, but large and commodious, and in good condition. It is well fenced, and the outbuildings are sufficient for the accommodation of the farm.



## Furniture:

100 iron bedsteads, with beds and bedding complete, at \$20.25 .....	\$2,025
700 hair mattresses at \$7 .....	4,900
200 seats at \$2.50 .....	500
400 rubber covers for filthy patients, at \$1.50 ....	600
500 yards of carpet, at 80 cents .....	400
200 yards of carpet, at \$1.20 .....	240
1 pianoforte, for amusement purposes .....	500

---

 \$9,165

General furnishing ..... 1,000

## Building and machinery:

One brick building, thirty-six by eighty feet, for shops to accommodate the carpenter, steam-fitter, gas-fitter, plumber, shoemaker, harness-maker and upholsterer, and the necessary machinery for the different tradesmen, 8,000

General repairing of the large kitchen and long hall leading to the same from the main building; wainscot all side walls with good hard wood, and ceiling overhead with white pine; take out old floor and timbers, and put in iron girders, and fill between them with corrugated iron or brick, and put down a floor of hard Pittsburg tile ..... 2,000

Moving old farm-house, and building additions thereto... 2,000

For repairing turrets and roof of main building, and pointing outside wall where needed..... 3,000

Two new boilers complete, with steam-pipe connections, to supply the place of two that have been in use for over twenty-five years, and have been pronounced unsafe from the fact that several flues were blown out last March ..... 3,500

## Laundry machinery:

Three No. 5 iron washing machines, set up, for washing heavy blankets, at \$500..... \$1,500

One centrifugal wringer ..... 250

One mangle for collars and cuffs..... 250

One galvanized iron soap tank ..... 125

---

 2,125
 

---

## Recapitulation :

Barlow farm.....	\$16,000
Furniture .....	9,165
General furnishing.....	1,000
Building and machinery.....	8,000
Repairing of large kitchen, etc.....	2,000
Moving old farm-house, etc.....	2,000
Repairing turrets, etc.....	3,000
New boilers and steam-pipe connections.....	3,500
Laundry machinery.....	2,125
Total .....	<u>\$46,790</u>

Approved *November 15, 1887.*

TRACY R. MORGAN, *Chairman,*  
HARRIS G. ROGERS, *Secretary,*  
T. S. ARMSTRONG, *Superintendent,*  
*Executive Committee.*

We deem it highly important to duplicate the pumping machinery, and build an addition to the boiler-house at the river to receive the same, as the old pumps were designed and constructed to furnish a supply of water for about 400 patients, and have been in constant use night and day, for more than six years. The old pumps have not the strength or capacity to furnish the water now required for the use of over 1,000 patients; besides, a reservoir is now being built on the hill north of the asylum, with a capacity of over 1,000,000 gallons, at an elevation of at least 350 feet above the river. Larger and stronger pumps are demanded to furnish the necessary supply at the reservoir. The architect and building superintendent will be requested to make an estimate of the sum required for this purpose.

TRACY R. MORGAN, *Chairman,*  
HARRIS G. ROGERS, *Secretary,*  
T. S. ARMSTRONG, *Superintendent,*  
*Executive Committee.*

**EXHIBIT P.**

## BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

### DAY REPORT-SUMMARY.

*Thursday, November 10, 1887.*

**Males**

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Number of patients.	511.	{ Day..	79..	56	63	62	27	119	60	..	27	27	27	Phelps' farm, 3.
		Night	66..	55	73	57	27	119	57	..	27	27	27	
Estimated capacity:		A stormy day and but few allowed out to walk.												
Number admitted.....	..	Taking medicine .....	20											
Discharged .....	..	Sick in bed .....	24											
Dead .....	..	Wet and dirty:												
Escaped .....	..	Day .....	24											
Walk .....	5	Night .....	14											
Religious service.....	..	Number convulsions .....	20											
Entertainment .....	..	T. Kelly .....	1											
Employed .....	218	J. Wood .....	4											
Laundry .....	11	E. Burk .....	2											
Kitchen .....	20	S. Getter .....	1											
Center .....	4	M. Dowd .....	5											
Hall work .....	42	J. Barnes .....	1											
Mason .....	8	F. Kinsbury .....	1											
Painter .....	2	C. Brainard .....	1											
Water works .....	18	F. Conant .....	4											
Farm .....	50													
Garden .....	2													
Yard .....	50		20											
Carpenter .....	2	Hours in belt .....	..											
Engineer .....	1	Hours in wristslets .....	..											
Blacksmith .....	1	Hours in camisole .....	..											
Bakery .....	1	Hours in muff .....	..											
Lawn .....	2	Hours in seclusion .....	..											
Tailor .....	1	Restrained in bed .....	..											
Horse barn .....	2	Assaults on patients .....	4											
Shoemaker .....	1	G. Hoagland upon A. Blauvelt .....	1											
		J. Adams upon W. Benjamin .....	1											
		W. Stilson upon J. Donahue .....	1											
		J. Donahue upon W. Stilson .....	1											
	218		4											
		Assaults on attendants .....	..											
		Assaults on physicians .....	..											
		Arson .....	..											
		Suicide .....	14											
		Homicide .....	..											
Temperature in shade .....		6 A. M., 46	12 M., ..	6 P. M., ..										
Highest ward temperature .....		6 A. M., 76	12 M., 74	6 P. M., 76										
Lowest ward temperature .....		6 A. M., 70	12 M., 70	6 P. M., 70										
Destroyed by J. J. Reilly .....		2 suits.												
Destroyed by C. Smith .....		1 blanket.												
Destroyed by J. Foshler .....		1 pair pants.												
Destroyed by W. Benjamin .....		1 suit and 1 shirt.												
Destroyed by C. W. Laurence .....		2 shirts.												
Destroyed by G. Bubler .....		1 coat and 1 pants.												

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
Number of patients, 526, {	Day..	57	58	53	55	55	127	60	..	30	31	
	Night	57	56	54	55	56	127	60	..	30	31	
Estimated capacity:	This was a stormy day and but few patients were out to											
Number admitted.....	..	walk.										
Discharged.....	..	Taking medicine.....										34
Dead.....	..	Sick in bed.....										31
Escaped.....	..	Wet and dirty:										
Walk.....	19	Day.....										108
Religious service.....	..	Night.....										46
Entertainment.....	..	Number convulsions.....										13
Employed.....	109	L. West.....										2
Laundry.....	17	K. Raper.....										2
Kitchen.....	11	S. Bing.....										2
Center.....	5	F. Lewis.....										3
Hall work.....	27	M. Hauer.....										2
Needlework.....	36	S. Bardeen.....										2
Fancy work.....	13											
	109											13
Water works.....	..	Hours in belt.....										..
Farm.....	..	Hours in wristlets.....										..
Garden.....	..	Hours in camisole.....										..
Yard.....	..	Hours in muff.....										..
Carpenter.....	..	Hours in seclusion.....										..
Engineer.....	..	Restrained in bed.....										..
Blacksmith.....	..	Assaults on patients.....										..
Bakery.....	..	Assaults on attendants.....										..
Lawn.....	..	Assaults on physicians.....										..
Tailor.....	..	Arson.....										..
Horse-barn.....	..	Suicide.....										..
Shoemaker.....	..	Homicide.....										..
Highest ward temperature.....	6 A. M., 78	12 M., 80	6 P. M., 80	During day, 80								
Lowest ward temperature.....	6 A. M., 63	12 M., 62	6 P. M., 64	During day, 63								
Destroyed by E. Whitwood.....							4 saucers.					
Destroyed by L. Elfein.....							1 chamber and 1 light of glass.					
Destroyed by A. E. King.....							2 dresses.					
Destroyed by J. Piggott.....							1 pillow slip.					
Destroyed by ward "F".....							1 cup.					

## SCHEDULE No. 1.

STATE OF NEW YORK,  
OFFICE OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES, }  
ALBANY, *October 31, 1887.*

At a meeting of the State Board of Charities, held October 11, 1887, Commissioner Letchworth offered the following :

*Resolved*, That the chair now appoint the special committee under section 21 of chapter 280 of the laws of 1879, and that, as required by the statute, this Board by such specially appointed committee make the annual visit of the Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane, and personal inspection and due examination of its official records; and thereon, and on conferring with its superintendent, direct the discharge or removal to the counties whence they came, of any quiet and harmless chronic insane in the asylum if, in the judgment of the committee, their health and comfort can properly be provided for by the superintendents of the poor of their respective counties, with full power in such committee, to do any and all things which said committee, or this Board, is authorized to do under said section twenty-one of the statute.

This resolution was adopted and the chair named as such special committee Commissioners Craig, Milhau and Walrath.

[Attest,]

JAMES O. FANNING,  
*Assistant Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE No. 2.

BINGHAMTON ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

*November 10, A. D., 1887.*

We, the undersigned, the committee of the State Board of Charities, specially appointed by the resolution of said Board, passed at its stated meeting on the 11th day of October, 1887, having made due examination, with personal inspection, of the official records of the Binghamton Asylum for the Chronic Insane, and particularly the entries in the case books, relating to the patients whose names are hereinafter given, and other patients who were examined by us, and having in the presence, and with the aid of the superintendent of said asylum, and his assistant physicians, and of the secretary of our said Board, and of the State

Commissioner in Lunacy, personally examined each of said patients and other patients; and being satisfied that the comfort and health of said patients, whose names are hereinafter given, can be provided for properly by the superintendents of the poor, of the respective counties of said patients, and with benefit to the patients remaining in said asylum, which is unduly crowded:

Now, on said inspection and examination, and on conferring with the superintendent of the asylum, and by virtue of section twenty-one (21) of chapter two hundred and eighty (280) of the Laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-nine (1879), and in pursuance of said resolution, we, the said committee, do advise and under said statute direct, the removal of the following named patients from said asylum, to the respective counties from which they came, as hereinafter designated opposite their respective names, and to the care of the superintendents of the poor of said respective counties, as follows, to wit:

*Albany County.*— Mary Cronin, John Jacobson.

*Otsego County.*—Byron Cheney.

*Onondaga County.*— Maria Conway, George Heimm.

*Rockland County.*— Elizabeth McKee.

*Rensselaer County.*— Thomas Crea, Owen McLaughlin.

*Westchester County.*— Sarah M. Bevin, Ann Daley, John W. Dorsey.

Making in all five (5) women and six (6) men, being eleven (11) patients as aforesaid.

[Signed,]

OSCAR CRAIG,  
JOHN J. MILHAU.  
PETER WALRATH.

*Committee.*

The foregoing is a true copy of the original paper left with the superintendent by the committee, November 10, 1887.

T. S. ARMSTRONG,  
*Superintendent.*

## SCHEDULE No. 3.

I, John Sparks, clerk of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, and clerk of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, held in and for the city and county of New York (each being a court of record, and having a common seal), do hereby certify that the annexed is a copy of a presentment of grand jury, now on file in the clerk's office, and that the same has been compared by me with the original, and is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original.

Given under my hand, and attested by the seal of the said court, this nineteenth day of November, in the year of  
[SEAL] our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven.

JOHN SPARKS.

---

THE FEMALE INSANE ASYLUM, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.*Presentment of Grand Jury.*

NEW YORK, October —, 1887.

*To the Court of General Sessions of the Peace:*

The grand jury of the city and county of New York, acting under the instructions of the court given to them at the opening of the present term, visited the public institutions on Blackwell's Island, and within the limited time at their disposal, carefully examined into the manner in which these institutions are conducted.

In consequence of recent disclosures relating to the management of the Female Asylum for Insane Patients, which were brought under their notice, the grand jury gave particular attention to the method of conducting this institution.

The grand jury met at the Female Insane Asylum on Blackwell's Island in the forenoon of the 19th inst., and after examining several witnesses, including the physicians and nurses in charge of the asylum, and subsequently taking the testimony of the medical superintendent, Dr. McDonald, and other officers of the institution, they have reached the following conclusions:

First. We find that by reason of the fact that the appropriation made to the Department of Charities and Correction for the

present year was insufficient, the salaries necessary to secure the services of trained nurses and competent junior physicians could not be paid, and that these branches of the service are consequently not as efficient as they should be. The present medical staff is inadequate to meet the requirements of over 1,600 insane patients confined in the institution, and the nurses examined did not appear to be qualified for the discharge of the important duties intrusted to them.

Second. We find that the food furnished to the insane patients, while sufficient in quantity, and as good as can be supplied at the present per capita allowance for the inmates, is not sufficiently good in quality, and also that the system of cooking and serving it requires to be improved.

Third. We find that the wards are overcrowded; that the accommodation for bathing insane patients in the institution is not adequate; that a sufficient supply of towels is not furnished to dry the patients after bathing, and that the method of supervising the bathing of patients requires to be remodeled.

Fourth. More care should be exercised in examining persons called insane, when first admitted to the asylum.

Fifth. We are of the opinion that greater care should be exercised in the classification of patients in the wards, in order to guard against the danger of spreading contagious diseases.

Sixth. We find that in the event of a fire breaking out in the building, owing to the manner of locking the doors of the patients at night, the lives of the inmates would be endangered.

In view of these conclusions, we commend the action of the board of estimate and apportionment in granting an increase in the annual appropriation for the Female Insane Asylum for the coming year, so as to enable the superintendent to carry out those improvements in the management of the institution, suggested in the testimony of Dr. McDonald, which is herewith submitted.

Among the improvements needed, we desire to call especial attention to the necessity of furnishing food of a better quality than can be supplied at the present per capita cost of twenty-three and one-half cents a day, for each patient, including all expenses, or about eleven and one-half cents a day for food alone. Better facilities should also be provided for cooking and serving the food, so that the patients may receive their meals warm.

We believe that the medical staff should be increased, and that



the junior physicians employed in the institution should be paid salaries which will secure the services of competent men. Under the present system, as Dr. McDonald testifies, as soon as the junior physicians become thoroughly competent in the treatment and care of insane patients, their services are secured for other institutions. We recommend the appointment of at least three female physicians to superintend the examination, bathing and general treatment of patients in the Female Insane Asylum.

We are of the opinion that the head attendant in each ward, from whom the physicians receive their information as to changes in the condition of the patients, should be a trained nurse, and that the salary paid should be sufficient to secure the services of properly qualified attendants. Ample facilities to visit the wards should be afforded to citizens seeking information of missing friends, supposed to be confined in the institution.

We recommend that the medical superintendent be empowered to make all appointments on the medical staff, as well as of the attendants, without any interference on the part of the Civil Service Board, so as to secure a higher standard of efficiency in those branches of the service.

For the purpose of guarding against the danger to the inmates in case of fire breaking out in the building, owing to the fact that each bedroom door must be separately unlocked, we recommend the introduction of a mechanical lock in each ward, so that all the rooms can be opened at once by the movement of a single lever.

Finally, that the law be changed, placing the poor and insane under a different commission from criminals, and ask the State Board of Charities to look into the matter.

These recommendations, together with the evidence taken before the grand jury in the course of the investigation, are respectfully submitted.

J. C. MILLS,

*Foreman.*

W. H. W. MORRIS,

*Secretary.*

## SCHEDULE No. 4.

MAYOR'S OFFICE, NEW YORK, *September 13, 1887.*OSCAR CRAIG, Esq., *Rochester, N. Y.:*

MY DEAR SIR.—I inclose herewith a copy of the correspondence between Dr. Simmons and myself, in reference to the performance of his duties as commissioner of charities. You will be glad to see that he has decided to give his whole time to the performance of his public duties. This will remove, for the present, one cause of complaint, and will, I trust, lead to a better administration of the asylum.

Yours sincerely,

ABRAM S. HEWITT,

*Mayor.*

The letters read as follows :

NEW YORK, *August 27, 1887.*Dr. CHARLES E. SIMMONS, *President:*

SIR.—I have been furnished with a certified copy of the report accepted and adopted by the State Board of Charities, in reference to the management of the lunatic asylum on Ward's Island. It is my duty to call your attention at once to the following paragraph, which you will find on page 34 of the printed report :

“Respecting the said commissioners, we further find that Mr. Brennan and Mr. Porter give their whole time to their duties in their department, and that Dr. Simmons gives several hours each day, being all his time not occupied in the practice of his profession ; that the duties in the business of the office, and upon the islands, and in the general government of the institutions of the department, including, with the insane asylums, all the hospitals, the almshouse, institutions for children, the workhouse, the several city prisons and the penitentiary, and embracing a population of over 14,000, require the undivided time of each commissioner ; but that, even then, their multiplied official engagements admit of too few opportunities for personal visits upon the wards of this asylum, and absorb in general business the energy and enthusiasm needed to push reforms and remedies, such as a governing board of this insane asylum should be able to effect.”

It seems to me that this statement requires your prompt attention, and that you should elect, without delay, whether you will

make arrangements to give your entire time to the public service, or resign a duty to which you cannot give sufficient attention. You will understand that I do not invite a resignation, but would be very glad if you can make arrangements to devote your great experience and admitted intelligence to the duties which have been confided to you. But if you cannot do so, the obligation to make room for some other officer who can give his whole time to the public service in this department would seem to be imperative.

Respectfully yours,

ABRAM S. HEWITT,

*Mayor.*

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, }  
 COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, }  
 NEW YORK, *September 10, 1887.* }

HON. ABRAM S. HEWITT,

*Mayor of the City of New York:*

DEAR SIR.—I am in receipt of your communication of August 27, 1887, in which you call my attention to a paragraph in the report of the State Board of Charities. In answer, I would say that I deem it entirely proper that I should give you such an assurance as you request. I therefore respectfully reply that I will give my undivided time to the public service.

In conclusion, allow me to thank you for the kind way in which you refer to me in your letter, and permit me to hope that our official relations will continue as friendly as our personal relations have always been.

With great respect, I have the honor to remain

Yours truly,

CHARLES E. SIMMONS.

---

SPECIAL REPORT  
OF THE  
STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE INSANE  
IN THE  
MATTER OF THE INVESTIGATION  
OF THE  
NEW YORK CITY ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

---



## REPORT.

### *To the State Board of Charities:*

We, the members of your Standing Committee on the Insane, to whom was referred the letter of the Mayor of the city of New York, dated June 17, 1887, calling the attention of this Board to certain complaints made to him "that the management of the lunatic asylum on Ward's Island is not such as to entitle it to public confidence," and preferring the request that the Board would "take prompt steps to make a thorough investigation" of the same, submit the following special report:

In pursuance of such reference, your committee, including one member for the city of New York, have made such investigation into the management and affairs of the New York City Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island.

Our hearings and examinations having been made public, were first conducted at the City Hall, New York, on the twenty-ninth and thirtieth days of June, and the first day of July, and were duly adjourned and continued on the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth days of July, at the asylum on Ward's Island. Assistant Corporation Counsel Francis L. Wellman, Esq., and W. W. Wheeler, Esq., appeared at the request of the Mayor, and Counselor Arthur H. Masten appeared for the Commissioners of Charities and Correction. None of the complaints were formulated, and no written specifications or charges were submitted to us; but we caused public notice to be given at each hearing, inviting all persons to present any grievances or complaints, orally or in writing, and to produce witnesses and to propose interrogatories. Many subpoenas were issued to persons whose names had publicly appeared in the newspapers or otherwise, or were privately shown to us, having alleged or supposed connection with, or knowledge of the facts in the cases of complaint or matters under examination; many witnesses were examined under oath, and over three thousand folios of testimony were taken by our stenographers, all of which, reduced by them to writing, with the numerous exhibits therein referred to, are herewith submitted.

Our endeavor was to keep the proceedings within the proper limits of time and expense to the State, but within such limits to make our examinations as thorough as possible. And now we indulge the hope that the end of the investigation suggested by the Mayor, viz.: "the reformation of abuses and the improvement of the management of this great charity," may be attained, not so much in specific findings of facts relating to particular cases, as in conclusions regarding the general causes and conditions which necessarily have given rise to actual evils and abuses in this asylum.

The institutions for the insane, in common with all the charitable as well as correctional institutions of the city, are in charge of the Department of Charities and Correction, under chapter 410 of the Laws of 1882, known as the "Consolidation Act," which provides for the maintenance and government of these institutions, and specifies the powers and duties of this department. The board of three commissioners, which is the head of this department, is given, and is required to "exercise full and exclusive powers for the government, management, maintenance and direction" of all said institutions, including the "Asylum for the Insane," on Ward's Island, with its branches on Ward's Island and Randall's Island, all of the patients wherein are men, as well as of the "Lunatic Asylum" on Blackwell's Island, with its branches on Blackwell's Island and Hart's Island, all of the patients wherein, excepting a few workers on Hart's Island, are women. (§§ 39 and 385.)

#### FINANCES.

These statutory powers and duties of the Commissioners of Charities and Correction involve large trusts of a financial character. But, as neither formulated charges against their financial management, nor expert aids for the examination of their books, accounts and vouchers were furnished; and as such examination naturally would involve the affairs of the entire department, and necessarily would be prolonged indefinitely at great expense, which should devolve upon the local financial officers and be a charge against the city and county rather than the State, your committee confined this branch of the investigation to certain defects of method, and to the supplies delivered at the general storehouse on Blackwell's Island, and thence distributed to the insane asylums, as well as hospitals, alms-house, work-house and penitentiary, on the several islands.

Section 189 of the Consolidation Act, provides, among other things, that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment shall annually, between the first day of August and the first day of November, make a provisional estimate of the amounts required to pay the expenses of conducting the public business of the city and county of New York, in each department and branch thereof, for the next ensuing fiscal year; and that for the purpose thereof, the heads of departments, at least thirty days before, shall send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment an estimate in writing of the amount of expenditure, specifying in detail the objects thereof, required in their respective departments.

Although it is in oral evidence that the Commissioners of Charities and Correction have annually complied with the letter of this statutory requirement, by giving their departmental estimate to the Board of Apportionment, yet it appears that they have received the amount fixed for their department in the final estimate of the Board of Apportionment, as one gross sum, without crediting to the various institutions and branches of their department the several sums assigned thereto respectively, in the provisional estimate; and that from time to time they have augmented or diminished these several sums, drawing from one and adding to another, as the expenses of the institutions and branches of their department might seem to demand, and as to them might seem exigent or expedient. It is shown, also, that, while these estimates given to the Board of Apportionment have specified in detail the supposed expenses of each institution of the department for the ensuing year, and while such estimates and the items thereof are alleged to be in general accordance with the actual expenses of the respective institutions for the preceding year, the estimates or items thereof for the ensuing year are not transcripts from such actual expenses of the preceding year.

It is thus evident that the Board of Apportionment has no assurance that these annual estimates of the Department of Charities and Correction, "specifying in detail the objects thereof," do not specify items and sums for the Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island, to be used in other charitable institutions, or in correctional institutions of the department; or (*vice versa*), that there are resources in the estimates made for the other charitable as well as correctional institutions from which to draw for the expenses of this and the other insane asylums.



There have been for years no accounts of items of actual expenditure of these several institutions, either published or furnished to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. Such items are not given in the report of the Comptroller — published in the *City Record*. Though the books, vouchers and accounts of the Board of Charities and Correction may be open to the examination of all persons, including the members of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, it is evident that such busy members of the city government as the Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Alderman and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, constituting the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, cannot or will not find time to study the accounts of all the departments and bureaus filed away in their respective archives.

This power in the Department of Charities and Correction to procure a general appropriation for its different bureaus and institutions, by unbalanced apportionments, resembling unbalanced bids, seems to make it eminently proper that there should be annually published or filed with the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, or one of its officers, such as the Mayor or Comptroller, an itemized account of each bureau and institution for the preceding year.

Section 49 of said act gives the Mayor power to require such information as includes the accounting in question.

We present these views of the financial system, not to reflect upon the good faith or intended diligence of the Board of Charities and Correction in these respects, but to reveal what appears to us to be a fault or defect of the system; and to discover the reason, if any, for the failure, hereinafter shown, to induce the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to supply the necessities of this asylum for the insane on Ward's Island.

#### ECONOMY.

The rates for food and for total maintenance are given for the twelve years from 1875 to 1887, in the table, Exhibit 16, with the following results, to wit: average daily cost *per capita* during the twelve years, for food, less than fifteen cents; and total including clothing, care, etc., less than thirty-three cents; and during the year 1886 for food, thirteen cents and eight mills, and total, thirty-two cents and six mills.

The foregoing rates cannot be compared with returns from

counties exempted by the State Board under the Willard Asylum Act, for the reasons that in such returns the cost of treatment, care and proper maintenance of the patients in the exempted insane asylums is reduced by the products of large farms, and covers only chronic cases; and even thus the increase of such cost, over the cost of support of the paupers in the poor-houses of the respective counties, is not accounted for, but goes into the aggregates and averages of expenses of these two classes of county institutions in one account. But that the average daily cost of food and maintenance and treatment *per capita* during the last twelve years, as well as the last year, in the Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island is extremely low, should go without saying, under any just conception of the *status* of an insane person, as a sick patient, and not simply a pauper; and in consideration of the fact that among the inmates of this asylum are the whole number of acute cases, all requiring good food as well as care and treatment to prevent them from becoming chronic, but all in fact reduced with the chronic cases, not only to one average of expense in account, but also to one common level of actual expenditures for food and service of attendants, as the evidence before us shows.

For comparison of the said rates with those of the six State institutions for the insane, we refer directly to the reports of the said several institutions for the last fiscal year. In the report of the committee on audits of the trustees of the Willard Asylum for the Insane, for the year ending September 30, 1886, we find that part of the weekly cost *per capita*, which is made a charge against the counties, to be as follows:

Maintenance — stores and supplies . . . . .	.851
Fuel and lights . . . . .	.181
Farm wages and expenses . . . . .	.098
House wages . . . . .	.775
Furniture and repairs . . . . .	.203
Miscellaneous . . . . .	.098
Medicines . . . . .	.029
Improvements . . . . .	.024
Clothing . . . . .	.207
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$2.466</b>

Two dollars and forty-six cents and six mills.

But this State institution is intended for chronic cases only, and with a population of about two thousand, has a fertile farm of about one thousand acres, and is in great measure self-supporting with the products of the farm from the labor of its patients. Moreover, the salaries of its physicians and other items, being paid by the State, are not included in said rates. The compensation for the present fiscal year has been fixed by the Willard asylum at two dollars and twenty-five cents per week for each patient, as the county charge. By law the sum fixed by this asylum is the maximum limit of the county rates at the other State Asylum for the Chronic Insane at Binghamton, which also has a large and productive farm cultivated by the labor of its able-bodied patients. These two State institutions are in a fair way to solve the problem to what extent, given the requisite quantity and quality of land, asylums for the chronic insane may in time become practically self-sustaining, as to current expenses, with great benefit to the patients who perform the labor under watchful medical supervision.

Comparing the daily cost *per capita* for the last fiscal year, we have at Willard Asylum, with its chronic cases largely self-supporting, and exclusive of acute cases, and exclusive of large items paid by the State, the county charge over thirty-five cents; but at Ward's Island with its acute as well as chronic patients, dependent almost entirely on high-priced markets and without large resources from its land or labor, the total charge, including salaries of physicians and all items of expenditure, less than thirty-three cents.

Taking now the Hudson River State Hospital as representative of the four State hospitals for the acute insane, and selecting it on account of the clear financial statements, in its report for the year 1886, we find that its average of 400 patients cost *per capita* per week (\$5.1327), five dollars thirteen cents two and seven-tenths mills, of which the practical expense for board was (\$4.1539), four dollars fifteen cents and three and nine-tenths mills, or about four times that of the New York City Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island with its acute cases, which the evidence on estimates, according to the test of two years, applicable to the State institutions, show to be at least one-fourth of its census in all its different branches, of nearly 2,000 patients.

The average cost *per capita* in the two city asylums on Ward's and Blackwell's Islands, for men and women respectively, is nearly the same if we exclude items for wages; and less than in the Kings

County Asylum at Flatbush. A comparison of the statistics of expenses in these three city and county institutions, with the six State institutions for acute and chronic insane, made in the Seventeenth Annual Report of the State Board, transmitted to the Legislature January 24, 1884, for the year 1883, is here cited, because it is in published and convenient form for reference, and is indicative of former interest in the subject. The result of this comparison, appearing on pages 12 to 24 of the said report, makes the yearly cost of the 3,525 patients in the New York city asylums \$384,891, and of the 1,236 patients in the Kings County Asylum \$154,500; or in aggregate \$539,391 for 4,761 patients, acute and chronic cases; while the cost of the patients in the four State hospitals for the acute insane, with an average population of 1,424, and in the two State asylums for the chronic insane, with an average population of about 2,260, making the less number in total census of 3,684 patients, was the much larger sum of \$777,144.

#### Food.

This undue economy of expenditure for the two city asylums, which owes its continuance to defective financial methods already mentioned, and to the imperfect correspondence between the Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Board of Charities and Correction, is intimately related to questions respecting the character of the food supplied to this particular asylum for insane men on Ward's Island. Our inquiry is whether such food has been as good as required by

- (1) The market and the purchase prices, and
- (2) The needs of the patients.

It is in evidence, and is undisputed, that the Department of Charities and Correction has complied with section 64 of the Consolidation Act, by making contracts with the lowest bidders, on advertisements and sealed proposals, for all foods and other supplies, wherever the several parts of any supply together involved the expenditure of more than \$1,000; excepting certain teas and other groceries purchased at private sales, which, though prohibited by the statute, appear on the testimony of the inspector appointed by the Comptroller, to have been recommended or approved by said inspector as of general merit and for the interest of the city.

It is shown also that in cases of contracts on sealed proposals,

the proposals and contracts have been made on samples, called exhibits, and preserved in the office of the department; that all foods and supplies purchased under sealed proposals or otherwise, for the various institutions on the several islands, excepting meat, fish and milk, have been delivered at the general store-house on Blackwell's Island, and thence distributed to the several institutions, on written requisitions of the respective superintendents or superior officers thereof; that on such general delivery at the store-house, and before distribution or acceptance, the goods delivered have been examined there, by comparing samples thereof with the respective exhibits; that such examinations cover about \$30,000 worth of goods every fortnight, and have been made daily by the general store-house clerk of the department, and since April 1, 1885, also to some extent by the inspector appointed by the Comptroller.

It appears that the examinations by the inspector are not checks upon the department, except in so far as they furnish expert knowledge; for he attends only five days in the week, and arrives late in the afternoon, after the largest deliveries have been made, and takes his samples of such deliveries from the hands of the store-house clerk.

The testimony of Mr. Corwin, the inspector, Mr. Cleary, the general store-house clerk, and the Commissioners of the department, shows that there has been no use or acceptance of goods rejected by the inspector, except in the case of ten thousand pounds of coffee, which about three months ago was condemned by the inspector on the ground that it was burned in the roasting. On the merits of this exceptional transaction we make no findings, inasmuch as the quality of the coffee is claimed by the Commissioners, on representations made to them by experts, to be good and in accordance with the exhibit, and is now the subject of litigation in a pending action between the city and the merchant who supplied the goods.

The inspector testified that in three cases where goods delivered had been rejected by him, there were no subsequent deliveries of goods in accordance with the respective exhibits. This was, however, explained by the testimony of the Commissioners, showing that in each of these three cases, the total purchase was under \$1,000, and therefore not required by the statute to be by written contract; but that in excess of the statutory requirements, they

had called for sealed proposals by exhibits and awarded the purchase to the lowest bidder, though without written contract which could be enforced.

The inspector further testified as a matter, not of fact but of opinion, that there was in the general store-house, a lot of tea rejected by him more than one year ago; and that parts of the rejected tea had been distributed and used. And he produced Mr. James H. Davies, an expert, who testified that he had examined two samples of tea furnished by the inspector, one of which he found to be good, and the other of which he found to be bad, and such as would injure the health of any consumer. But the inspector subsequently testified that he did not know that this bad tea had been used or accepted by the department, and did not know of any circumstance showing such acceptance or use. In the evening of the day on which this testimony was given, and on the return trip from Ward's Island, your committee caused the boat to stop at Blackwell's Island, and requested Mr. Davies to examine samples of all the teas in the general store house. This witness subsequently testified that he had done so, and that he found the articles to be good Oolong teas, unmixed, wholesome, and worth in the market several cents per pound more than the contract and purchase price.

The inspection of meat, fish and milk is made on the dock at the foot of East Twenty-sixth street by the dockmaster, Bernard Gormly. From an examination of the appliances there in use, as well as from the testimony of the dockmaster, we are left with serious doubts as to whether the examinations are sufficiently thorough, and the means, time, skill and care employed are such as to prevent the acceptance of unhealthy or inferior articles for consumption. It is just, however, to say, that complaints against the meat were with few exceptions confined to the cuts, which could not be better for the prices, and the cooking, which is referred to hereinafter, thus implying and sometimes expressly admitting that the meat was wholesome. The complaints against articles as stale included vegetables with fish, but the inspector, Mr. Corwin, as well as other witnesses, testified that the vegetables accepted had been good.

The proofs show that the purchase and contract prices have been within the market prices of the character and quality of food supplied to this institution.

The contentions over points of good faith and diligence on the

part of the Board of Charities and Correction, in their business of purchasing and distributing supplies in their department, concerning which considerable evidence was produced before us, in relation to the Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island, have called for the foregoing statement respecting the prices and qualities of such supplies. These points are important, as they affect the character of said board, but are of more immediate consequence in their bearing upon the future attitude and action of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, responsive to the demands for relief to this asylum, which, though apportioned by the one, must necessarily be administered by the other board. It is eminently proper, therefore, that we should give our opinions on these questions of fact, and that, subject to these opinions already given, we should report our general conclusion as follows, namely: that from all the proofs before us, we fail to find on the whole, any deficiency in the quality of the food supplied to this asylum, as compared with either the purchase or the market prices thereof; or bad faith or gross negligence on the part of the Board of Charities and Correction, whose business it is to furnish such supplies.

The second branch of our inquiry relating to food, is determined by the needs of the patients in the asylum in question, and neither involves the sifting of evidence nor admits of doubt. The testimony is undisputed and cumulative, coming from discharged patients, attendants, assistant physicians, medical superintendent, general superintendent, and each of the three commissioners of the department, and proving conclusively that the dietary is insufficient in variety and nutritious qualities. We find also that the food, with one exception, is not properly prepared. The bread is good, made as it is from mixed flours of fair quality, and baked at the general bakery on Blackwell's Island. But the cooking in other respects is shown to be bad in fact, and made necessarily so, by the inadequate appliances in a kitchen intended for 500 inmates, and made to pass through its processes called cookery, food for over 1,700 patients, besides attendants.

This condition of things is wrong and shameful; especially does it appear so, in view of the fact that the patients compelled to eat the mixtures set before them, are not ordinary paupers, but insane persons, that is to say, sick persons, and many of them acute cases requiring for their recovery as well as comfort, wholesome, digestible and nutritious food.

## BUILDINGS.

The unwise economy which is evident in the food supplied to this institution, is exhibited in its buildings.

The asylum building proper has a capacity of one thousand (1,000) patients. But the population of the asylum at the time of our investigation was nearly 2,000 patients, inadequately accommodated as follows, to wit:

In the said building.....	1,326
In the "annex" leased to the department by the commissioners of emigration.....	339
Emigration asylum.....	60
"Branch" on Randall's Island.....	131
In the Hart's Island "Branch" of the lunatic asylum.....	60
Making the total number of patients.....	<u>1,916</u>

or almost twice the capacity of the only proper building. The "Annex" on Ward's Island and the "Branch" on Randall's Island should be condemned as uninhabitable. The new lease of the insane asylum from the Commissioners of Emigration is intended by the Department of Charities and Correction for the temporary and provisional accommodation of some of this out-lying population. But inasmuch as the more quiet patients are placed in the annex and the different branches, we may eliminate their number from the total census in considering the immediate problems of this extremely crowded building. Taking the minimum number, 1,326, we have 326 not properly provided for in this building; and the placing of them therein means great discomfort and injury not only for the 326, but for every one of the entire number of 1,326 patients, with disgusting and dreadful crowding of the filthy and violent wards.

## ATTENDANTS.

The crowding of the building is not of recent occurrence, but has been continued and carried to the utmost extent for many years, causing innumerable injuries to the patients, including those direct, and others which, if not so immediate or apparent, are no less real or decisive against any good management or results. Among these indirect but determinate evils produced by this one common cause, has been the inevitable degradation of the character and service of attendants on the wards. It is not difficult to



imagine the general condition, with patients huddled together, many of them without sufficient air space, in associate dormitories, and most of them deprived of day rooms, which have been filled with beds, and confined to long wards as cheerless and comfortless as are these miserable masses of humanity which crowd them. The day attendants, compelled to pass fifteen working hours in these repulsive places, and in the arduous duties of restraining and quieting the excitements which are responsive to such environments, are at night compelled to sleep two or three, and six or seven, in small and uncomfortable rooms. In this condition violent wards must become more disturbed, and filthy wards more disgusting, and the entire asylum well-nigh demoralized, even with the best material for educated attendants. But the worst effect is that while the salaries of these officers are not relatively low, the general situation repels not only the best, but even ordinarily good men, who would otherwise become applicants for their positions, and attracts such as have no due appreciation, and perhaps not even a dull apprehension, of the depressing and disturbing influences to be overcome.

This conclusion we should have no difficulty in finding from the circumstances, without direct evidence on the subject. It must be true in the nature of things. But it is established by the sworn statements of many witnesses, including not only the testimony of the commissioners and medical officers having to do with the government of the asylum, but also the cross-examination of most of the attendants who appeared before us. Such cross-examination generally discovered antecedents not creditable for the nurses and guardians of persons who by natural law have been deprived of their reason, and by civil law of their liberty, and left helpless and remediless against any sort of trespass, be it injury or indignity. The avocation of many of these sworn attendants had been that of barkeeper. An examination is made of all ward attendants on their return to the asylum after their day out every fortnight. But such is the tendency to intoxication among them that many are discharged for this reason.

Now, it is unjust as well as uncharitable to say that every bar-tender is a thoroughly depraved or untrustworthy man, without taking into account his nativity and training. It is also untrue that all the attendants in this asylum are in the general category which we have given. We believe there are good men among

them. But it is safe to say that the fair presumption is against the moral or personal fitness of bar-tenders to fill the responsible office of attendants of the insane; and that the proofs show that the majority who fill this responsible office are not only of questionable antecedents and character, but that many of them are decidedly rough and coarse or untrustworthy, if not positively bad.

The following statistics of discharges and vacancies further illustrate the position. It is in evidence before us, that in the year 1886, about eighty attendants were dismissed for cause, exclusive of those resigned or honorably discharged, and inclusive of twenty-three dismissed for intoxication, including three intoxicated while on duty on the ward, and five for striking patients. These dishonorable discharges for one year embraced about one-half of the staff of attendants. At the time of our examination it was shown that there were, and long had been, many vacancies in this staff which the asylum authorities were unable to fill. The general superintendent seems to have little responsibility for the selections of attendants, and to be responsible only for their dismissal, the examinations for appointments being regulated by the civil service rules.

The testimony of Mr. Lee Phillips, the Secretary and Executive Officer of the City Civil Service, is instructive on this point, and is further illustrative of the entire position respecting the character and qualifications of these most important officers on the wards of the asylum. His statements under oath before us, among others, are as follows: "Applicants for positions as attendants for Ward's Island come under my charge. \* \* \* They apply to us and we examine them. I have occupied this position for the year past, since last June, and I have noticed that the character of the applicants as spoken of for the position of attendant, has been very low as a general thing. They have been, so far as the men were concerned, a good many that were apparently drinking men, and half-way tramps, you may say, that would be out of a place, and they would come along and apply for this, because the examination was very simple; and it seemed to me from my observation, that the better class, or the more desirable class, were kept from applying for those places on account of the inadequacy of the compensation and the hard work. \* \* \*

As a general thing the female attendants have been of a better class. \* \* \* We have no technical examination to test them.

\* \* \* I judge that if we were to get down the examination too close in the matter of experience and ability, and the knowledge of the duties they have to perform, we would sift out a great many and have very few people. We are unable to supply them as fast as they need them now, although we are holding weekly examinations."

We think the system of examinations of the City Civil Service for applicants for attendants in the city insane asylums, calling for such examinations before the nominations by the superintendent, is less effective than the system obtaining in the State asylums for the insane, where such examinations are made after such nominations. In the City Civil Service, if there are sufficient applications, the effect is to crowd the calendar for such nominations, perhaps when less needed, leaving the surplus to wander away before vacancies occur; and whenever there is a pressing demand the effect is to retard the supply; and in all cases, the general result is to present many applicants unworthy or unqualified for the appointment.

Your committee find that the grievous evils connected with the staff of attendants in this asylum, are due directly and indirectly to the extreme crowding of its building and undue economy, which have been continued systematically and persistently for many years.

#### APPOINTMENTS.

There is no inducement for the exercise of political influence to fill the neglected and degraded office of attendant in this asylum. The assistant physicians have been examined by a medical board composed of eminent members of the profession in practice in New York city.

It appears from the testimony of each of the Commissioners of Charities and Correction, and the General Superintendent of the insane and such of the assistant physicians and ward attendants who appeared as witnesses before us, that the appointments of assistant physicians and ward attendants in this asylum were, as a rule, for some time prior to the civil service examinations, as they have been since, made by the Commissioners on the nominations of the General Superintendent, and in the order of his nominations, and without political influence.

## ABUSES.

Your committee received all evidence offered to sustain allegations of injuries or indignities suffered by patients on wards or grounds of this asylum, except in the matters known as the Farish case and the Roth case, the merits of which it was not proper to publicly investigate outside the proceedings therefor, then pending in the common law tribunals. But the case of Henry Mendelsohn, a paretic patient, whose death on the ninth day of December last had been made the subject of investigation before Coroner John R. Nugent, resulting in a verdict of a coroner's jury exonerating the authorities of the asylum, we did not exclude from our examination. On the coroner's record and other evidence before us, we are not satisfied that the death of Mendelsohn was hastened by injuries received by him at the hands of attendants as alleged, or that any violence or injury was inflicted upon him by any attendant.

Conflict in the evidence is invariable and almost inevitable in cases of alleged abuse of patients in any insane asylum. On one hand we have the testimony of patients who may be in the asylum, or if out of it, discharged, perhaps, not as cured, but on bond or contract of indemnity or guaranty against consequences, and who may be subject to delusions formed in the first histories of their respective cases. On the other hand we are quite certain to have the statements of attendants, strongly interested, to deny or suppress the truth in all cases where they have trespassed upon the rights of patients, or where they have witnessed such trespass by their associates, which, in violation of the rules, they have concealed from or failed to report to the medical officers.

In all the matters brought before us, the complaints were met by denials, where the accused persons were in the asylum. In support of the complaints, we departed from the legal rule requiring the best evidence and admitted hearsay testimony, not to establish the truth of the charge, but to furnish the means of obtaining further proofs. The evidence adduced in support of the denials consisted of sworn testimony of attendants, and in some cases the statements of patients who were not put under oath. The entries in the case books, containing the histories of the patients, by or in behalf of whom the complaints were made, were also received in evidence.

We can select few if any one of these charges, the direct evidence

on which, when taken separately, does not admit of either serious doubts or a finding against its truth. But while, on the one hand, we cannot combine the positive evidence in all the cases to establish the objective truth in any individual case, on the other hand, we cannot resist the moral conviction that some of these charges are true. This conviction or subjective belief is forced upon us by the general trend of the positive and direct testimony taken alone, so far as we are conscious that we can separate it from the general situation and circumstances also in evidence before us.

This circumstantial evidence, however, removes all doubts of the objective facts, that there are numerous and continued injuries and indignities inflicted upon the patients by the attendants in this asylum. In the first place, the general situation naturally and almost necessarily gives rise to such abuses. The conditions of extreme crowding and of degradation of the service have, since the first day of January, 1883, been attended with the complete abolition of seclusion or mechanical or chemical restraint, and of all appliances therefor; which, to be successful, requires moral restraints of a higher order, instead of the demoralizing influences which have continued on the wards of this asylum. Overworked, irritable and ignorant attendants, who need the constant direction and discipline of persons other than themselves, and whose antecedent experiences have never resulted in self-restraint, practiced by their own wills on their own nervous organisms, are placed in positions of absolute and exclusive control of badly crowded and excited patients, without appeal or remedy except on unverified reports to absent medical authorities. The presumption that offenses are continually practiced by such attendants upon patients in such conditions, is of the highest degree of probability.

This moral certainty of abuses abounding on the wards of this asylum, is, if possible, further established by evidence amounting almost to mathematical demonstration. Each of the medical officers, who was examined, testified to several acts of violence by attendants upon patients, which had been witnessed by himself. But though the attendants, who were sworn, were greater in number than the medical witnesses, and each attendant had, of course, spent a much larger portion of each day upon his ward than any medical officer upon all the wards, not one of these lay witnesses could remember a single instance of such violence.

Again, the violent acts observed by the physicians having been

immediately followed by the discharge of the respective attendants guilty of the same, as shown by the testimony, there was thus given one term for a comparison between the number of discharges for such acts, committed in the presence and within the personal knowledge of some medical officer, and the number of discharges for such acts committed during the absence of all medical officers, and established only on information and evidence. Given thus the one term for such an instructive comparison, we sought the other term in the further examination of the assistant physicians, only to find that some of them could not recollect any such discharges based on such evidence, and none of them could remember that the number of such acts of personal violence reported and established by proofs, was more than a small portion of the number of such acts witnessed by the medical officers. In extenuation of this evidence it was suggested by the General Superintendent, that the occurrences coming within the personal notice of the physicians, would naturally leave a more durable impression upon their minds than would similar occurrences reported to them. Accordingly the records were received as the best evidence, and a transcript of the same marked Exhibit 17, July 9, was filed with the proofs. This transcript being from the time of an official visit of two of the members of your committee to this asylum and its branches, October 13, 14 and 16, 1883, covers the period from October 15, 1883, to June 27, 1887, and embraces thirty-one cases of actual violence committed by attendants upon patients; including such violent acts as kicking, striking and slapping; one case being for slapping one patient by two attendants at one time, witnessed by an assistant physician; another case being for undue violence in handling a patient, witnessed by two assistant physicians; and another case being for both kicking and striking one patient by three attendants at one time, witnessed by two assistant physicians. Of the thirty-one cases fifteen are for such acts of personal violence, witnessed by one or more members of the medical staff; eight are for such acts none of which were committed within the observation or knowledge of any member of said staff; and eight are cases concerning which no entries or data respecting these points are given.

Now, this comparison shows that only a small proportion of such acts of personal violence committed by attendants on patients, which are not witnessed by any member of the medical staff,

are ever reported and proved to the satisfaction of the medical authorities. For the medical officers are not on any one ward to exceed two hours each day, and their presence must be generally known to the attendants. Assuming, for argument's sake, that these two hours are only one-sixth of the time spent by patients in the wards used as day rooms, and that attendants would be as much inclined to interfere with the rights of patients in the presence as during the absence of their superior officers, which are extremely favorable assumptions for the asylum, being unwarranted by the facts, and using the data left after making these liberal concessions, we find as follows: that for this one-sixth of the time there being fifteen cases, there should for the whole time be at least ninety cases, of which only thirty-one cases are given. The conclusion is that, for two out of every three of such cases of personal violence by attendants on the wards, there are no remedies for the patients in this asylum.

We do not believe that these numerous trespasses upon the patients are generally of a serious nature, so far as physical injury is concerned. But they are all infractions of the rules of the asylum, and violations of the dignity and rights of the patients.

There are other and still more numerous abuses resulting from the crowded condition of the asylum, which could not be prevented by the best attendants. A visitor on a violent ward for the insane anywhere is apt to discover recent marks of injuries on the patients, and especially on the more disturbed cases; but an investigation on the spot most generally reveals the fact that such injuries have been received from fellow-patients. It does not need to be stated that such evils must be indefinitely multiplied by the conditions which obtain in this asylum, nor that the systematic and persistent subjecting of patients to such enormously increased risks at the hands of each other, as well as at the hands of their attendants, is the great abuse calling for reform on Ward's Island.

#### TREATMENT.

On the examination of Dr. Trautman, the medical superintendent of this asylum, his testimony as given includes, among other things, the following questions and answers, to wit:

"Q. I would like to ask one question of you, doctor, as an expert and as superintendent of this asylum: whether, in your opinion, the treatment of the chronic and acute insane, as they are treated

in this asylum, does not tend to lower the whole service and treatment to that which is proper only for the chronic insane?

"A. I should say not, because we have on the acute service the officers that are best acquainted with the treatment. Only the oldest officers and those best experienced have charge of the acute insane.

"Q. Do you have better dietary for the acute insane?

"A. No; we have to shift them whenever it is necessary to shift them [to the hospital].

"Q. You should have?

"A. We should have; yes, sir.

"Q. Do you have a better class of attendants—more expert?

"A. We have not.

"Q. Do you have more attendants in proportion?

"A. We have attempted to remedy this, but in reality we have not.

"Q. Then in view of these three instances, do you not say that in this case, at least, the attempt of the authorities to house and to treat both the acute and the chronic insane in the same institution, has not only tended to, but has effected, the degrading of the whole service from that which is proper for the acute insane, to that which is adapted, if to any, to only the chronic insane?

"A. To some degree, undoubtedly; the great number that aggregates here makes it impossible for the men that are at the head, for the superintendent, to look close enough after the acute insane."

Dr. Macdonald, the General Superintendent of both asylums, on his examination, somewhat qualified the foregoing testimony of Dr. Trautman, but was none the less emphatic in affirming the substance of the same, namely: that proper distinction had not and could not be made in favor of the treatment of the acute insane, and that not even proper care and attention had been or could be given to the chronic insane in this asylum.

In the words of Dr. Macdonald, uttered by him as medical superintendent in the year 1874, which there seems to be no reason to qualify at this time, we "fully believe that there are many men within these walls now, incurable cases, who, with more generous diet and more generous provision generally, at the accession of their disease, would have long since gone forth clothed and in their right minds." (*Medical Superintendent's Report for 1874, p. 12.*)



We find that the experiments in the mixed asylums of New York city, and particularly in this asylum for men on Ward's Island, have resulted, not in raising the care of the chronic insane, but in degrading the treatment of the acute insane far below the normal standard for the chronic insane.

#### RESPONSIBILITY.

That the abuses in the city insane asylum on Ward's Island are the results of accumulations of experience, and the continued effects of long standing causes suffered to remain against warnings, entreaties and expostulations, is shown by references to former years, with citations which we make at length, as the responsibility for the present situation can be seen only in its relations to the past. The evils resulting from inadequate accommodations and provisions for the insane in both city asylums, have been brought to the notice of the proper authorities of the city and of the State in many ways and for many years.

The State Board of Charities has not failed to call attention to these grievances, in its annual reports to the Legislature of the State, as well as in various communications to the Board of Charities and Correction, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and the Mayor of the city. Its second annual report, transmitted in the year 1869, for the year 1868, states "that the provision for lunatics is extremely inadequate and discreditable to the city" (page lxxi.), and gives the number and condition of the insane of the city and description of the lunatic asylum on Blackwell's Island, which was then, with its branches, the "Retreat," the "Lodge," etc., the only public asylum of the city (pp. 200-203). In its fourth annual report allusion is made to the necessity for and the origin of the Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island (pp. 90, 91). Its sixth annual report presents the evils of bad crowding in both these asylums, and the inability of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction to provide remedies with the means at their disposal.

In the year 1877 the abuses and evils in this asylum for men on Ward's Island, as well as in other institutions of the city, had become so great, that the State Board in its eleventh annual report, transmitted January 17, 1878, called the attention of the Legislature to the special communications which the three members of the Board for the city of New York had made, one to the Mayor,

and two to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment (p. 31). In the said communication to the Mayor, dated October 20, 1877, signed by Theodore Roosevelt, Josephine Shaw Lowell and Edward C. Donnelly, the said three Commissioners of the State Board of Charities, and published at pages 207 to 225 of said report to the Legislature, the entire subject is opened with the following sentences at page 207, to wit:

*"To the Honorable Smith Ely, Jr., Mayor of New York:*

"SIR.—We feel that it is our duty to protest against the estimate of expenses of the Department of Public Charities and Correction for the year 1878.

"We have frequently pressed upon the attention of the commissioners the dangerously over-crowded condition of the Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island, and had anticipated from them a request to the Board of Apportionment for an appropriation to buy a farm, upon which inexpensive buildings for the chronic insane could be erected, but of this no mention is made in their estimate."

The communication continues on pages 217, 218 and 219, referring to reports of Dr. Macdonald, the medical superintendent, who is at present the General Superintendent of both city asylums, as follows:

"INSANE ASYLUM, WARD'S ISLAND.

"This institution, intended exclusively for men, contained, according to the official census in January, 1877, seven hundred and sixty-three inmates.

"Nothing beyond extracts from the reports of the medical superintendent is required in regard to this asylum.

"From annual report of medical superintendent, January 1, 1876:

"In my last annual report I referred, at some length, to the difficulties under which we labored from the want of a satisfactory corps of attendants. These difficulties have met no abatement during the year that has elapsed since that report was presented. Of the importance to the well-being and success of an institution of a well-organized and trained staff of attendants, there can be no question."

\* \* \* \* \*

"Next to the mental and bodily qualifications which fit a man for the post, the essential requisite for a thoroughly reliable and

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

... perhaps least of service. Attendance ... is a duty which cannot be ... have spent their lives ... task, aptitude for ... in which can come ... practice. Attendants are ... their patients, but *nurses*, ... from disease. Hence an ... only after a ... not only all the details of ... the insane generally, but also ... of the special patients in his ward. ... falls at once and conspicu- ... but two attendants whose ... of the year. There is ... create confusion and seriously ... the institution. During the year that ... have been sixty changes in the list of attend- ... embarrassment will be further accounted ... the causes leading to these changes. Of the ... from the institution, twenty-one did ... and thirty-eight by dismissal. \* \* \* I may here say, that sixteen were dismissed ... liquor into the building, five for ... and the remainder for various infringements

... medical superintendent, January 1, 1877.

There has been some progress made during the year in ... the efficiency of the corps of attendants. It has been ... the appointment of eight men over the quota of a year ... that we have now one attendant to seventeen patients; ... there has been some little improvement in the class of ... and procuring appointments. But, with all this, there ... to be desired. In the first place, despite the increase ... force must still be considered inadequate. Nom- ... we have, as I have said, one attendant to every seventeen ... but practically the proportion is much less, for every day, ... on average, four attendants are not available for duty, ... absence upon leave or sickness, or some such cause; and ... the improvement in their character which I have acknowl-

edged, there is still much to be desired in that regard also. A glance at the records of dismissals of attendants during the year, with the causes therefor, will show at once that there has been something lacking. Apart from twenty-two who have resigned their positions thirty-six have been dismissed for cause. The number of changes thus entailed in a single year, would of itself be enough to seriously embarrass the discipline and order of an institution; and it will be readily imagined that further embarrassment must arise from the influence of causes leading to their dismissal. The offense of thirteen of the attendants dismissed was intoxication; of six, ill usage of patients, and of the remaining seventeen various other infractions of rules. In one instance the dismissal of an attendant for striking a patient was followed by his arrest, and subsequent sentence to an imprisonment in the penitentiary for three months.' "

The said first communication to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, dated December 24, 1877, signed by State Commissioners Lowell and Donnelly, and published in said report to the Legislature, at pages 229, 230 and 231, among other important contents, has the following :

*"To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, city of New York :*

"GENTLEMEN.—Before you decide finally upon the amount of the appropriation for the maintenance of the Department of Public Charities and Correction for the year 1878, we wish to make one more appeal to you in behalf of the most unfortunate of the city's poor, the insane men and women crowded into the asylums on Ward's and Blackwell's Islands, and beg you not only to grant the full amount asked for in the estimate of the commissioners for these institutions, but even to make a larger appropriation for salaries than they have suggested.

"Ignoring for the present the general deficiencies of these asylums, we ask you to consider only the sufferings to which the patients must be subjected, owing to the small number of attendants who are placed in charge of them.

"The attendants themselves must be constantly overworked, and consequently liable to become irritable and to maltreat the patients."

To which should be added excerpts from the said second appended communication to the same board, by State Commis-

sioners Theodore Roosevelt and Josephine Shaw Lowell, as follows :

*" To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, city of New York :*

" GENTLEMEN.—In a communication which we had the honor to lay before you some few months since in reference to the institutions under the charge of the Department of Public Charities and Correction of this city, we stated that, in our opinion, it was necessary to establish a new asylum for the chronic insane, and suggested the purchase of land for this purpose. A special act of the Legislature being required to enable the city to acquire real estate, we now address you again to request that you will at once take steps to secure the passage of such an act.

\* \* \* \* \*

" There is, indeed, the most urgent need of classification throughout the whole department, but no step forward is possible while the excessive number of insane patients keeps so large a proportion of all the buildings overcrowded. The moment this pressure is removed great improvements would be possible.

" We therefore again urge you to ask at once for a law authorizing the city of New York to buy land for the purpose of establishing an insane asylum outside of the city."

Reference is made to the twelfth annual report of the State Board (pages 237 to 256), showing that " the asylum is badly overcrowded " (page 250); and to the next succeeding annual report for the year 1879, transmitted February 5, 1880, which includes the report of Commissioner Lowell on the public charities of New York city (pages 137 to 169), and from which we quote the following :

" NEW YORK CITY ASYLUM FOR INSANE.

*Census, December 31, 1879.*

Paid officers and employes .....	101
Patients, main building .....	783
Patients, emigration annex .....	314
Work-house help, males .....	64
Work-house help, females .....	38
Total .....	<u>1,300</u>

" This asylum still continues in the same condition as when reported upon last year, but still more overcrowded, having 1,097

patients in buildings intended for about 700. It is well managed, so far as it can be under the conditions, and I believe all is done that the superintendent finds possible to counteract the effects of the want of sufficient room and of the poor arrangements of the building.

\* \* \* \* \*

"The annex continues to be a most objectionable feature of the asylum, and is an absolutely unfit building for insane.

\* \* \* \* \*

"The number of employes dismissed (twenty-five) shows that the character of the appointments is not what it should be, and points to the great importance of making the superintendent absolutely responsible by giving him the power to appoint and remove all his subordinates. Nothing short of this change can render it possible to fix the responsibility for shortcomings.

\* \* \* \* \*

"The increase during the year has been 107, with no increase of accommodation. The purchase of a large farm by the city would provide a place for an asylum for chronic insane patients, both men and women, and it is very desirable that before real estate increases in price, the city should buy land enough to meet her probable needs for twenty years to come, since on all the islands the buildings are becoming far too crowded, and at some not very distant date more room will certainly have to be provided in some way.

"The superintendent reports:

" 'There has been no death due to accident or injury during the year, nor has there been any suicide; indeed, it is now two years and nine months since we have had a suicide.'

"Such a record, in so overcrowded an asylum, shows that the patients must have been very well cared for by officers and attendants."

The same State Commissioner for New York city in her report upon the condition and needs of the insane of New York city, which was transmitted to the Legislature with the fourteenth annual report of the State Board (page 192), again shows that "the buildings and land (about 160 acres in all) are still very insufficient for the number of the insane in this asylum," which was again followed in the text of the sixteenth annual report of the State

Board transmitted to the Legislature, January 17, 1883, with the following warning and recommendation at page 20, to wit:

**BOARD OF NEW YORK CITY.**

"The problem of the insane of New York city has been carefully examined during the year by the New York commissioners, a committee of the Board appointed for the purpose. It was found that the accommodations for this class, especially in the more important cases, were greatly crowded, and that they could not be well attended in the locality upon the islands, owing to the lack of sufficient land. The committee recommend the purchase of a farm outside of the city, and the erection of plain and inexpensive detached cottage buildings upon it, with the view of the removal of a part of the chronic insane men to them. The matter was brought to the notice of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment who thereupon made an appropriation to carry out these objects. This will give facilities for the out-door employment of the insane men, and at the same time relieve the crowded condition of the present accommodations. The report of the committee upon the subject is hereto appended, to which we invite attention."

The report of said committee appended at pages 151 to 163, shows that there was a surplus of 340 patients, unprovided for on Ward's Island, and that "the very great need of more land for the insane of the city was brought to the attention of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment by the New York commissioners of the State Board, and that the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction supported the request for an appropriation for the purchase of a farm" (page 153); and embraces a copy of a written communication to said Board of Estimate and Apportionment, dated December 14, 1882, and signed by resident State Commissioners William R. Stewart and Josephine Shaw Lowell, from which we take the following excerpt:

"NEW YORK, December 14, 1882.

"To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:

"GENTLEMEN. — On April 8, 1882, a letter was presented to you, signed by the New York city commissioners of the State Board of Charities, and by the late Dr. James R. Wood, then chairman of the advisory board of the insane and lunatic asylums of this

city, asking that you would make an especial appropriation for the salaries of physicians in these two asylums, and stating that it was impossible to secure and retain the services of competent physicians without adequate payment.

"We would now renew this request with increased emphasis.

"The asylums have suffered very much, owing to the loss of physicians, who, having become valuable by experience gained in the asylums, are forced to leave to take paid positions elsewhere.

"During the year 1882 the lunatic asylum lost five physicians from this cause, and Dr. Macdonald, superintendent of the insane asylum, writes :

"During the current year six (6) assistant physicians have resigned in order to accept salaried positions in other asylums.

\* \* \* \* \*

"The senior in point of time of service at present in the asylum, Dr. Harrison, has been here only since April of this year, and he has an offer from a State asylum at \$1,000 a year.'"

In its seventeenth annual report, transmitted to the Legislature January 24, 1884, the State Board of Charities, after stating the facts showing undue economy in the management of the two New York city insane asylums, and the Kings County Lunatic Asylum, and showing "such insufficient supervision as can be given them in conjunction with the paupers and criminals of those cities," advises as follows : "In view of these facts, the Board recommends that the care of the insane in New York and Kings counties be placed in each county under a separate department, entirely independent of the respective departments of public charities and correction." (p. 23.)

The beginnings of promised efforts by the local authorities to provide remedies in pursuance of the warnings of the State Board, were appropriately recognized in its next annual report, transmitted January 27, 1885, as follows :

"In the last annual report of the Board, attention was called to the overcrowding of the insane in these asylums, and although no further accommodation has been so far provided, yet the authorities of New York city and Kings county have taken very important steps, which will eventually lead, it is to be hoped, to an entire change in the manner of caring for the insane of these counties.

"The New York city authorities, early in the year, entered into negotiations for the purchase of 1,000 acres of uncleared land on



Long Island, with the intention of making a settlement for the chronic insane, but unhappily it was found that no title to the land could be obtained.

The Kings county authorities, under chapter 230, Laws of 1884, have bought 1,000 acres of land on Long Island, and intend to proceed with the erection of buildings as soon as possible."

In addition to the special communications to the various city authorities by the State Board, referred to in its annual reports to the Legislature, we mention the following among others, to wit: A special meeting of the State Board having been held March 16, 1882, in New York city, for the purpose of considering matters relating to the insane, the following resolutions were adopted by it at its stated meeting October 10, 11 and 12, 1882, to wit:

**Resolved**, That the provision for the care of the insane in the county of New York is wholly inadequate, owing to want of sufficient land belonging to the city, upon which to erect the requisite buildings for their accommodation, and:

**Resolved**, That the overcrowding and other evils consequent on this state of things entails great additional expense on the city of New York, in carrying the cure of cases which might otherwise be discharged from the asylum; therefore,

**Resolved**, That the attention of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of New York city be called to these facts by the New York City Council of the Board."

The New York City Council for New York city did act in accordance with the above resolutions as appears from their report at the session of January, 1883, and from the printed Report of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the year 1882-83.

At the meeting of the State Board, held in New York city, on the 13th of January, 1883, the following resolutions, were adopted, to wit:

**Resolved**, That the New York commissioners be requested to cause to be made a survey and Apportionment of the city of New York, with a view to the fact that 3,000 acres of land are now held by the city for the chronic insane, and to recommend that the city be authorized to purchase it with a view of purchasing it for the purpose of erecting buildings thereon for the chronic insane in Lunacy be requested

to join the New York city commissioners in going before the Board of Estimate and Apportionment."

And by resolution of the State Board, adopted April 13, 1886, its officers were directed to aid in securing the passage of Assembly bill 384, entitled "An act to authorize and empower the Board of Commissioners of Emigration to lease certain lands and buildings on Ward's Island and in the city of New York," being the same just leased to the Board of Charities and Correction.

At the adjourned stated meeting of the State Board, held March 7, 1887, the chairman of the standing committee on the insane offered the following resolutions, which were adopted, to wit:

"WHEREAS, There are under the care of the Department of Public Charities and Correction of the city of New York, 1,823 insane men, and 2,399 insane women (4,222), of whom 1,368 (823 men and 545 women) are without proper accommodation, as appears by reports made to this board; and

"WHEREAS, The city of New York purchased two years ago a large tract of land on Long Island for the purpose of providing adequately for its dependent insane, which land is at present of no use for the purpose, owing to the want of buildings; therefore,

"Resolved, That the New York city commissioners of the Board be, and are hereby, requested to present to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the city of New York, the urgent necessity of providing adequate buildings for the shelter of the dependent insane of the city, and the desirability of using the land already owned by the city and held for this very purpose."

The resolutions in each of the two foregoing cases were duly presented to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The published minutes of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in evidence before us, show various appearances before said board by members of the State Board of Charities during the last few years. Members of the Board of Charities and Correction were generally present also at these times. On each of these occasions, as is shown by the said minutes, representations were made showing the necessity of enlarged general appropriations for the city insane asylums and of special appropriations for the purchase of a farm and the erection of buildings thereon. Reference is made particularly to said minutes for the year 1882, pages 451 to 457, 470 to 484; for the year 1883, pages 434 to 436, and 445 to 448;

We find that the experiments in the mixed asylums of New York city, and particularly in this asylum for men on Ward's Island, have resulted, not in raising the care of the chronic insane, but in degrading the treatment of the acute insane far below the normal standard for the chronic insane.

#### RESPONSIBILITY.

That the abuses in the city insane asylum on Ward's Island are the results of accumulations of experience, and the continued effects of long standing causes suffered to remain against warnings, entreaties and expostulations, is shown by references to former years, with citations which we make at length, as the responsibility for the present situation can be seen only in its relations to the past. The evils resulting from inadequate accommodations and provisions for the insane in both city asylums, have been brought to the notice of the proper authorities of the city and of the State in many ways and for many years.

The State Board of Charities has not failed to call attention to these grievances, in its annual reports to the Legislature of the State, as well as in various communications to the Board of Charities and Correction, the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and the Mayor of the city. Its second annual report, transmitted in the year 1869, for the year 1868, states "that the provision for lunatics is extremely inadequate and discreditable to the city" (page lxxi.), and gives the number and condition of the insane of the city and description of the lunatic asylum on Blackwell's Island, which was then, with its branches, the "Retreat," the "Lodge," etc., the only public asylum of the city (pp. 200-203). In its fourth annual report allusion is made to the necessity for and the origin of the Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island (pp. 90, 91). Its sixth annual report presents the evils of bad crowding in both these asylums, and the inability of the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction to provide remedies with the means at their disposal.

In the year 1877 the abuses and evils in this asylum for men on Ward's Island, as well as in other institutions of the city, had become so great, that the State Board in its eleventh annual report, transmitted January 17, 1878, called the attention of the Legislature to the special communications which the three members of the said Board for the city of New York had made, one to the Mayor,

and two to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment (p. 31). In the said communication to the Mayor, dated October 20, 1877, signed by Theodore Roosevelt, Josephine Shaw Lowell and Edward C. Donnelly, the said three Commissioners of the State Board of Charities, and published at pages 207 to 225 of said report to the Legislature, the entire subject is opened with the following sentences at page 207, to wit:

*"To the Honorable Smith Ely, Jr., Mayor of New York:*

"SIR.—We feel that it is our duty to protest against the estimate of expenses of the Department of Public Charities and Correction for the year 1878.

"We have frequently pressed upon the attention of the commissioners the dangerously over-crowded condition of the Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island, and had anticipated from them a request to the Board of Apportionment for an appropriation to buy a farm, upon which inexpensive buildings for the chronic insane could be erected, but of this no mention is made in their estimate."

The communication continues on pages 217, 218 and 219, referring to reports of Dr. Macdonald, the medical superintendent, who is at present the General Superintendent of both city asylums, as follows:

"INSANE ASYLUM, WARD'S ISLAND.

"This institution, intended exclusively for men, contained, according to the official census in January, 1877, seven hundred and sixty-three inmates.

"Nothing beyond extracts from the reports of the medical superintendent is required in regard to this asylum.

"From annual report of medical superintendent, January 1, 1876:

"'In my last annual report I referred, at some length, to the difficulties under which we labored from the want of a satisfactory corps of attendants. These difficulties have met no abatement during the year that has elapsed since that report was presented. Of the importance to the well-being and success of an institution of a well-organized and trained staff of attendants, there can be no question.'

\* \* \* \* \*

"'Next to the mental and bodily qualifications which fit a man for the post, the essential requisite for a thoroughly reliable and

competent attendant is, perhaps, length of service. Attendance upon the insane — proper attendance — is a duty which cannot be taken up at a moment's notice by men who have spent their lives in other pursuits. It is a delicate and difficult task, aptitude for which is found only in the few, and proficiency in which can come to none save after prolonged and faithful practice. Attendants are not *keepers*, whose duty is only to guard their patients, but *nurses*, who have to do with those suffering from disease. Hence an attendant can approach a fair degree of usefulness only after a lengthened service, after he has learned not only all the details of his office in relation to the care of the insane generally, but also the names and the peculiarities of the special patients in his ward. In this respect, our staff of attendants fails at once and conspicuously, for there are in the asylum now but two attendants whose appointments antedate the commencement of the year. There is constant changing, enough in itself to create confusion and seriously to embarrass the working of the institution. During the year that has just closed there have been sixty changes in the list of attendants, and the confusion and embarrassment will be further accounted for when we examine the causes leading to these changes. Of the sixty attendants who retired from the institution, twenty-one did so through resignation, and thirty-eight by dismissal. \* \* \* Regarding the latter I may here say, that sixteen were dismissed for intoxication, or bringing liquor into the building, five for striking patients, and the remainder for various infringements of rules.'

"From report of medical superintendent, January 1, 1877.

"'There has been some progress made during the year in increasing the efficiency of the corps of attendants. It has been enlarged by the appointment of eight men over the quota of a year since, so that we have now one attendant to seventeen patients; and of late there has been some little improvement in the class of men seeking and procuring appointments. But, with all this, there is still much to be desired. In the first place, despite the increase alluded to, the force must still be considered inadequate. Nominally we have, as I have said, one attendant to every seventeen patients, but practically the proportion is much less, for every day, upon an average, four attendants are not available for duty, through absence upon leave or sickness, or some such cause; and despite the improvement in their character which I have acknowl-

edged, there is still much to be desired in that regard also. A glance at the records of dismissals of attendants during the year, with the causes therefor, will show at once that there has been something lacking. Apart from twenty-two who have resigned their positions thirty-six have been dismissed for cause. The number of changes thus entailed in a single year, would of itself be enough to seriously embarrass the discipline and order of an institution; and it will be readily imagined that further embarrassment must arise from the influence of causes leading to their dismissal. The offense of thirteen of the attendants dismissed was intoxication; of six, ill usage of patients, and of the remaining seventeen various other infractions of rules. In one instance the dismissal of an attendant for striking a patient was followed by his arrest, and subsequent sentence to an imprisonment in the penitentiary for three months.' ”

The said first communication to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, dated December 24, 1877, signed by State Commissioners Lowell and Donnelly, and published in said report to the Legislature, at pages 229, 230 and 231, among other important contents, has the following :

*“ To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, city of New York :*

“ GENTLEMEN.—Before you decide finally upon the amount of the appropriation for the maintenance of the Department of Public Charities and Correction for the year 1878, we wish to make one more appeal to you in behalf of the most unfortunate of the city's poor, the insane men and women crowded into the asylums on Ward's and Blackwell's Islands, and beg you not only to grant the full amount asked for in the estimate of the commissioners for these institutions, but even to make a larger appropriation for salaries than they have suggested.

“ Ignoring for the present the general deficiencies of these asylums, we ask you to consider only the sufferings to which the patients must be subjected, owing to the small number of attendants who are placed in charge of them.

“ The attendants themselves must be constantly overworked, and consequently liable to become irritable and to maltreat the patients.”

To which should be added excerpts from the said second appended communication to the same board, by State Commis-

*Report of Theodore Roosevelt and Josephine Shaw Lowell, as Commissioners.*

*Report of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, city of New York:*

GENTLEMEN.—In a communication which we had the honor to lay before you some few months since in reference to the institutions under the charge of the Department of Public Charities and Correction of this city, we stated that, in our opinion, it was necessary to establish a new asylum for the chronic insane, and suggested the purchase of land for this purpose. A special act of the Legislature being required to enable the city to acquire real estate, we now address you again to request that you will at once take steps to secure the passage of such an act.

There is, indeed, the most urgent need of classification throughout the whole department, but no step forward is possible while the excessive number of insane patients keeps so large a proportion of all the buildings overcrowded. The moment this pressure is removed great improvements would be possible.

We therefore again urge you to ask at once for a law authorizing the city of New York to buy land for the purpose of establishing an insane asylum outside of the city."

Reference is made to the twelfth annual report of the State Board (pages 237 to 256), showing that "the asylum is badly overcrowded" (page 250); and to the next succeeding annual report for the year 1879, transmitted February 5, 1880, which includes the report of Commissioner Lowell on the public charities of New York city (pages 137 to 169), and from which we quote the following:

**"NEW YORK CITY ASYLUM FOR INSANE.**

*Census, December 31, 1879.*

Paid officers and employes .....	101
Patients, main building .....	783
Patients, emigration annex .....	314
Work-house help, males .....	64
Work-house help, females .....	38
Total .....	<u>1,300</u>

"This asylum still continues in the same condition as when reported upon last year, but still more overcrowded, having 1,097

patients in buildings intended for about 700. It is well managed, so far as it can be under the conditions, and I believe all is done that the superintendent finds possible to counteract the effects of the want of sufficient room and of the poor arrangements of the building.

\* \* \* \* \*

"The annex continues to be a most objectionable feature of the asylum, and is an absolutely unfit building for insane.

\* \* \* \* \*

"The number of employes dismissed (twenty-five) shows that the character of the appointments is not what it should be, and points to the great importance of making the superintendent absolutely responsible by giving him the power to appoint and remove all his subordinates. Nothing short of this change can render it possible to fix the responsibility for shortcomings.

\* \* \* \* \*

"The increase during the year has been 107, with no increase of accommodation. The purchase of a large farm by the city would provide a place for an asylum for chronic insane patients, both men and women, and it is very desirable that before real estate increases in price, the city should buy land enough to meet her probable needs for twenty years to come, since on all the islands the buildings are becoming far too crowded, and at some not very distant date more room will certainly have to be provided in some way.

"The superintendent reports:

" 'There has been no death due to accident or injury during the year, nor has there been any suicide; indeed, it is now two years and nine months since we have had a suicide.'

"Such a record, in so overcrowded an asylum, shows that the patients must have been very well cared for by officers and attendants."

The same State Commissioner for New York city in her report upon the condition and needs of the insane of New York city, which was transmitted to the Legislature with the fourteenth annual report of the State Board (page 192), again shows that "the buildings and land (about 160 acres in all) are still very insufficient for the number of the insane in this asylum," which was again followed in the text of the sixteenth annual report of the State



Board, transmitted to the Legislature, January 17, 1883, with the following warning and recommendation, at page 20, to wit:

“INSANE OF NEW YORK CITY.

“The condition of the insane of New York city has been carefully examined during the year by the New York commissioners, a committee of the Board appointed for the purpose. It was found that the accommodations for this class, especially in the men's department, were greatly crowded, and that they could not be well extended in the locality upon the islands, owing to the lack of sufficient lands. The committee recommend the purchase of a farm outside of the city, and the erection of plain and inexpensive detached cottage buildings upon it, with the view of the removal of a part of the chronic insane men to them. The matter was brought to the notice of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, who thereupon made an appropriation to carry out these objects. This will give facilities for the out-door employment of the insane men, and at the same time relieve the crowded condition of the present accommodations. The report of the committee upon the subject is hereto appended, to which we invite attention.”

The report of said committee appended at pages 151 to 163, shows that there was a surplus of 340 patients, unprovided for on Ward's Island, and that “the very great need of more land for the insane of the city was brought to the attention of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment by the New York commissioners of the State Board, and that the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction supported the request for an appropriation for the purchase of a farm” (page 153); and embraces a copy of a written communication to said Board of Estimate and Apportionment, dated December 14, 1882, and signed by resident State Commissioners William R. Stewart and Josephine Shaw Lowell, from which we take the following excerpt:

“NEW YORK, *December 14, 1882.*

“*To the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, New York City:*

“GENTLEMEN.—On April 8, 1882, a letter was presented to you, signed by the New York city commissioners of the State Board of Charities, and by the late Dr. James R. Wood, then chairman of the advisory board of the insane and lunatic asylums of this

city, asking that you would make an especial appropriation for the salaries of physicians in these two asylums, and stating that it was impossible to secure and retain the services of competent physicians without adequate payment.

“We would now renew this request with increased emphasis.

“The asylums have suffered very much, owing to the loss of physicians, who, having become valuable by experience gained in the asylums, are forced to leave to take paid positions elsewhere.

“During the year 1882 the lunatic asylum lost five physicians from this cause, and Dr. Macdonald, superintendent of the insane asylum, writes :

““During the current year six (6) assistant physicians have resigned in order to accept salaried positions in other asylums.

\* \* \* \* \*

““The senior in point of time of service at present in the asylum, Dr. Harrison, has been here only since April of this year, and he has an offer from a State asylum at \$1,000 a year.’”

In its seventeenth annual report, transmitted to the Legislature January 24, 1884, the State Board of Charities, after stating the facts showing undue economy in the management of the two New York city insane asylums, and the Kings County Lunatic Asylum, and showing “such insufficient supervision as can be given them in conjunction with the paupers and criminals of those cities,” advises as follows : “In view of these facts, the Board recommends that the care of the insane in New York and Kings counties be placed in each county under a separate department, entirely independent of the respective departments of public charities and correction.” (p. 23.)

The beginnings of promised efforts by the local authorities to provide remedies in pursuance of the warnings of the State Board, were appropriately recognized in its next annual report, transmitted January 27, 1885, as follows :

“In the last annual report of the Board, attention was called to the overcrowding of the insane in these asylums, and although no further accommodation has been so far provided, yet the authorities of New York city and Kings county have taken very important steps, which will eventually lead, it is to be hoped, to an entire change in the manner of caring for the insane of these counties.

“The New York city authorities, early in the year, entered into negotiations for the purchase of 1,000 acres of uncleared land on

Long Island, with the intention of making a settlement for the chronic insane, but unhappily it was found that no title to the land could be obtained.

"The Kings county authorities, under chapter 230, Laws of 1884, have bought 1,000 acres of land on Long Island, and intend to proceed with the erection of buildings as soon as possible."

In addition to the special communications to the various city authorities by the State Board, referred to in its annual reports to the Legislature, we mention the following among others, to wit: A special meeting of the State Board having been held March 16, 1882, in New York city, for the purpose of considering matters relating to the insane; the following resolutions were adopted by it at its stated meeting October 10, 11 and 12, 1882, to wit:

"WHEREAS, The provision for the care of the insane in the county of New York is wholly inadequate, owing to want of sufficient land belonging to the city, upon which to erect the requisite buildings for their accommodation, and:

"WHEREAS, The overcrowding and other evils consequent on this state of things, entails great additional expense on the city of New York by preventing the cure of cases which might otherwise be discharged from the asylum; therefore,

"Resolved, That the attention of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of New York city be called to these facts by the New York commissioners of the Board."

That the State commissioners for New York city did act in pursuance of these resolutions appears from their report at the meeting of their Board, in January, 1883, and from the printed minutes of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for the year 1882, pages 451 and 470 in evidence.

At the adjourned stated meeting of the State Board, held in New York, December 11, 12 and 13, 1883, the following resolutions, offered by Commissioner Lowell, were adopted, to wit:

"Resolved, That the New York commissioners be requested to go before the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the city of New York and draw their attention to the fact that 3,000 acres of land in Suffolk county, suitable for a farm for the chronic insane of the city, are now for sale at \$50,000, and to recommend that an examination of the land be made with a view of purchasing it for the purpose above named.

"Resolved, That the State Commissioner in Lunacy be requested

to join the New York city commissioners in going before the Board of Estimate and Apportionment."

And by resolution of the State Board, adopted April 13, 1886, its officers were directed to aid in securing the passage of Assembly bill 384, entitled "An act to authorize and empower the Board of Commissioners of Emigration to lease certain lands and buildings on Ward's Island and in the city of New York," being the same just leased to the Board of Charities and Correction.

At the adjourned stated meeting of the State Board, held March 7, 1887, the chairman of the standing committee on the insane offered the following resolutions, which were adopted, to wit:

"WHEREAS, There are under the care of the Department of Public Charities and Correction of the city of New York, 1,823 insane men, and 2,399 insane women (4,222), of whom 1,368 (823 men and 545 women) are without proper accommodation, as appears by reports made to this board; and

"WHEREAS, The city of New York purchased two years ago a large tract of land on Long Island for the purpose of providing adequately for its dependent insane, which land is at present of no use for the purpose, owing to the want of buildings; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the New York city commissioners of the Board be, and are hereby, requested to present to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the city of New York, the urgent necessity of providing adequate buildings for the shelter of the dependent insane of the city, and the desirability of using the land already owned by the city and held for this very purpose."

The resolutions in each of the two foregoing cases were duly presented to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The published minutes of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment in evidence before us, show various appearances before said board by members of the State Board of Charities during the last few years. Members of the Board of Charities and Correction were generally present also at these times. On each of these occasions, as is shown by the said minutes, representations were made showing the necessity of enlarged general appropriations for the city insane asylums and of special appropriations for the purchase of a farm and the erection of buildings thereon. Reference is made particularly to said minutes for the year 1882, pages 451 to 457, 470 to 484; for the year 1883, pages 434 to 436, and 445 to 448;

for the year 1885, pages 195, 221 to 225, 245 and 246; and for the year 1887, pages 201 to 205.

It is not necessary to go into the history of the enabling act, of the negotiations for the purchase of a farm of one thousand and sixty-seven acres, situated on the Long Island railroad, between the town of Farmingdale and Deer Park station, which resulted in failure on account of defect of title; or of the final purchase of the farm of nine hundred acres and upward, on the line of said railroad near Central Islip station. The deed of said farm having been delivered in the fall of 1885, thereupon the following preamble and resolution were passed by the Board of Charities and Correction and communicated to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as shown by their respective minutes, to wit:

"Whereas, The Board of Estimate and Apportionment having consented to the purchase of a suitable tract of land on Long Island for the purpose of carrying into effect Chapter 428, Laws of 1883, the overcrowded insane asylum on Ward's Island calling for immediate attention:

"Resolved, That the aforesaid Board of Estimate and Apportionment be, and they hereby are, respectfully requested to transfer the sum of \$60,000 appropriated for two stories' pavilion on Ward's Island, 1883, where the same will not be needed, to an appropriation of 1885, for construction of suitable buildings on the land at Central Islip, Long Island, for the accommodation of those persons in charge of the department, whom the board deem it expedient to send there to work the farm thereon, as contemplated in this plan for relieving the overcrowded institutions of this department."

Subsequently, to wit, in September, 1886, the Board of Charities and Correction asked the Board of Estimate and Apportionment for an additional appropriation of \$50,000 for buildings and improvements upon the said farm, which was denied. No favorable action was taken by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on either of these two applications, amounting in the aggregate to \$110,000, until June 15, 1887, when, after a renewed request by the State Board, a transfer of \$10,000 was made from said fund of \$60,000.

No subpoena was issued by your committee for any member of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and no appearance was made by any one of or for said board, though repeated invitations were extended to the members thereof through the office of the corporation counsel.

We find from the evidence that the Board of Charities and Correction did not accompany their applications for such special appropriation and transfer with any plans or specifications for the improvement of said farm. But President Letchworth, of the State Board of Charities, together with its three members for the city, recommended to the Commissioners of Charities and Correction while in conference with them in February, 1886, that they should erect inexpensive buildings on the cottage plan, none to exceed over two stories in height, and at the same time furnished a plan with written and oral explanations of the Alt Scherbitz Asylum in Saxony, as illustrating the principles they there recommended. Ground-plan drawings of this asylum were soon afterwards prepared by President Letchworth, from notes and drawings made during a personal examination by him of said asylum. These were sent to the Commissioners of Charities and Correction, with a letter committing said oral suggestions and recommendations to writing, which was signed by the said four State Commissioners.

We call attention to the approval by the State Commissioner in Lunacy of the project for the farm, and his hearty concurrence in the efforts of the State Board to secure the same; and to his frequent conferences with its members and with the Commissioners of Charities and Correction in the interest of the insane on the islands.

In conclusion we cite the reports of Dr. Macdonald, former medical superintendent on Ward's Island, now general superintendent of both the asylums. Quotations have already been made from his two reports, dated the first day of January, 1875 and 1876, respectively, as given in the report of the three State Commissioners for New York city, transmitted to the Legislature, January 17, 1878. We find instructive warnings in all the annual reports of the superintendent; and we refer to his published reports by years and pages, as follows: For the year 1874, at pages 12 to 21; for 1875, pp. 19-21; for 1876, pp. 192-6; for 1877, pp. 13-15; for 1878, p. 11, and for 1882, p. 1; and we cite his unpublished reports in evidence, for the years 1884, 1885 and 1886, particularly the last, which quotes his first report for the year 1874, reciting the evils of crowded patients and demoralized attendants, and certifies that the recital is as applicable now as then.

The reports of the superintendent and other proofs show that the early attitude of the Board of Charities and Correction, being

one of opposition to a farm for the overflow of the insane, was followed successively by indifference and acquiescence. That Board has failed to file plans and specifications with its applications for special appropriations for the improvement of said farm; or to apply for limited appropriations for barracks, or tents, or other temporary accommodations for the surplus of this asylum, except on the occasion of the transfer of said \$10,000, June 15, 1887, when the Board of Estimate and Apportionment was given to understand that part of said transfer should be used in immediately providing some such temporary accommodations; but it does not appear that anything has been done to make that understanding good.

It is evident that the failure to provide needed remedies and reforms in this asylum, is nothing more nor less than the failure to provide the requisite funds for sufficient buildings and current expenses. But where does the responsibility for this failure rest? Evidently between the Board of Charities and Correction and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, or upon one of them. It is not for your committee to censure or reflect upon the board last named. If any criticisms are called for, it is for the public to make them upon the facts which are presented. But, in justice, we state that the applications of the Board of Charities and Correction for transfer of the special fund of \$60,000, and for further special appropriation of \$50,000 for the farm, should have been accompanied by written plans and specifications for buildings and improvements; and that all estimates for general appropriations over those granted, should have been accompanied by some assurances that such increase would be expended on the institution for which it was asked, and the whole fund therefor kept intact, *sacred* to the use thereof and that alone, together with the publication or filing of accounts, as suggested hereinbefore under the head of "Finances."

We find that within the past few years great reforms and improvements have been made in this, as in the other, city asylum for the insane; that among such reforms and improvements, are the entire abolition of discipline by seclusion or by mechanical or chemical restraint; the institution of more perfect night service of physician and watchmen, and the larger employment of patients in labor alike beneficial to the patients and productive to the institution.

We find that neither the General Superintendent nor the Medical Superintendent, nor the Commissioners of Charities and Correction can be held, on the evidence, directly responsible for the evils in the present condition of the insane asylum on Ward's Island ; but that the said commissioners are, in some measure, responsible indirectly through defaults and delays in measures for relief, to wit : in neglecting to present increased estimates for the insane asylums from year to year, notwithstanding the aggregates of their estimates were annually reduced by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and in omitting to publish or file with the said board, copies of their annual accounts, as assurances against abuses of the system of their unbalanced estimates, and in delaying to file with said board plans and specifications on applications for special appropriations for buildings and improvements. The system under which this great charity is maintained, is, at the same time, accountable for these evils. This system, as we have found on the topic of finances, is one of unbalanced estimates between and among different institutions and bureaus in the same department, and of divided responsibility between two departments.

Respecting the said commissioners, we further find that Mr. Brennan and Mr. Porter give their whole time to their duties in their department, and that Dr. Simmons gives several hours each day, being all his time not occupied in the practice of his profession ; that the duties in the business of the office and upon the islands, and in the general government of the institutions of the department, including with the insane asylums, all the hospitals, the almshouse, institutions for children, the workhouse, the several city prisons and the penitentiary, and embracing a population of over fourteen thousand, require the undivided time of each commissioner ; but that even then their multiplied official engagements admit too few opportunities for personal visits upon the wards of this asylum, and absorb in general business the energy and enthusiasm needed to push reforms and remedies such as a governing board of this insane asylum should be able to effect.

#### PAUPERS.

The moral obligation of the authorities and of the people of New York city to press forward immediately the needed reforms and remedies in their insane asylum on Ward's Island, cannot



abate by showing that the patients therein are paupers. Public outdoor relief in our cities often produces malingering and the practicing of idleness and vice in the summer, depending upon winter relief, and the perpetrating of all sorts of personal and political frauds. But it is no crime to be really poor and sick in body and mind. In our industrial civilization, some of the individuals are constantly falling away from normal relations in society, because they have not sufficient nervous force to keep their places. Such cases require the application of the principle, that the strong shall help the weak. The insane man beyond all other men appeals for sympathy and protection whatever may be the cause of his malady, whether due to his personal transgressions or, by heredity, to violations of law in former generations.

But there seems to be a popular misapprehension as to the present proportion of paupers in public institutions for the insane. Patients having property or friends able and obliged to take care of them, are properly excluded from Ward's Island, if when committed to the insane pavilion of Bellevue Hospital, the superintendent of the out-door poor diligently investigates the case with a view to determine whether it is a proper charge upon the city; and if improperly committed to the asylum any subsequent discovery of facts showing the same, is presumed to be communicated to said superintendent. But it does not follow by any means that the whole, or even the majority of the population of the asylum, were public charges prior to becoming insane. The probability is altogether the other way. The testimony and exhibits before us show, as a mixed matter of fact and opinion, that rather more than two-thirds of the male patients of the New York city asylums are a public charge only on account of their insanity, having been working-men, and so self-supporting, up to the time of their becoming insane.

#### ALIENS.

The foreign-born population is shown to be about two-thirds of the whole census of the city asylum for the insane on Ward's Island. The large majority of the subjects of this asylum thus resemble in one respect those of the State asylum for insane immigrants situated on the same island. But, in other respects, the differences are noteworthy. In the State asylum the patients may be presumed to have been insane on their arrival in this country.

In the city asylum, on the contrary, the foreign-born population is composed mainly of men who first became insane after they landed on our shores. This is proved first by the opinion of Dr. Macdonald given on his examination before us as an expert and as the general superintendent; and, second, by the records, a transcript from which, certified by medical officer Dr. Douglas, is in evidence before us, and marked Exhibit 8, July 4. By this transcript it appears that for the year from January 20, 1884, to January 20, 1885, the admissions of patients in this city asylum included 319 foreigners, whose respective periods of residence in this country are therein given in written answers to questions, as follows: Less than one year, ten; more than one year and less than five years, seventy-one; over five years, 223, and unknown, fifteen. The transcript covers the subsequent time nearly two years and six months from January 20, 1885, to July 4, 1887, and including 939 admissions of foreigners, gives in similar form the respective periods of the residence of these patients in this country, as follows: Less than one year, seventeen; more than one year and less than five years, 198; more than five years, 647, and unknown, seventy-seven. It thus appears that the change in the practice of receiving patients in the city asylums from the State asylum under the control of the Commissioners of Emigration, through commitment instead of direct transfer as prior to such change, has had little appreciable effect in the statistics; but that for the year prior to January 20, 1885, the date of such change of practice, as well as for all the time subsequent, the number of admissions in the asylum on Ward's Island, of patients who have been in the country over five years, are to the whole number of admissions therein of all the foreign born, in about the same ratio, to wit, about two-thirds.

The result so far as it may be relied upon, establishes the ratio of immigrants who have been in this country less than five years, and have been admitted to this city asylum for insane men, to be about one-third of the population of foreign birth therein, or about two-ninths of the whole census thereof. It would be a violent presumption that should hold the whole number of these two-ninths to be immigrants who were insane on their arrival in this country; and we may therefore safely assume that not more than two-ninths of the entire census of this asylum have been deported by governments, societies, and families abroad, and illegally landed in

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

and this ratio, though not exact and perhaps approximate as to insane arrivals, is, as we show, the almost undue proportion of foreign-born in this. This maximum is too great, of course, but it is less than is assumed in discussions on this subject.

It should not be the residue of immigrants who are landed or remain so as to become a public charge, goes without saying. Space does not permit a review of the general subject related to the decision of the Supreme Court of the State of New York in 1879, and the law of the State of New York which made it unconstitutional for the Federal Act of

passengers to this country, any person unable to take care of himself, becoming a public charge, \* \* \* United States Statutes at Large, under a contract with the Secretary of State, and is now administered by the Department of Immigration at the port of New York. The rigid execution of the provisions of the law, as well as terms, rests upon the cutting off, through earnest effort, at the source, such illegals as the dependent populations of the city and of the State.

How can this residue of immigrants, who reach this asylum if their landing is properly enforced?

Excitations by foreign local authorities, and individuals, of alien criminals, from the city of New York, as the port of arrival, and indirect, and thus doubly disastrous. Those who go to the city, as was often done in former years. inter-State comity by Massachusetts, resulted in the Commissioners of Health, Lunacy and Charities, held in the November 12, 1879.

Among the points brought out by this conference, are the following :

1st. Massachusetts had deported by State authority, exclusive of those sent out by its towns and cities, during the period from 1870 to 1878, seven thousand and five paupers to the State, and mainly to the city of New York.

2d. Massachusetts held New York responsible for the support of persons who have become dependent in that State, but had no settlement in New York, and had never been in New York, except as passengers in transit for Massachusetts.

(Thirteenth annual report of the State Board of Charities, pp. 213 to 280.)

It is difficult to say how far benefit has resulted from that conference ; but if Massachusetts still continues such deportations to any great extent, they are secret and indirect, through other doorways into the State, though the intended and ultimate destination of such assisted foreign paupers may be the city of New York, as the original port of entry.

The State Board of Charities has from the first contributed to abate these evils of foreign and other deportations, by such conferences and correspondence with the authorities of other States, and the State Department at Washington, and members of Congress, as well as in its annual reports.

It is in evidence, that of such cases of illegal importation as have escaped the Federal law, all which appear to come within State legislation, either the Alien Pauper Law or the State Pauper Law, are reported on information of the superintendent of the asylum, by the Commissioners of Charities and Correction to the Secretary of the State Board of Charities ; and thus to a great extent, and in the degree that the proofs will allow, this illegitimate residue illegally left under Federal legislation becomes a burden for removal by the State and ceases to be a charge on the city. So that in order to keep this residue within the least possible limits, duties unperformed under the Federal law devolve unjust burdens upon the State of New York ; and in order to take care of this net and final residue left upon our hands, still more unjust burdens are cast upon the city of New York.

It is evident that to guard against these accumulated evils, in the city of New York, both direct and indirect, the Federal law must be enforced as it never has been enforced ; and, further legislation by Congress may be demanded.

American ports  
not very nearly  
hereinafter, the  
asylum. This  
the ratio some

That there  
insane on the  
public charge  
will not admit  
to this matter  
the United  
imposing it  
tional; on  
August 3,

This and  
"any com  
himself  
shall not  
vol. 22,  
of the  
he the  
Upon the  
f the  
he  
nde  
itim  
public

The  
nsa  
che  
T  
cha  
lun  
ente  
The  
othe  
ret  
Su  
the  
Ch  
ci

evils, of the same species, though of greater magnitude, which present indications prophesy.

### RELIEF.

The facts proved show that the abuses which have continued, and against perpetual protests endured, in the New York City Asylum for the Insane, are effects of persistent causes. The difficulties, which hitherto have resisted all efforts for the removal of these causes, will not yield to attempts at reform on the surface of the affairs or administration of this asylum. For these causes are, as we have seen, general and inherent in the Department of Charities and Correction or in the Department of Estimate and Apportionment, or are resultants of lines of error in the relations of the two departments. Although remedial legislation for the government of these departments, as well as of all other departments of the city, should be largely determined in its principles and methods, by the people of the locality; yet the facts are so pregnant with considerations respecting the same, that your committee make the following suggestions in the premises.

The remedies to be effectual must be as radical as are the evils to be removed, and should reform from the foundation, and cut out these general and persistent causes of long-continued abuses, root and branch. All such remedies and reforms, without losing anything radical or decisive in their nature, may be classed respectively under the two species of relief, viz.:

A. Provisional relief.

B. Permanent relief.

A. For provisional relief the immediate remedies demanded are proposed as follows:

1. The Board of Charities and Correction to give to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment plans and specifications for all buildings and improvements, in respect of which special appropriations are asked or needed; and also annual accounts and reports and all necessary information for the general appropriations, together with sufficient estimates therefor, such as are suggested herein under the heads of "finances" and "responsibility," and all reasonable assurances of just and wise expenditure and administration.

2. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment to transfer the residue of the fund of \$60,000, to wit, \$50,000, and to make

...proper  
...Long  
...build-  
...of

...much  
...to the

...to be on  
...and to  
...by the

...sepa-  
...other  
...be sent

...provided in  
...plans for  
...or else-  
...on

...practicable,  
...all the  
...greater  
...for the  
...which are  
...for the  
...productive  
...better  
...power to  
...by  
...means of rest  
...accommodations  
...number of  
...to substitute  
...large numbers of  
...the most important  
...of this asylum.  
...so soon as the new  
...possible, to pro-

vide for the treatment of the acute insane, separate from the care of the chronic insane, under the advice of the general superintendent of both city asylums, and of the State Commissioner in Lunacy.

B. There is another class of remedies and reforms which seems to be necessary, in order to prevent the provisional corrections now to be hoped for from lapsing with the dying out of public interest and the changing of administrations; and among which, in our opinion, some of the following should be adopted for permanent relief, to wit:

(1.) Under any continued care by the city and county of New York for its insane, by permission of the State, permanent relief should be in the alternative as follows: Either the management and government of both the insane asylums with all their various branches, to be given to a Board of Trustees composed of men and women appointed by the Mayor, to whom they should report; or, as the alternative preferred, all matters relating to the insane to be entrusted to one independent commissioner, to be appointed by and to be responsible to the Mayor; in accordance with which the Department of Charities and Correction would have to be reorganized, and might well be divided into four separate departments, each with an individual head, respectively for (1) insane asylums, (2) institutions for children, (3) all the hospitals and the alms-house, and (4) the work-house, the several city prisons and the penitentiary.

(2.) On the omission of the city and county to provide such permanent as well as provisional relief, the State to intervene. The county is the unit of political organization, but its insane are the wards of the State. It is the duty of the State to protect its wards, and whenever the county of their residence either refuses or neglects properly to provide for them the State should interfere.

The Willard Asylum Act, passed April 8, 1865, which requires counties to send their insane to State institutions, does not except the counties of Kings and New York; but as no provision for the insane of these counties has ever been made in the six State institutions, the aggregate population and capacity whereof are less than the total census of patients in the asylums of these two counties, the powers of the State Board of Charities under the said act, and supplemental acts, are practically inoperative in the counties in question.



The Consolidation Act gives the Board of Charities and Correction power to send their patients from county to State institutions, but at an expense not to exceed present cost of maintenance in the city, or sums appropriated therefor. (§§ 46, 47, 396.)

It is thus evident that State care for the crowded and abused patients of the New York City Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island cannot be directed by the State Board, inasmuch as there is no room in the State buildings, and cannot be obtained by the local board, as there are no adequate funds at its disposal; but must be secured, if at all, by further State legislation, for which it will become the duty of the State Board to memorialize the Legislature, if there shall be further defaults or delays on the part of the authorities and people of the city to provide the proper provisional and permanent relief.

OSCAR CRAIG,  
JOHN J. MILHAU,  
EDWARD W. FOSTER,  
*Committee.*

Dated *August 12*, A. D. 1887.

---

**REPORT**  
**ON THE**  
**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION**  
**OF THE**  
**CITY OF NEW YORK.**  
**By COMMISSIONER LOWELL.**

---



# REPORT.

## *To the State Board of Charities:*

As has already been reported to you by the Committee on the Insane, the October grand jury of New York city, on November second of this year, made a presentment referring to the "Female Insane Asylum" on Blackwell's Island.

After making certain recommendations concerning the asylum in question, based upon an examination of the management made by them, the grand jury closed the presentment with the following words :

"Finally, that the law be changed placing the poor and insane under a different commission from criminals, and ask that the State Board of Charities (be asked) to look into the matter."

You will remember that your Committee on the Insane, in their report on the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island, made August 12, 1887, also came to the conclusion that the insane in New York city should not be under the charge of a department containing criminals, and made the following recommendation: "Either the management and government of both the insane asylums, with all their various branches, to be given to a board of trustees composed of men and women appointed by the Mayor, to whom they should report; or, as the alternative preferred, all matters relating to the insane be entrusted to one independent commissioner, to be appointed by and to be responsible to the Mayor; in accordance with which the Department of Charities and Correction would have to be reorganized, and might well be divided into four separate departments, each with an individual head, respectively, for (1) insane asylums; (2) institutions for children; (3) all the hospitals and the alms-house, and, (4) the work-house, the several city prisons and the penitentiary."

In my "Report on the Public Charities of New York City for the year 1886," I also made a similar recommendation in the following terms :

"I believe, as I did years ago, that the real solution of the difficulty that confronts us, is the breaking up of the Department of

Public Charities and Correction into three departments, one to have charge of the criminals and able-bodied paupers, one of the sick, insane and helpless, and the third to have the care and supervision of the dependent children of the city."

The State Charities Aid Association, which is composed of some of the most intelligent and public-spirited men and women in New York, and which has for more than fifteen years made a study of the Department of Public Charities and Correction of the city, in the year 1883 made the same recommendation, and by its president, Hon. Charles S. Fairchild, prepared a bill, entitled "An Act to divide the Department of Public Charities and Correction of the city of New York into Four Departments, and to define the powers and duties of the same," which was introduced in the Assembly in March, 1883, Mr. Fairchild supporting it by a statement to the Legislature, a copy of which I append hereto.

It would thus appear that there is a very strong consensus of opinion on the part of those who have studied the subject, to the effect that the present system under which the paupers, the criminals, and the lunatics and sick poor of New York city are cared for by one department, is highly objectionable and should be done away with.

I would therefore bring the matter again to your attention and ask that you memorialize the Legislature in regard to it, after due consultation with the proper authorities of New York city.

The present Department of Public Charities and Correction is under the charge of three commissioners, whose duties are as follows:

To care for four thousand and two (4,002)\* prisoners of different grades, in five different prisons in the city, and in the Penitentiary, Branch Penitentiary, Workhouse and Branch Workhouse on Blackwell's, Randall's and Hart's Islands; for three thousand, seven hundred and sixteen (3,716) sick and disabled persons in eight different institutions on Blackwell's, Ward's, Randall's and Hart's Islands and in the Alms-house; for four thousand, three hundred and ninety-two (4,392) insane men and women in four different asylums on Blackwell's, Ward's, Randall's and Hart's Islands; for six hundred and twenty-seven (627) infants, and sick, crippled and idiotic children.

---

\* *Note.* These and the following figures show the census on November 30, 1887.

There are one thousand one hundred and eleven (1,111) officers and employes in the department.

Can it, for a moment, be supposed that any three men could properly govern and care for such a mass, twelve thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven (12,737) of incongruous human beings, scattered in twenty-nine different buildings, from East Twenty-sixth street to Hart's Island in the Sound, besides transacting all the business necessary for their maintenance?

As a fact, it has been demonstrated over and over again, that these various classes of sinning and suffering humanity, are not cared for in a way that is good for them, good for the community, or creditable to the city of New York.

To take one by one the various classes of persons, for whom the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction have to provide, it will be easy to show that this is so.

With the prisons, the State Board of Charities has no official connection, but I have lately learned that in only three of the city prisons is there any night matron, and in the other two (where the women prisoners average sixteen and six respectively every night) the women are left entirely to the care of men at night, and there is but one day matron, who divides her time between the two prisons.

The Penitentiary I know but little of, except that no attempt at reformation of the prisoners is made there.

On Randall's Island, a branch penitentiary contains about fifty prisoners, who work in different parts of the island, where all the sick and crippled children are also domiciled. Whether the familiar sight of prisoners, in striped prison dress, has a good or bad effect on these children, no one stops to inquire.

Of the work-house, I need not report to you further than what I said last July. There is no question that it is a place of moral contamination to every man and woman, to every boy and girl, not already depraved, who goes into it; or that the work-house men and women, who are distributed to the number of 804 over the other institutions of the department as "helpers," are transmitters of moral contagion.

To Randall's Island, where, as I have said, hundreds of children, boys and girls of all ages, are cared for during the year, bold young prostitutes are not infrequently sent to work in the laundry.

The hospitals under the charge of the department are eight,

with various annexes. There are four in the city, and one each on Blackwell's, Ward's, Randall's and Hart's Islands. They had on November 30th, two thousand and fifty-eight (2,058) patients and about three hundred and fifty officers and employes. I do not know very much in regard to them. They all have resident physicians and visiting physicians as well, and it is to be presumed that they are reasonably well managed. If not, it seems to me that the responsibility rests with the visiting physicians, who should insist upon deficiencies being supplied, or else make the matter public.

It is not necessary to dwell upon the condition of the insane and lunatic asylums. It was after an investigation into the management of the Ward's Island asylum, and the Blackwell's Island asylum, that your committee on the insane, and the grand jury of New York city, each recommended that the insane should not remain under the charge of the Department of Public Charities and Correction.

During the past two months I have given especial attention to the condition of the children on Randall's Island. These consisted on October 31, 1887, of 527 individuals between the ages of two weeks and sixteen years, divided into the following groups :

Infants under one year.....	101
Infants under two years.....	59
Infants over two years.....	6
Idiot girls (teachable).....	25
Idiot boys (teachable).....	33
Idiot girls (unteachable).....	20
Idiot boys (unteachable).....	32
Epileptic girls.....	2
Epileptic boys.....	17
Crippled girls.....	4
Crippled boys.....	15
Blind boys.....	1
Deaf mute girls.....	1
Deaf mute boys.....	4
Girls with eye disease.....	35
Boys with eye disease.....	59
Girls with sore heads.....	9
Boys with sore heads.....	14

Surgical cases (boys) .....	36
Surgical cases (girls) .....	24
Medical cases (boys) .....	14
Medical cases (girls) .....	16

---

There are also thirty-two teachable idiot boys and forty-five teachable idiot girls over sixteen years, making a total of 604 "children" under the charge of the department on October 31, 1887.

The Infant Asylum is a comparatively new building, and suitable for its purposes. It seems generally to be in very good order, and although the death rate is large, it is to be remembered that many children are received there who are already doomed. The commissioners have, within the year, appointed trained nurses from the Charity Hospital school to have the care of the infants.

The teachable idiot children are also well cared for. The building occupied by them is suitable and well arranged, with school-rooms, play-rooms, a large dining-room and two work-rooms.

The pupils number 135, of whom only about eighty-six sleep in the building, the rest (large boys) occupying another building. In charge of these idiots are four teachers, four nurses, two orderlies, one industrial trainer, one night nurse, one seamstress, one dining-room woman and one general care-taker.

The institution is separate from the others, and the principal of the school resides in the building, with two of her teachers. She has the care of, and responsibility for, the inmates, and they present a very creditable appearance. They have a good supply of clothing, suitable to the season, made to fit them, and kept in good condition, and they are cared for at all times, whether in or out of the building. They have the benefit of industrial training, and are exercised in calisthenics, marching, etc., and have such schooling as is suitable to their mental condition.

The inmates of the children's hospitals are cared for in a very different manner. These children are crippled, epileptic, sick, and suffering from acute and chronic diseases of the eye.

On January 1, 1887, they numbered 319. During the year 348 were received; total, 667; and 416 discharged; leaving on October 31, 1887, 251 remaining. Of those "discharged," twenty-two died and seven ran away.



further special appropriations such as may be necessary for proper buildings and improvements on the farm at Central Islip, Long Island; and to make sufficient apportionment for temporary buildings and accommodations, as well as for the current expenses of the institution.

3. The Board of Charities and Correction diligently to push forward the necessary preparations for transfers of patients to the farm.

The buildings for the accommodation of such patients to be on the cottage plan, none to exceed two stories in height, and all to be inexpensive and in accordance with principles illustrated by the Alt Sherbitz Asylum in Saxony.

So far as the general improvements and plans will permit, separate cottages to be built without any delay or waiting for other buildings, in order to accommodate colonies of patients to be sent forward in advance.

If such accommodations cannot be immediately provided in some of the detached cottages embraced in the general plans for the farm, then temporary structures to be erected, there or elsewhere, to relieve the crowded wards of the main building on Ward's Island.

4. The Board of Charities and Correction, so soon as practicable, to provide adequate, healthy and cheerful rooms for all the patients and attendants in this asylum; to provide food of greater variety and nutritious qualities; to institute schools for the patients and training schools for the attendants, both of which are tried and successful experiments in our State institutions for the insane; to give increased facilities for healthful and productive labor of the patients on the farm and otherwise; to secure a better classification of patients on the wards; to do all in their power to elevate the office, character and service of the attendants, by reducing their hours of duty, by increasing their means of rest and proper recreation, and so soon as improved accommodations and conditions will create the supply, to increase the number of attendants on acute, violent and filthy wards, and to substitute worthy and competent men in the places of the large numbers of degraded and demoralized incumbents of this, the most important office, not excepting that of physician, on the wards of this asylum.

5. The Board of Charities and Correction, so soon as the new conditions and environment hoped for make it possible, to pro-

vide for the treatment of the acute insane, separate from the care of the chronic insane, under the advice of the general superintendent of both city asylums, and of the State Commissioner in Lunacy.

B. There is another class of remedies and reforms which seems to be necessary, in order to prevent the provisional corrections now to be hoped for from lapsing with the dying out of public interest and the changing of administrations; and among which, in our opinion, some of the following should be adopted for permanent relief, to wit:

(1.) Under any continued care by the city and county of New York for its insane, by permission of the State, permanent relief should be in the alternative as follows: Either the management and government of both the insane asylums with all their various branches, to be given to a Board of Trustees composed of men and women appointed by the Mayor, to whom they should report; or, as the alternative preferred, all matters relating to the insane to be entrusted to one independent commissioner, to be appointed by and to be responsible to the Mayor; in accordance with which the Department of Charities and Correction would have to be reorganized, and might well be divided into four separate departments, each with an individual head, respectively for (1) insane asylums, (2) institutions for children, (3) all the hospitals and the alms-house, and (4) the work-house, the several city prisons and the penitentiary.

(2.) On the omission of the city and county to provide such permanent as well as provisional relief, the State to intervene. The county is the unit of political organization, but its insane are the wards of the State. It is the duty of the State to protect its wards, and whenever the county of their residence either refuses or neglects properly to provide for them the State should interfere.

The Willard Asylum Act, passed April 8, 1865, which requires counties to send their insane to State institutions, does not except the counties of Kings and New York; but as no provision for the insane of these counties has ever been made in the six State institutions, the aggregate population and capacity whereof are less than the total census of patients in the asylums of these two counties, the powers of the State Board of Charities under the said act, and supplemental acts, are practically inoperative in the counties in question.

curative measures should be adopted, the best food and general regimen to restore them to health at the earliest possible moment, and to prevent the loss of their eyesight.

Besides this, however, their mental and moral training should be regarded as of equal importance, and it should be the great object of their education to develop their power to support themselves and to fit them to be independent men and women. This is of course necessary for their own welfare and happiness, and equally necessary for the relief of the city from needless burdens. Their training should be peculiarly adapted to their unfortunate condition, and should extend through all their waking hours:

Instead of being allowed to run wild, or being cooped up in idleness as they are (for both systems obtain in these hospitals), the physical, mental and moral welfare of these poor children should be studied most carefully, and every advantage afforded them, not only for their sakes, but because such care will save the public from the necessity of supporting them as life-long paupers.

I would recommend a plan for dividing the present Department of Public Charities and Correction somewhat different from any hitherto proposed, either by myself or others.

There are four divisions into which the inmates of the institutions of that department naturally fall—

- 1st. The criminals and able-bodied paupers.
- 2d. The sick and disabled.
- 3d. The insane.
- 4th. The children.

The criminals and able-bodied paupers I would advise placing under the care of the Board of Police of the city. The present duties of that board are so tremendous that to increase them by the additional care of these prisoners would, in proportion to their total charge, not be a very important matter, and it would greatly simplify the work of dealing with the prisoners, who have all now to pass through the hands of that department, when arrested and during trial. By placing them directly in their charge during sentence also, unnecessary transfers and division of authority would be avoided. The work-house prisoners are actually criminals, either past or present, with few exceptions, and these few should not be in the work-house at all.

Riker's and Hart's Islands, being comparatively distant from the city, should be placed at the disposal of the police department for

with various annexes. There are four in the city, and one each on Blackwell's, Ward's, Randall's and Hart's Islands. They had on November 30th, two thousand and fifty-eight (2,058) patients and about three hundred and fifty officers and employes. I do not know very much in regard to them. They all have resident physicians and visiting physicians as well, and it is to be presumed that they are reasonably well managed. If not, it seems to me that the responsibility rests with the visiting physicians, who should insist upon deficiencies being supplied, or else make the matter public.

It is not necessary to dwell upon the condition of the insane and lunatic asylums. It was after an investigation into the management of the Ward's Island asylum, and the Blackwell's Island asylum, that your committee on the insane, and the grand jury of New York city, each recommended that the insane should not remain under the charge of the Department of Public Charities and Correction.

During the past two months I have given especial attention to the condition of the children on Randall's Island. These consisted on October 31, 1887, of 527 individuals between the ages of two weeks and sixteen years, divided into the following groups :

Infants under one year . . . . .	101
Infants under two years . . . . .	59
Infants over two years . . . . .	6
Idiot girls (teachable) . . . . .	25
Idiot boys (teachable) . . . . .	33
Idiot girls (unteachable) . . . . .	20
Idiot boys (unteachable) . . . . .	32
Epileptic girls . . . . .	2
Epileptic boys . . . . .	17
Crippled girls . . . . .	4
Crippled boys . . . . .	15
Blind boys . . . . .	1
Deaf mute girls . . . . .	1
Deaf mute boys . . . . .	4
Girls with eye disease . . . . .	35
Boys with eye disease . . . . .	59
Girls with sore heads . . . . .	9
Boys with sore heads . . . . .	14

Surgical cases (boys) .....	36
Surgical cases (girls).....	24
Medical cases (boys).....	14
Medical cases (girls).....	16

---

There are also thirty-two teachable idiot boys and forty-five teachable idiot girls over sixteen years, making a total of 604 "children" under the charge of the department on October 31, 1887.

The Infant Asylum is a comparatively new building, and suitable for its purposes. It seems generally to be in very good order, and although the death rate is large, it is to be remembered that many children are received there who are already doomed. The commissioners have, within the year, appointed trained nurses from the Charity Hospital school to have the care of the infants.

The teachable idiot children are also well cared for. The building occupied by them is suitable and well arranged, with school-rooms, play-rooms, a large dining-room and two work-rooms.

The pupils number 135, of whom only about eighty-six sleep in the building, the rest (large boys) occupying another building. In charge of these idiots are four teachers, four nurses, two orderlies, one industrial trainer, one night nurse, one seamstress, one dining-room woman and one general care-taker.

The institution is separate from the others, and the principal of the school resides in the building, with two of her teachers. She has the care of, and responsibility for, the inmates, and they present a very creditable appearance. They have a good supply of clothing, suitable to the season, made to fit them, and kept in good condition, and they are cared for at all times, whether in or out of the building. They have the benefit of industrial training, and are exercised in calisthenics, marching, etc., and have such schooling as is suitable to their mental condition.

The inmates of the children's hospitals are cared for in a very different manner. These children are crippled, epileptic, sick, and suffering from acute and chronic diseases of the eye.

On January 1, 1887, they numbered 319. During the year 348 were received; total, 667; and 416 discharged; leaving on October 31, 1887, 251 remaining. Of those "discharged," twenty-two died and seven ran away.

Of the 667 boys and girls who have been in the hospitals during the ten months ending October 31st, there were :

Cripples .....	34
Epileptics .....	29
With eye disease .....	277
With sore heads .....	71
Surgical cases .....	109
Medical cases .....	63
General diseases .....	58
Blind .....	19
Deaf-mutes .....	7

---

Those received during the same period were from the following sources :

From parents .....	73
Other relatives .....	20
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children .....	127
Private institutions .....	128

---

They have been in the hospital for the following terms :

Less than one year .....	391
One year and less than two years .....	138
Two years and less than three years .....	44
Three years and less than four years .....	39
Four years and less than five years .....	20
Five years and less than six years .....	11
More than six years .....	15
More than ten years .....	9

---

There were 212 between two and six years.

173 between six and ten years.

127 between ten and twelve years.

104 between twelve and fourteen years.

38 between fourteen and sixteen years, and

13 over sixteen years.

These children ought to receive the most careful training possible in every way. The fact that they are sent to Randall's Island proves that, mentally or physically, they are suffering from serious disabilities; that they have no friends to care for them, and that, in order to prevent their becoming a permanent burden on the city, the greatest vigilance is necessary.

So far from this view being taken, these children are most strangely neglected.

There is no one person, or body of persons, interested in their welfare or responsible for their physical or mental training. They are under a divided authority and suffer accordingly.

The medical superintendent, the resident physicians, the visiting physicians and the public school teachers all seem to work independently of each other, and there is no definite plan pursued with the children.

They depend for their education on the public school, maintained on Randall's Island, but under the control of trustees who seldom visit it. The school-rooms are poorly arranged and ventilated, and a large proportion of children are often kept from school because it is injurious to their health to attend. They have no sort of industrial or technical training. A kindergarten teacher has, for several years, been paid by private individuals and has taught in one of the play-rooms; but often her class has been very small, because no one took any interest in arranging to have the children attend. Even in the matter of clothing the children are neglected. Although the requisition for winter supplies was made by the superintendent in August of this year, in November these sick children were still wearing summer clothes, and it was suggested that no other could be supplied until after January 1. In the summer, women's dresses were sent for the children's wear, and the nurses, already overworked, had to cut them down and make them over for the children. There is no seamstress employed and the clothing is often ragged.

The contrast in the appearance and care of these children, many intelligent and sensitive, and that of the pupils in the Idiot Asylum is striking, and shows that the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction have no time or thought to bestow on this very important part of their department. Even the buildings they occupy are in bad sanitary condition, and it is not proposed to do anything to remedy defects patent to all.

These children are all supposed to be suffering from acute or chronic mental or physical disease — such disease being the cause of their being in the Randall's Island Hospital — and everything should be done to cure them. For those who are crippled the best surgical skill and the best mechanical appliances should be employed; for those suffering from diseases of the eye, all known

curative measures should be adopted, the best food and general regimen to restore them to health at the earliest possible moment, and to prevent the loss of their eyesight.

Besides this, however, their mental and moral training should be regarded as of equal importance, and it should be the great object of their education to develop their power to support themselves and to fit them to be independent men and women. This is of course necessary for their own welfare and happiness, and equally necessary for the relief of the city from needless burdens. Their training should be peculiarly adapted to their unfortunate condition, and should extend through all their waking hours.

Instead of being allowed to run wild, or being cooped up in idleness as they are (for both systems obtain in these hospitals), the physical, mental and moral welfare of these poor children should be studied most carefully, and every advantage afforded them, not only for their sakes, but because such care will save the public from the necessity of supporting them as life-long paupers.

I would recommend a plan for dividing the present Department of Public Charities and Correction somewhat different from any hitherto proposed, either by myself or others.

There are four divisions into which the inmates of the institutions of that department naturally fall —

- 1st. The criminals and able-bodied paupers.
- 2d. The sick and disabled.
- 3d. The insane.
- 4th. The children.

The criminals and able-bodied paupers I would advise placing under the care of the Board of Police of the city. The present duties of that board are so tremendous that to increase them by the additional care of these prisoners would, in proportion to their total charge, not be a very important matter, and it would greatly simplify the work of dealing with the prisoners, who have all now to pass through the hands of that department, when arrested and during trial. By placing them directly in their charge during sentence also, unnecessary transfers and division of authority would be avoided. The work-house prisoners are actually criminals, either past or present, with few exceptions, and these few should not be in the work-house at all.

Riker's and Hart's Islands, being comparatively distant from the city, should be placed at the disposal of the police department for



the sites of a new penitentiary and work-house, which prisons ought, as soon as possible, to be removed from Blackwell's Island, where they are now most badly placed in the midst of the sick and insane.

All the hospitals, and the alms-house as well, should, in my opinion, be under the care of one department, to whose care should also be entrusted unteachable idiots, all epileptics, and all infants under two years (unless their mothers were criminals); that is, all persons, except the insane, needing medical care by reason of old age, of disease, or of mental or physical disability.

Blackwell's and a part of Randall's Island, together with the hospitals of the city, should be under this department.

The insane should be placed under a separate board or commissioner; and Ward's Island and the farm at Islip be devoted to this class.

There remain only the children of the department to be provided for, and these I recommend placing under a superintendent or commissioner, to whom also should be entrusted the oversight of children boarded in private institutions by the city, and the exclusive right to commit such children to such institutions, and to remove them from them.

These children numbered in June of this year, 5,688. They were in eighteen different institutions, and the city had paid for their board for the six months ending June 30th, \$278,862.79.

To enable the managers of the various institutions to obtain this payment for board, each child must be "committed"—that is, must be carried into court before a judge, and by him sent to an institution. Such an experience cannot but be injurious to the moral nature of the child.

Having been committed, the city is required to pay their board, and there is at present no provision made for removing these children from the institutions, even though it should be the policy of the managers to hold them for years, and although the training given them may unfit them to be useful citizens hereafter. I have already reported to you at length (Report on the Institutions for the care of Destitute Children of the City of New York, 1886) upon the evils and dangers connected with this system of caring for these children, and I repeat my recommendation, that the power to commit and remove children to and from private institutions, where their board is paid by the city, should be placed in

the hands of a public officer, who should have charge also of part of Randall's Island, to be used as a quarantine and hospital for them.

Concerning the thousands of other children, who are also maintained at public cost by the city of New York, in another class of institutions, under the authority of special acts of the Legislature, whereby the city is required to expend about a million dollars annually for this purpose, the children being admitted and retained at the will of the managers of those institutions, I say nothing, because I do not suppose that, at present, it would be possible to induce these managers, notwithstanding the fact that they are public-spirited men and women, to relinquish the power so unwisely placed in their hands, of drawing at will on the public treasury, and without their consent no change could be made.

I confine my recommendation, therefore, to the class of institutions already referred to, entrance to which is now obtained only by commitment by a magistrate.

My plan, if carried out, would place the following institutions under the Police Board, with Riker's and Hart's Islands :

## CENSUS NOVEMBER 30, 1887.

	Males.	Females.	Officers and employees.
First District Prison .....	306	50	38
Second District Prison .....	52	31	13
Third District Prison .....	29	21	6
Fourth District Prison .....	38	15	6
Fifth District Prison .....	16	6	5
Penitentiary .....	684	140	62
Work-house .....	738	753	40
Branch Penitentiary .....	50	...	5
Branch Work-house .....	251	18	19
	2,164	1,034	194

Work-house help in other institutions .....	804
Male prisoners .....	2,164
Female prisoners .....	1,034
	<u>4,002</u>

The following institutions would constitute the department of charity, with Blackwell's and part of Randall's Islands :

CENSUS NOVEMBER 30, 1887.

	Males.	Females.	Officers and employees.
Bellevue Hospital .....	383	204	136
Ninety-ninth Street Hospital .....	10	3	10
Gouverneur Hospital .....	11	3	11
Harlem Hospital .....	16	7	12
Charity Hospital .....	456	286	120
Homœopathic Hospital .....	257	230	85
Branch Charity Incurable Idiots and Epileptics .....	187	128	30
Hart's Island Hospital .....	66	.....	6
Alms-house Incurables, etc .....	698	771	29
Infants' Hospital .....	122	123	41
	2,206	1,755	430

The insane and lunatic asylums would form a separate department. Their census November 30, 1887, was as follows : \*

PATIENTS.

	Males.	Females.	Officers and employees.
Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island .....	.....	1,602	158
Insane Asylum, Ward's Island .....	1,703	.....	196
Branch Insane Asylum, Randall's Island .....	132	.....	13
Branch Lunatic Asylum .....	80	875	73
	1,915	2,477	440

Ward's Island and the farm at Islip would be devoted to the insane.

Under the commissioner for children, with part of Randall's Island, and the power to commit and remove children to and from the private institutions already referred to, would be the following institutions :

	Boys.	Girls.
Children's hospitals .....	157	90
Idiot school .....	65	70

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE SHAW LOWELL.

December 9, 1887.

NOTE.—\* In 1886 the aggregate of their population was 4,222, that of the six State asylums 4,495, and yet the latter cost \$829,902 to maintain, and the former only \$424,375.

## REASONS

WHY THE STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION FAVORS THE BILL INTRODUCED INTO THE ASSEMBLY BY MR. MILLER, OF NEW YORK, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO DIVIDE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK INTO FOUR DEPARTMENTS, AND TO DEFINE THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE SAME."

The work of the Department of Public Charities and Correction has become too great for the system.

The number of persons under the charge of this department on March 9, 1883, as given at the office of the Department, was 11,400, of whom 3,206 were insane; 958 were prisoners in the penitentiary, and about 1,600 were work-house cases. The remainder were either in hospitals, ill with all manner of diseases, were idiots, blind, helpless infants or feeble old persons. They were housed in more than thirty different buildings, which are scattered over the city and islands, and are many miles apart. No one can visit and inspect them all, without giving weeks to the task. There are as many insane under the charge of this department as are in the six great State asylums. The average number of persons always in the work-house and penitentiary bears fair comparison with that of those in the State prisons. The total number which goes through these two institutions every year is much greater than that which goes through the State prisons.

The last published report of this department covers the year 1879. It is impossible to get totals except from that report, and it is not easy to get them from it, because each institution reports after a method of its own, and there are twenty-two such separate reports, bound together to make this report of 1879, and no general summary is given.

But it would seem, from a careful examination of them all, that over 60,000 cases were under the care of one branch or another of that department in 1879. Of these, 17,392 were in the work-house, and 2,954 in the penitentiary.

We do not know and cannot learn the numbers for any year since 1879, and must await the publication of further reports—that for 1880 will soon be published, it is said.

No effort is now made to reform any of all these thousands whom the city imprisons every year, and yet there were in the

work-house in 1879, 663 persons under nineteen years of age; in the penitentiary, 508 under twenty, and 455 between twenty and twenty-five. It would seem that here was a field for reformatory work of great promise.

The report says that, of those committed to the penitentiary in that year, 370 had been committed once before, 152 twice, and so on, until three were back for the tenth time or more. The work-house report has no such statistics, so we are left ignorant as to the revolving there.

This Association believes that the charity and correction of the city cannot be well administered without some such classification and separation of the work as is provided for in the bill introduced by Mr. Miller. It believes that a man who will properly conduct the Department for the Insane, should be at the head of an independent department. He will be entitled to the dignity which such a position ought to give, and so for the others. We also believe that the man who does the work which the head of any one of these departments ought to do, in devising and carrying out methods to heal the sick, to punish and reform the criminal, will earn the salary named in the bill, \$6,000. We believe that the civil service sections of the bill are most necessary, to improve the service in this department of the city government. The fact that the changes among the four or five hundred subordinates are annually from forty to fifty per cent is enough to prove this.

Not long since the changes in one institution where there were 124 paid subordinates were 140 in one year. In Bellevue Hospital, in 1881, there were forty-one changes in 104 officers and employes. In the Homœopathic Hospital the changes in 1881 were thirty-two in a total of thirty-five.

These are the most marked cases for that year, but changes were numerous enough in all the institutions to show that either appointments or removals were too carelessly made.

These appointments and removals should only be made upon the recommendation of the head of each institution, as provided in this bill. This would give such officers a portion, at least, of the authority over subordinates which is necessary for proper discipline.

A word of explanation is needed of the powers to be given to the Commissioner for Dependent Children. He is given sole power to commit to private institutions children who come upon

the public simply through poverty and not for violation of law. This, it is believed, would be a gain. First. Because the first contact of an innocent child with government should not be in a criminal court. Second. This officer could give time to investigate each case, to learn if the child ought to be supported by the city. It is believed that many children are so supported now, who ought not to be. Third. He should have power to remove children committed by him. The city has no power now to do anything but to pay a certain sum every year for each child who has once got into a private institution, no matter how unfit the institution may have become, as has been found to be the case in more than one instance lately. The limitation as to age is also believed to be wise both for the child and for the public. This power of removal is not intended to be given to this officer, over children placed in institutions for reformation, nor is the age limitation to be applied to such cases. The managers of institutions can alone determine when the work of reform has gone far enough to make it wise to release the child.

Finally, we ask that the reports of the New York city Commissioners of the State Board of Charities and our own reports be carefully read. In them will be found ample proof that some such measure as is provided in this bill is needed.

CHARLES S. FAIRCHILD,  
*President State Charities Aid Association.*

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
STANDING COMMITTEE  
ON  
DEAF, DUMB AND IDIOTIC.

---





# REPORT.

## *To the State Board of Charities :*

I present herewith for the standing committee upon the deaf and dumb asylums and idiot asylums the following report :

The institutions for the education of the deaf and dumb in the State of New York are :

1. New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Tenth avenue, New York city.

2. Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Lexington avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

3. St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham, Westchester county, New York.

Branches for Males at Throg's Neck, Westchester county, New York, and for Girls at Brooklyn.

4. Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes at Rome, New York.

5. Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes at Rochester, New York.

6. Le Couteulx St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo, New York.

7. Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes at Malone, New York.

All of these institutions are governed by boards of managers or trustees, who appoint the superintendent. Under existing statutes, the State appropriates \$250 a year for the education in either of them, of pupils who may receive the appointment as State pupils of the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Pupils may be State pupils between the ages of twelve and twenty-five years of age. Between the ages of six and twelve years they may be sent to these institutions as county pupils by the overseers of the poor or supervisors of the county.

As a rule the grounds and buildings inspected have been found home-like, suitable, neat and in good repair. The asylums are

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

... of the ... and limb. As in private ... including one of over ... noticeable feature is the alert, ... the large majority of the ... are and affection shown by the ... Probably no ... are so pleasant to ... these included to in this ... for owing to ... pressure of other duties, ... as thorough, or this ... the institutions visited

... it appears that there ... pupils in the asylums for ... and 549 female. ... follows:

Male.	Female.	Total.
503	342	845
204	167	371
41	40	81
748	549	1,297

... in the following table:

COUNTY.	COUNTY PUPILS.		PRIVATE PUPILS.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
...	...	...	...	...	341
...	...	...	...	...	174
...	...	...	...	...	266
...	...	...	...	...	151
...	...	...	...	...	161
...	...	...	...	...	138
...	...	...	...	...	67
...	42	204	167	41	40
					1,297

... included, under the heading "private," ... of which there are about an equal ... after Christmas would probably show a ... in some cases parents retain their ... after that time.

Except the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb at One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Tenth avenue, New York city, which has room for about 150 pupils, the other asylums are full. That at Rome is overcrowded, but a new building will shortly furnish relief.

Your committee was interested in noting the different systems of instruction in these asylums. At the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes in New York city, and at the Western New York Institution at Rochester, the use of the sign language is absolutely prohibited. At the other asylums the sign language is generally used. The reasons for excluding the sign language are clearly and fully set out in the statement of the principal of the Rochester asylum, and the reasons for allowing its use are forcibly stated by the Principal of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. Both statements are of great interest, and will be found in the notes of visits to these institutions.

The educational tests uniformly applied in each case were found more satisfactory at the two institutions which exclude the sign language. No expert knowledge is claimed by your committee, but the tests were simple, and to him conclusive that the exclusion of the sign language seemed to produce the best results.

The method of instruction by articulation and lip-reading is generally understood throughout the State, and its more general introduction, it is hoped, will soon follow. Teachers appear generally interested in the subject, and those who use the sign language are sensitive of criticisms or comparisons as to the relative excellence or useful results of the two methods employed.

There is also a radical difference of opinion as to the wisdom of separating or associating the sexes in the asylum life. At the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, and at the Western New York Institution, at Rochester, the sexes are associated in the classes, and at the latter institution also in the dining-room—it is claimed with useful results. At the other institutions the sexes are kept entirely separate.

A greater variety of industries, affording training alike to mind, eye and hand, could be advantageously introduced in all the asylums. Several of them have excellent art classes, and more or less attention is given in all of them to industrial training, but there is room for greater progress in this direction. It may be

generally stated that the male pupils in these institutions are exclusively employed under roof. All of them, excepting the institution on Lexington avenue, New York, have farm lands on which the older male pupils should be employed for a part of the day in agricultural or horticultural pursuits. Their labors would be beneficial to their health, improving to their minds, and result in a saving of expense to the asylums.

The especial danger to the inmates of these asylums in case of fire, suggests to your committee that a method of alarm signals used in the New York Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-mutes, Lexington avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city, may commend itself to the superintendents of other asylums. A number of switch-boxes, similar in appearance to messenger calls, are placed about the building. Each is protected by a glass front and provided with a mallet. Printed instructions are posted, directing any person discovering a fire, to go to the nearest switch-box, break the glass, and turn the switch. Wires connect each switch with indicators in every hall, showing where the fire is, and with large alarm gongs, which instantly ring loudly and continuously, calling the attention of all hearing persons to the fire, and showing them the best way of escape for the deaf and dumb pupils.

#### IDIOT ASYLUMS.

Of these, there are but two in the State. The New York State Idiot Asylum at Syracuse, New York, and the Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women at Newark, New York. In the idiot asylum are 445 inmates — males, 222, and females, 223. These include the younger and more teachable females and all the males, whether teachable or not, whether lads or men. The Custodial Asylum, at Newark, provides shelter and care for women alone, and on the occasion of its inspection contained 153. Both of these asylums are efficiently managed, and all that education and kindness can do to alleviate the unfortunate condition of this class of dependents your committee believes is done in them.

It would seem advisable and for the interest of the State and this class of its dependents, to effect a further classification by the establishment of an asylum under a separate board of management exclusively for adult unteachable males, excluding this class from the idiot asylum at Syracuse. The State would then have three asylums; the first at Syracuse for teachable young idiots of both

sexes, the second for feeble-minded women at Newark, and third, the new institution suggested for adult males.

This might wisely be located in the neighborhood of Syracuse, as probably nearly one hundred suitable inmates for it are now in the asylum there.

The Custodial Asylum main building is full, and an unsuitable and dangerous dormitory on the fourth floor is in use. The new wing, recently completed, will by the beginning of the year be occupied with new inmates from the poor-houses, etc., of the State. Your committee strongly and urgently recommends a legislative appropriation at the session of 1888 of \$25,000 to complete and furnish with steam-heat a second wing, to accommodate eighty inmates. This will raise the capacity of the asylum to 250, exclusive of the use of the dangerous dormitory above mentioned, and probably before it can be completed sufficient new applications will have been received to fill it.

---

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SECOND STREET AND TENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, ISAAC L. PEET.*

*Inspected November 8, 1887.*

Census on that day:

Officers .....	6
Teachers .....	18
Employes .....	91
Pupils, male .....	225
Pupils, female .....	116
Total .....	456

The pupils are classified as follows:

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	169	87	256
County pupils .....	54	27	81
Private pupils .....	2	2	4
	<u>225</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>341</u>

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance in 1887, \$288.08.

## REASONS

WHY THE STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION FAVORS THE BILL INTRODUCED INTO THE ASSEMBLY BY MR. MILLER, OF NEW YORK, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO DIVIDE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK INTO FOUR DEPARTMENTS, AND TO DEFINE THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE SAME."

The work of the Department of Public Charities and Correction has become too great for the system.

The number of persons under the charge of this department on March 9, 1883, as given at the office of the Department, was 11,400, of whom 3,206 were insane; 958 were prisoners in the penitentiary, and about 1,600 were work-house cases. The remainder were either in hospitals, ill with all manner of diseases, were idiots, blind, helpless infants or feeble old persons. They were housed in more than thirty different buildings, which are scattered over the city and islands, and are many miles apart. No one can visit and inspect them all, without giving weeks to the task. There are as many insane under the charge of this department as are in the six great State asylums. The average number of persons always in the work-house and penitentiary bears fair comparison with that of those in the State prisons. The total number which goes through these two institutions every year is much greater than that which goes through the State prisons.

The last published report of this department covers the year 1879. It is impossible to get totals except from that report, and it is not easy to get them from it, because each institution reports after a method of its own, and there are twenty-two such separate reports, bound together to make this report of 1879, and no general summary is given.

But it would seem, from a careful examination of them all, that over 60,000 cases were under the care of one branch or another of that department in 1879. Of these, 17,392 were in the work-house, and 2,954 in the penitentiary.

We do not know and cannot learn the numbers for any year since 1879, and must await the publication of further reports—that for 1880 will soon be published, it is said.

No effort is now made to reform any of all these thousands whom the city imprisons every year, and yet there were in the

work-house in 1879, 663 persons under nineteen years of age; in the penitentiary, 508 under twenty, and 455 between twenty and twenty-five. It would seem that here was a field for reformatory work of great promise.

The report says that, of those committed to the penitentiary in that year, 370 had been committed once before, 152 twice, and so on, until three were back for the tenth time or more. The work-house report has no such statistics, so we are left ignorant as to the revolving there.

This Association believes that the charity and correction of the city cannot be well administered without some such classification and separation of the work as is provided for in the bill introduced by Mr. Miller. It believes that a man who will properly conduct the Department for the Insane, should be at the head of an independent department. He will be entitled to the dignity which such a position ought to give, and so for the others. We also believe that the man who does the work which the head of any one of these departments ought to do, in devising and carrying out methods to heal the sick, to punish and reform the criminal, will earn the salary named in the bill, \$6,000. We believe that the civil service sections of the bill are most necessary, to improve the service in this department of the city government. The fact that the changes among the four or five hundred subordinates are annually from forty to fifty per cent is enough to prove this.

Not long since the changes in one institution where there were 124 paid subordinates were 140 in one year. In Bellevue Hospital, in 1881, there were forty-one changes in 104 officers and employes. In the Homœopathic Hospital the changes in 1881 were thirty-two in a total of thirty-five.

These are the most marked cases for that year, but changes were numerous enough in all the institutions to show that either appointments or removals were too carelessly made.

These appointments and removals should only be made upon the recommendation of the head of each institution, as provided in this bill. This would give such officers a portion, at least, of the authority over subordinates which is necessary for proper discipline.

A word of explanation is needed of the powers to be given to the Commissioner for Dependent Children. He is given sole power to commit to private institutions children who come upon

the public simply through poverty and not for violation of law. This, it is believed, would be a gain. First. Because the first contact of an innocent child with government should not be in a criminal court. Second. This officer could give time to investigate each case, to learn if the child ought to be supported by the city. It is believed that many children are so supported now, who ought not to be. Third. He should have power to remove children committed by him. The city has no power now to do anything but to pay a certain sum every year for each child who has once got into a private institution, no matter how unfit the institution may have become, as has been found to be the case in more than one instance lately. The limitation as to age is also believed to be wise both for the child and for the public. This power of removal is not intended to be given to this officer, over children placed in institutions for reformation, nor is the age limitation to be applied to such cases. The managers of institutions can alone determine when the work of reform has gone far enough to make it wise to release the child.

Finally, we ask that the reports of the New York city Commissioners of the State Board of Charities and our own reports be carefully read. In them will be found ample proof that some such measure as is provided in this bill is needed.

CHARLES S. FAIRCHILD,  
*President State Charities Aid Association.*



---

REPORT  
OF THE  
STANDING COMMITTEE  
ON  
DEAF, DUMB AND IDIOTIC.

---



# REPORT.

*To the State Board of Charities :*

I present herewith for the standing committee upon the deaf and dumb asylums and idiot asylums the following report :

The institutions for the education of the deaf and dumb in the State of New York are :

1. New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Tenth avenue, New York city.

2. Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Lexington avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

3. St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Fordham, Westchester county, New York.

Branches for Males at Throg's Neck, Westchester county, New York, and for Girls at Brooklyn.

4. Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes at Rome, New York.

5. Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes at Rochester, New York.

6. Le Couteulx St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Buffalo, New York.

7. Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes at Malone, New York.

All of these institutions are governed by boards of managers or trustees, who appoint the superintendent. Under existing statutes, the State appropriates \$250 a year for the education in either of them, of pupils who may receive the appointment as State pupils of the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Pupils may be State pupils between the ages of twelve and twenty-five years of age. Between the ages of six and twelve years they may be sent to these institutions as county pupils by the overseers of the poor or supervisors of the county.

As a rule the grounds and buildings inspected have been found home-like, suitable, neat and in good repair. The asylums are

schools for the education of the deaf and dumb. As in private schools the scholars enjoy regular vacations, including one of over two months in the summer. A noticeable feature is the alert, intelligent and happy expression of the large majority of the pupils. This must be due to the care and affection shown by the teachers, of which your committee saw many proofs. Probably no class of asylums receiving wards of the State are so pleasant to visit or so hopeful and useful in results as these alluded to in this report. The words "alluded to" are used advisedly, for owing to other inspections made for the board and pressure of other duties, I have been unable to make my inspections as thorough, or this report as complete, as the interest of the institutions visited deserves.

From the specific statements which follow, it appears that there were on the occasion of my visits 1,297 pupils in the asylums for the deaf and dumb. Of these 748 are male and 549 female.

And they are generally classified as follows:

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	503	342	845
County pupils .....	204	167	371
Private pupils .....	41	40	81
Total .....	748	549	1,297

And more particularly by institutions in the following table:

INSTITUTIONS.	STATE PUPILS.		COUNTY PUPILS.		PRIVATE PUPILS.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
One Hundred and Sixty-second street, New York....	169	87	54	27	2	2	341
Eastview Avenue, New York.....	52	44	38	28	6	6	174
Portsmouth branches .....	66	77	45	51	10	16	265
Roma .....	74	43	13	20	1	.....	151
Rochester .....	60	47	29	24	.....	1	161
Buffalo .....	44	32	15	10	22	15	138
Milham .....	38	12	10	7	.....	.....	67
	503	342	204	167	41	40	1,297

In the above table are included, under the heading "private," both pay and charity pupils, of which there are about an equal number. A census taken after Christmas would probably show a somewhat larger aggregate, as in some cases parents retain their children at home until after that time.

Except the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb at One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Tenth avenue, New York city, which has room for about 150 pupils, the other asylums are full. That at Rome is overcrowded, but a new building will shortly furnish relief.

Your committee was interested in noting the different systems of instruction in these asylums. At the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes in New York city, and at the Western New York Institution at Rochester, the use of the sign language is absolutely prohibited. At the other asylums the sign language is generally used. The reasons for excluding the sign language are clearly and fully set out in the statement of the principal of the Rochester asylum, and the reasons for allowing its use are forcibly stated by the Principal of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. Both statements are of great interest, and will be found in the notes of visits to these institutions.

The educational tests uniformly applied in each case were found more satisfactory at the two institutions which exclude the sign language. No expert knowledge is claimed by your committee, but the tests were simple, and to him conclusive that the exclusion of the sign language seemed to produce the best results.

The method of instruction by articulation and lip-reading is generally understood throughout the State, and its more general introduction, it is hoped, will soon follow. Teachers appear generally interested in the subject, and those who use the sign language are sensitive of criticisms or comparisons as to the relative excellence or useful results of the two methods employed.

There is also a radical difference of opinion as to the wisdom of separating or associating the sexes in the asylum life. At the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, and at the Western New York Institution, at Rochester, the sexes are associated in the classes, and at the latter institution also in the dining-room—it is claimed with useful results. At the other institutions the sexes are kept entirely separate.

A greater variety of industries, affording training alike to mind, eye and hand, could be advantageously introduced in all the asylums. Several of them have excellent art classes, and more or less attention is given in all of them to industrial training, but there is room for greater progress in this direction. It may be

generally stated that the male pupils in these institutions are exclusively employed under roof. All of them, excepting the institution on Lexington avenue, New York, have farm lands on which the older male pupils should be employed for a part of the day in agricultural or horticultural pursuits. Their labors would be beneficial to their health, improving to their minds, and result in a saving of expense to the asylums.

The especial danger to the inmates of these asylums in case of fire, suggests to your committee that a method of alarm signals used in the New York Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-mutes, Lexington avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city, may commend itself to the superintendents of other asylums. A number of switch-boxes, similar in appearance to messenger calls, are placed about the building. Each is protected by a glass front and provided with a mallet. Printed instructions are posted, directing any person discovering a fire, to go to the nearest switch-box, break the glass, and turn the switch. Wires connect each switch with indicators in every hall, showing where the fire is, and with large alarm gongs, which instantly ring loudly and continuously, calling the attention of all hearing persons to the fire, and showing them the best way of escape for the deaf and dumb pupils.

#### IDIOT ASYLUMS.

Of these, there are but two in the State. The New York State Idiot Asylum at Syracuse, New York, and the Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women at Newark, New York. In the idiot asylum are 445 inmates — males, 222, and females, 223. These include the younger and more teachable females and all the males, whether teachable or not, whether lads or men. The Custodial Asylum, at Newark, provides shelter and care for women alone, and on the occasion of its inspection contained 153. Both of these asylums are efficiently managed, and all that education and kindness can do to alleviate the unfortunate condition of this class of dependents your committee believes is done in them.

It would seem advisable and for the interest of the State and this class of its dependents, to effect a further classification by the establishment of an asylum under a separate board of management exclusively for adult unteachable males, excluding this class from the idiot asylum at Syracuse. The State would then have three asylums; the first at Syracuse for teachable young idiots of both

sexes, the second for feeble-minded women at Newark, and third, the new institution suggested for adult males.

This might wisely be located in the neighborhood of Syracuse, as probably nearly one hundred suitable inmates for it are now in the asylum there.

The Custodial Asylum main building is full, and an unsuitable and dangerous dormitory on the fourth floor is in use. The new wing, recently completed, will by the beginning of the year be occupied with new inmates from the poor-houses, etc., of the State. Your committee strongly and urgently recommends a legislative appropriation at the session of 1888 of \$25,000 to complete and furnish with steam-heat a second wing, to accommodate eighty inmates. This will raise the capacity of the asylum to 250, exclusive of the use of the dangerous dormitory above mentioned, and probably before it can be completed sufficient new applications will have been received to fill it.

---

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB, ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SECOND STREET AND TENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, ISAAC L. PEET.*

*Inspected November 8, 1887.*

Census on that day:

Officers .....	6
Teachers .....	18
Employes .....	91
Pupils, male .....	225
Pupils, female .....	116
Total .....	456

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	169	87	256
County pupils .....	54	27	81
Private pupils .....	2	2	4
	<u>225</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>341</u>

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance in 1887, \$288.08.

This institution is commandingly located on a bluff overlooking the Hudson river, and surrounded by beautifully diversified grounds, twenty-five acres or more in extent. Thus its inmates enjoy advantages of out-door life and a charming prospect.

The main buildings are old, but were found clean and in good order and repair, and free from any institution odors. The dormitories, dining-room and halls were all in good order.

The pupils were seen at exercise on the grounds and generally presented a healthy, neat and pleasing appearance. During the year ending September 30, 1887, there was but one death, a boy, who died of pneumonia. In the hospital, on the day of this report, one girl and four boys were found suffering with colds, bruises, etc.

The industries taught, and the number of pupils instructed therein (none being at work at more than one industry), were as follows: Printing, twenty-eight; shoemaking, forty; carpentering, twenty-three; cabinet-making, thirty-six; tailoring, twenty-two; gardening, thirteen; shirt-making, ten; dressmaking, twenty-eight; art decorating and art embroidery, fourteen; total, 214.

The sexes are separated entirely in the class-rooms and on the grounds, and meet only in the dining-room and in the chapel.

Articulation and lip reading are taught, but the general language used in the institution by the officers and pupils is the sign language.

An avenue and a street are being cut through the grounds of the institution, and this has caused the removal of the shops to another site near by. Two kilns for firing china have been put in during the year.

The small boys, to the number of fifty-one, occupy what is known as the Mansion House, in the rear of the main building. This is the old residence of a former owner of the property.

There is ample room for more pupils in the institution, as it is intended to accommodate 500.

The position of this institution in relation to the education of the deaf and dumb, is thus clearly stated by the principal:

"To give a deaf-mute a knowledge of the English language, is one of the most difficult undertakings in which a teacher can engage. To obtain such a mastery of it as to be able to speak or write in a correct, clear, emphatic, idiomatic and agreeable style, is an achievement rare among persons who have not made it an



object of special study, even if they be to the 'manner born,' while the foreigner seldom rises above the mere common-place, without being betrayed into expressions so peculiar as to excite remark. The inquiry, therefore, naturally arises, how it is possible to give an available knowledge of this language to one who, from birth, has been isolated from all intellectual contact with his kind, who has never heard nor uttered a spoken word, and has never had the opportunity of listening to the varied forms in which thought is expressed.

"On this question there are three theories, one being that the pupil should, from the first, be confined to an inductive and strictly progressive grammatical system, in which difficulties should be so graduated, that the knowledge of language gained, should be a stepping-stone to that which is to be acquired, and that all aids other than objects and pictures, should be absolutely discarded. Another, that language should be taught only as the circumstances in which the child is placed may call it out, and that its meaning and use shall be acquired by constant repetition and reiteration; the third, that, following nature, the language of signs should be freely used to interpret words, phrases and sentences, and, by a system of translation from verbal language into signs, and from signs into verbal language, the pupil should become able to recognize the correspondence between these two modes of expressing ideas. My own practice is to combine the methods required by these three different theories, in such a way that the pupil shall have the benefits resulting from each.

"It has been objected to the use of signs, either by the teacher, in connection with instruction in alphabetical language, or by the pupils themselves, in their free intercourse with each other, that they give rise to a class of peculiar expressions called 'deaf-mutisms,' and that they account for all failures to use correct English. If this *were* so, it would be a strong argument for interdicting their use, but, as a matter of fact, they are only an embodiment of thought which nature suggests to the deaf-mute, and even if he be not allowed their use, he will still avail himself of these symbols in silent mental action, a circumstance which suggests the idea that the best means to correct any unfavorable influence arising from *this bent of mind*, is to teach the pupil the alphabetic equivalent of his thought, and to give him so much practice that whenever an idea is given to him in signs, he is able

at once to resolve it into language, and whatever is given to him in language, he is able to express immediately in signs, and thus feel assured of his complete comprehension thereof. The unwisdom of preventing those who have no hearing, and, therefore, no knowledge of language spoken or written, from employing signs, is evident from the fact that all persons possessing more ideas than they can express by their limited vocabulary, naturally resort to signs to make themselves more clearly understood, and it is doubtful whether any child could be brought to an understanding of spoken language, but for the intervention of these important intermediaries. The mother uses them when she wishes to convey to her infant child the idea of action or motion. She beckons with her hand when she speaks the words 'come here.' She waves her hand when she says 'go away.' She presses the palms forward when she says 'go back,' and moves her palms down when she says 'sit down.' She makes her hands flutter in the air when she says 'see the birds fly,' and unconsciously, by gesture speech, she interprets the important words of almost every complete sentence she utters.

"To refuse to the deaf child this means of access to his mind, and to forbid him the use of the method of expressing his own ideas to which nature urges him, and to prevent him from enjoying the ready flow of reciprocal thought, which becomes conversation when deaf-mutes are brought together for education, is not only to continue the isolation in which adverse fortune placed him, when she deprived him of the sense of hearing and the faculty of speech, but also to deny him what is found to be one of the most important faculties in the education of the hearing.

"This language modified and improved on the broad plan of philosophical representation, growing in power and interest as every other language grows, with the influx of new ideas and new subjects of thought and contemplation, becomes a means of mental development so great that it is almost invariably the case that, when there are several deaf-mutes in one family, the older ones of whom have been educated, the youngest always comes to school with much more mental vigor, and makes the most rapid progress.

"This language of action stimulates the mind in a most healthful way, making it possible for our pupils, through the constant interchange of ideas in their hours of recreation, to attain to a degree of intelligence that makes the intervals of leisure almost as useful

as the time spent in study and in receiving direct instruction from their teachers.

"The debates in which they participate in their literary society, the lectures delivered to them, the appeals to the conscience and the heart at the services in the chapel, the uplifting of the soul in public prayer, and the rendering of pious hymns in rhythmic signs, which produce an effect similar to that of music, all tend to elevate the standard of their intellectual life, and at the same time, day after day, by a well-devised system, they are increasing their vocabulary of words, their stock of phrases and equivalent expressions, and their knowledge of the structure of sentences, till by the study of books and by constant practice in composition, in which every error is carefully corrected, they are brought to such a command of the English language, as will enable them to make their way in life among hearing persons who do not understand their signs."

---

INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES,  
LEXINGTON AVENUE, BETWEEN SIXTY-SEVENTH AND SIXTY-EIGHTH  
STREETS, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, D. GREENBERGER.*

*Inspected November 2, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	12
Teachers .....	14
Employes .....	14
Pupils, male .....	96
Pupils, female .....	78
Total .....	<u>174</u>

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	52	44	96
County pupils .....	38	28	66
Private pupils, pay .....	5	6	11
Private pupils, free .....	1	..	1
Total .....	<u>96</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>174</u>

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance, in 1887 \$240.97.

This institution, a handsome brick and stone structure, erected in 1881, was thoroughly inspected from garret to cellar, and found in good order and repair. The housekeeping was excellent.

A new building, to be used as a manual training and art department, four stories high, is now in the course of erection and under roof. It adjoins the institution in the rear on the Sixty-eighth street side, and is a substantial and fine-looking structure of brick and stone, with terra cotta trimmings. The ground floor will be used as a smithy, the second floor as a carpenter shop, the third floor as a chemical laboratory, and the fourth floor as an art studio. An iron stairway outside of the building makes each floor independent of the other. This building has been erected by private subscription.

The pupils were all seen in their class-rooms (which number fourteen), and were examined in proficiency in geography, writing, natural history, natural science, articulation and lip reading, with creditable results.

All appeared in strong health and neat, and none were in the hospital. There had been no death in the institution since 1874. The scholars are in school five hours a day.

In addition to common school education and the articulation classes, pupils are instructed in cooking, dress-making, oil painting and modeling in clay. School opens on the first Monday in September and closes on the third Wednesday in June. Homes are found for the summer months, for pupils who have none, at the expense of the institution.

The especial feature of this institution is the method of teaching articulation and lip reading, first introduced in Germany in the eighteenth century, which is taught to the exclusion of the sign language, the latter not being allowed. Excellent results are claimed from the enforcement of this rule, and I found several pupils who were able to carry on an intelligible conversation with me. The average time spent by pupils in the institution was stated to be nine years.

The pupils are classified, according to ability in articulation and in general education, without regard to sex, and it is claimed that no evil results have followed from this association of the sexes in the class-rooms; in the play-rooms and in the yards, the sexes are separated.

There is a good gymnasium on the top floor of the building.

All the pupils exercise in the neighboring streets or in the Central Park.

A very ingenious system of fire alarm has been recently introduced by the superintendent, and is worthy of mention.

Switch boxes, resembling messenger call boxes, are scattered throughout the building. Each is covered with a glass front, and provided with a mallet. In case of fire, printed instructions direct the person discovering it to break the glass with the mallet and turn the switch. Immediately thereupon, several large clock gongs strike, and annunciators throughout the building show where the alarm was given. By this method all the hearing employes are aroused at once, and can give their attention to directing the escape of the pupils by the stairways not in immediate danger.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, FORDHAM, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, MARY B. MORGAN.*

*Inspected December 1, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	6
Teachers .....	17
Employes .....	62
Total pupils .....	265
Total.....	<u>350</u>

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	66	77	143
County pupils .....	45	51	96
Private pupils .....	10	16	26
Total .....	<u>121</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>265</u>

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance in 1887, \$168.66.

This unusually low per capita is stated to be due to rigid economy, and to the fact that the officers, teachers and most of the employes belong to a charitable or religious order, and are content with a compensation which supplies only the necessities of life.

In the above census is included the officers, etc., and inmates of the branch asylums at Throg's Neck and Brooklyn.

The main asylum at Fordham is occupied exclusively by girls, of whom, on the occasion of my visit, there were ninety-nine.

The principal buildings are two, an old frame residence, chiefly used by the teachers, and a convenient five-story brick structure occupied by the pupils, and completed in 1880. It is connected by a light and airy covered passage with the frame building. An inspection of both buildings showed them to be in good order and repair. The pupils' dormitories were particularly attractive and cheerful. By the side of each bed is a strip of carpet and at the foot a chair. Thursday, in accordance with the French system, is kept as a holiday instead of Saturday. As my visit was on this day of the week, I was unable to examine the pupils in their class-rooms, as the teachers were nearly all absent. All the girls, however, were seen in the play-rooms, and your committee was much impressed by their neat, healthy and intelligent appearance. Their educational average is much higher than that of the male pupils seen on the same day in the branch at Throg's Neck. An examination of the pupils showed that at least three-fourths of them were able to articulate, so that they could be clearly understood, simple words containing all the vowel sounds. The sign language is in general use. More black-boards are needed in the class-rooms. There were no girls in the infirmary at the time of my visit. One death occurred during the year. The girls are taught dress-making, plain sewing, machine sewing and house-work.

---

#### BRANCH AT THROG'S NECK, NEW YORK.

*Inspected December 1, 1887.*

On this date there were in the institution :

Officers .....	1
Teachers .....	9
Employes .....	34
Pupils, male .....	121
Total .....	<u>165</u>

All included in the census given at the head of the report on St. Joseph's Institute.

The branch for boys is very beautifully situated on rolling and well-shaded grounds, not far from, and commanding a fine view of the Sound. A convenient brick building, 100x50, completed in 1884, is occupied by the boys. The basement contains the dining-room, two play rooms, kitchen, closets, etc. The first floor contains seven class-rooms, a parlor, etc. The second floor contains a chapel, sacristy, chaplain's room, etc., etc. The third floor is a large, well-lighted and ventilated dormitory, containing fifty-four beds, occupied by the younger boys. The fourth floor is a similar dormitory, containing fifty-five beds for the older boys. There is also an attic. Some of the larger boys sleep in a frame cottage adjoining. The closets are constructed in an extension outside of the main building, and are separated by a hall and two doors, which may be closed from the dormitories.

This building is an admirable one, and was found neat and in good repair.

The pupils were seen at dinner, which consisted of mutton, mashed potatoes, beets and bread. They appeared to be generally in good health, though some of the younger boys had sore eyes and ears, and others were of a defective or idiotic type.

There were two deaths of boys during the year, one of pneumonia and the other of consumption, and two lads were in the infirmary suffering with pleurisy and burns.

The boys were assigned to the following industries: Shoemaking, fourteen; tailoring, sixteen; carpentering, three; scroll-sawing, 8; farming, 2.

The asylum owns about forty-five acres of land, and it would seem that many of the stronger and older boys should be instructed in farming, horticulture, etc. It was stated that most of the lads come from the city and have a disinclination to out-door work. At other institutions the same inquiry has elicited a similar statement. It may be generally stated that sufficient attention is not given in asylums for the deaf and dumb to agricultural education.

The sign language is generally used in the asylum. The pupils were examined in articulation by your committee, with results not so satisfactory as obtained in the majority of schools for the deaf and dumb in the State. Some of the older lads were unwilling or unable to articulate a word; and, in general, they were not so intelligent or alert as the girls in the house at Fordham, or as the average male pupils in other institutions in the State.

## BRANCH FOR GIRLS, 510 HENRY STREET, BROOKLYN.

*Inspected November 26, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	1
Teachers .....	3
Employes .....	8
Girls .....	40
<hr/>	
Total .....	52
<hr/>	

All included in census given in report on St. Joseph's Institution.

This is an old-fashioned double house, and was found on inspection to be fairly clean and neat, though in places somewhat out of repair. The dining-room in the basement, a long, narrow room, is dark and unsuitable.

The girls have no play-room, but assemble in a covered piazza. The yard is small.

There is some prospect of a removal to better quarters.

The girls were seen at work in the sewing-rooms. They presented a cheerful, healthy and intelligent appearance, and were individually examined, with fairly satisfactory educational results. The sign language is in general use. There was no death at the branch during the year. Most of the girls were State pupils from Kings county.

## CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, ROME, N. Y.

*Superintendent, Professor E. B. NELSON.**Inspected November 18, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	8
Teachers .....	10
Employes .....	14
Pupils, male .....	89
Pupils, female .....	62
<hr/>	
Total .....	183
<hr/>	



The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	74	43	117
County pupils .....	13	20	33
Private pupils .....	1	..	1
Total .....	<u>88</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>151</u>

Average *per capita* cost for each pupil in 1887, \$264.38.

The institution buildings are on the outskirts of the town, and comprise two three-story and basement brick buildings, separated by an open space of 350 feet ; three small frame buildings adjoining, and three dwellings in the neighborhood, leased by the State. The land on which the institution stands is level, about seven acres in extent, and without any fence. It should be fenced.

The brick building used by the girls was first inspected. It is a convenient structure, and was found in good repair, and neat. There is no cellar. The kitchen, store-room, servants' sleeping-rooms, wash and bath-rooms, and closets, are in the basement.

The housekeeper's books are well kept, and in a "meal book," the daily dietary of officers, pupils and servants has been filled in for several years past, in printed forms prepared for the purpose. This is an original idea of the superintendent's, and is commended. The housekeeper makes the entries in ink. The variety of food supplied, as recorded, is unusual, and the quality of that seen was good. There is no bakery, and one is needed. All the bread is now purchased.

The washing and bathing facilities should be improved, and individual bath-tubs, separated by partitions, provided.

The first floor contains the office, reception, sitting, linen and dining-rooms for officers and pupils ; also class-rooms.

On the second floor are thirteen sleeping-rooms for pupils, four or five in each. Their names, written on cards, are fixed on the doors. Six rooms for officers are also on this floor.

Thirteen girls, for want of rooms, are now compelled to sleep in the attic, among the trunks and rafters. This was clean and comparatively airy, but it is not a suitable dormitory.

The building for boys is similar in size and general arrangement to that above described, but not so pleasant. More space is devoted on the first floor to officers' and store-rooms, and in the attic eight boys sleep.

Back of the boys' building is the laundry for the institution, a small frame building. The work is done by laundresses.

Between the two brick buildings, and to the rear of them, are two other frame buildings, of which one contains, on the first floor, the boys' play-room, and up-stairs, the shoe, carpenter and engravers' shops. The second has, on the ground floor, school-rooms, and on the second floor, a chapel or hall for assembly; a plain and cheerless room.

The superintendent resides in a comfortable brick cottage, distant about a quarter of a mile from the asylum. An adjoining cottage is used as a hospital, and contains fourteen beds. Two girls were confined in it with colds. There were two deaths of pupils during the year, both surgical cases, and girls.

A third rented cottage contains a printing-office and rooms for fourteen of the older boys.

The boys are assigned to trades, as follows: Fourteen print, twenty-three mend or make shoes, and three engrave wood. A weekly paper is printed in the asylum. The girls sew and make most of their dresses.

• It would appear that a greater variety of trades could be taught to both boys and girls with advantage.

The Legislature of 1887 appropriated \$40,000 for a main building, superintendent's residence and boiler house. Plans and estimates for the principal structure are under consideration by the board of managers, but ground has not yet been broken. This building is intended to contain the chapel, all the officers' quarters, class rooms, kitchen and store-rooms for both departments. When completed, the rooms now devoted to corresponding purposes in the two existing buildings can be mainly used for sleeping rooms, and thus, all the pupils now occupying the cottage and the attics can be moved to better quarters in it, and some accommodation for additional pupils will be provided. The new buildings should be erected on a line with the boys' and girls' buildings, and midway between them. These would then form wings, and should be connected with the main structure by covered passages.

The new residence for the superintendent, a frame cottage, is now under way on a lot adjoining the boys' building, recently purchased. Another year should see this asylum established on a broader and more practical and useful basis.

The pupils were examined in the class rooms, in which the sexes

are separated. The sign language is in general use. An unusual number of young men were noticed. All appeared in health and happiness. But the instruction, as evidenced by my examination, is below the average of other institutions. Most of the teachers are mutes or semi-mutes, and but one resides in the institution. More attention should be paid to articulation and lip reading. Only one articulation teacher is employed.

When the new building is completed, it may be found desirable for more teachers to sleep in the institution, and more hearing and speaking teachers should be engaged.

WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, 945 NORTH  
ST. PAUL STREET, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

*Principal, E. F. WESTERVELT.*

*Inspected November 14, 1887.*

Census that day :

Officers .....	10
Teachers .....	1
Employes .....	12
Pupils, male .....	89
Pupils, female .....	72
Total .....	184

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	60	47	107
County pupils .....	29	24	53
Private pupils .....	..	1	1
Total .....	89	72	161

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance, including salaries, clothing, ordinary repairs was, for the year 1887, \$262.

The average period spent in the institution is five years.

The buildings were inspected and found to be in good order and repair. They are beautifully situated on a bluff overlooking the Genesee river, and are home-like in appearance. They have been fully described in former reports to the Board.

The pupils were seen in their play-rooms and in the dining-room, and appeared to be in good health. But two were unable to attend

This institution, a handsome brick and stone structure, erected in 1881, was thoroughly inspected from garret to cellar, and found in good order and repair. The housekeeping was excellent.

A new building, to be used as a manual training and art department, four stories high, is now in the course of erection and under roof. It adjoins the institution in the rear on the Sixty-eighth street side, and is a substantial and fine-looking structure of brick and stone, with terra cotta trimmings. The ground floor will be used as a smithy, the second floor as a carpenter shop, the third floor as a chemical laboratory, and the fourth floor as an art studio. An iron stairway outside of the building makes each floor independent of the other. This building has been erected by private subscription.

The pupils were all seen in their class-rooms (which number fourteen), and were examined in proficiency in geography, writing, natural history, natural science, articulation and lip reading, with creditable results.

All appeared in strong health and neat, and none were in the hospital. There had been no death in the institution since 1874. The scholars are in school five hours a day.

In addition to common school education and the articulation classes, pupils are instructed in cooking, dress-making, oil painting and modeling in clay. School opens on the first Monday in September and closes on the third Wednesday in June. Homes are found for the summer months, for pupils who have none, at the expense of the institution.

The especial feature of this institution is the method of teaching articulation and lip reading, first introduced in Germany in the eighteenth century, which is taught to the exclusion of the sign language, the latter not being allowed. Excellent results are claimed from the enforcement of this rule, and I found several pupils who were able to carry on an intelligible conversation with me. The average time spent by pupils in the institution was stated to be nine years.

The pupils are classified, according to ability in articulation and in general education, without regard to sex, and it is claimed that no evil results have followed from this association of the sexes in the class-rooms; in the play-rooms and in the yards, the sexes are separated.

There is a good gymnasium on the top floor of the building.

All the pupils exercise in the neighboring streets or in the Central Park.

A very ingenious system of fire alarm has been recently introduced by the superintendent, and is worthy of mention.

Switch boxes, resembling messenger call boxes, are scattered throughout the building. Each is covered with a glass front, and provided with a mallet. In case of fire, printed instructions direct the person discovering it to break the glass with the mallet and turn the switch. Immediately thereupon, several large clock gongs strike, and annunciators throughout the building show where the alarm was given. By this method all the hearing employes are aroused at once, and can give their attention to directing the escape of the pupils by the stairways not in immediate danger.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, FORDHAM, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, MARY B. MORGAN.*

*Inspected December 1, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	6
Teachers .....	17
Employes .....	62
Total pupils .....	265
Total .....	350

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	66	77	143
County pupils .....	45	51	96
Private pupils .....	10	16	26
Total .....	121	144	265

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance in 1887, \$168.66.

This unusually low per capita is stated to be due to rigid economy, and to the fact that the officers, teachers and most of the employes belong to a charitable or religious order, and are content with a compensation which supplies only the necessities of life.

In the above census is included the officers, etc., and inmates of the branch asylums at Throg's Neck and Brooklyn.

The main asylum at Fordham is occupied exclusively by girls, of whom, on the occasion of my visit, there were ninety-nine.

The principal buildings are two, an old frame residence, chiefly used by the teachers, and a convenient five-story brick structure occupied by the pupils, and completed in 1880. It is connected by a light and airy covered passage with the frame building. An inspection of both buildings showed them to be in good order and repair. The pupils' dormitories were particularly attractive and cheerful. By the side of each bed is a strip of carpet and at the foot a chair. Thursday, in accordance with the French system, is kept as a holiday instead of Saturday. As my visit was on this day of the week, I was unable to examine the pupils in their classrooms, as the teachers were nearly all absent. All the girls, however, were seen in the play-rooms, and your committee was much impressed by their neat, healthy and intelligent appearance. Their educational average is much higher than that of the male pupils seen on the same day in the branch at Throg's Neck. An examination of the pupils showed that at least three-fourths of them were able to articulate, so that they could be clearly understood, simple words containing all the vowel sounds. The sign language is in general use. More black-boards are needed in the class-rooms. There were no girls in the infirmary at the time of my visit. One death occurred during the year. The girls are taught dress-making, plain sewing, machine sewing and housework.

---

#### BRANCH AT THROG'S NECK, NEW YORK.

*Inspected December 1, 1887.*

On this date there were in the institution :

Officers .....	1
Teachers .....	9
EmploYES .....	34
Pupils, male .....	121
Total .....	<u>165</u>

All included in the census given at the head of the report on St. Joseph's Institute.

The branch for boys is very beautifully situated on rolling and well-shaded grounds, not far from, and commanding a fine view of the Sound. A convenient brick building, 100x50, completed in 1884, is occupied by the boys. The basement contains the dining-room, two play rooms, kitchen, closets, etc. The first floor contains seven class-rooms, a parlor, etc. The second floor contains a chapel, sacristy, chaplain's room, etc., etc. The third floor is a large, well-lighted and ventilated dormitory, containing fifty-four beds, occupied by the younger boys. The fourth floor is a similar dormitory, containing fifty-five beds for the older boys. There is also an attic. Some of the larger boys sleep in a frame cottage adjoining. The closets are constructed in an extension outside of the main building, and are separated by a hall and two doors, which may be closed from the dormitories.

This building is an admirable one, and was found neat and in good repair.

The pupils were seen at dinner, which consisted of mutton, mashed potatoes, beets and bread. They appeared to be generally in good health, though some of the younger boys had sore eyes and ears, and others were of a defective or idiotic type.

There were two deaths of boys during the year, one of pneumonia and the other of consumption, and two lads were in the infirmary suffering with pleurisy and burns.

The boys were assigned to the following industries: Shoemaking, fourteen; tailoring, sixteen; carpentering, three; scroll-sawing, 8; farming, 2.

The asylum owns about forty-five acres of land, and it would seem that many of the stronger and older boys should be instructed in farming, horticulture, etc. It was stated that most of the lads come from the city and have a disinclination to out-door work. At other institutions the same inquiry has elicited a similar statement. It may be generally stated that sufficient attention is not given in asylums for the deaf and dumb to agricultural education.

The sign language is generally used in the asylum. The pupils were examined in articulation by your committee, with results not so satisfactory as obtained in the majority of schools for the deaf and dumb in the State. Some of the older lads were unwilling or unable to articulate a word; and, in general, they were not so intelligent or alert as the girls in the house at Fordham, or as the average male pupils in other institutions in the State.

## BRANCH FOR GIRLS, 510 HENRY STREET, BROOKLYN.

*Inspected November 26, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	1
Teachers .....	3
Employes .....	8
Girls .....	40
<hr/>	
Total .....	52
<hr/>	

All included in census given in report on St. Joseph's Institution.

This is an old-fashioned double house, and was found on inspection to be fairly clean and neat, though in places somewhat out of repair. The dining-room in the basement, a long, narrow room, is dark and unsuitable.

The girls have no play-room, but assemble in a covered piazza. The yard is small.

There is some prospect of a removal to better quarters.

The girls were seen at work in the sewing-rooms. They presented a cheerful, healthy and intelligent appearance, and were individually examined, with fairly satisfactory educational results. The sign language is in general use. There was no death at the branch during the year. Most of the girls were State pupils from Kings county.

## CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, ROME, N. Y.

*Superintendent, Professor E. B. NELSON.**Inspected November 18, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	8
Teachers .....	10
Employes .....	14
Pupils, male .....	89
Pupils, female .....	62
<hr/>	
Total .....	183
<hr/>	



The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	74	43	117
County pupils .....	13	20	33
Private pupils .....	1	..	1
Total .....	88	63	151

Average *per capita* cost for each pupil in 1887, \$264.38.

The institution buildings are on the outskirts of the town, and comprise two three-story and basement brick buildings, separated by an open space of 350 feet ; three small frame buildings adjoining, and three dwellings in the neighborhood, leased by the State. The land on which the institution stands is level, about seven acres in extent, and without any fence. It should be fenced.

The brick building used by the girls was first inspected. It is a convenient structure, and was found in good repair, and neat. There is no cellar. The kitchen, store-room, servants' sleeping-rooms, wash and bath-rooms, and closets, are in the basement.

The housekeeper's books are well kept, and in a "meal book," the daily dietary of officers, pupils and servants has been filled in for several years past, in printed forms prepared for the purpose. This is an original idea of the superintendent's, and is commended. The housekeeper makes the entries in ink. The variety of food supplied, as recorded, is unusual, and the quality of that seen was good. There is no bakery, and one is needed. All the bread is now purchased.

The washing and bathing facilities should be improved, and individual bath-tubs, separated by partitions, provided.

The first floor contains the office, reception, sitting, linen and dining-rooms for officers and pupils ; also class-rooms.

On the second floor are thirteen sleeping-rooms for pupils, four or five in each. Their names, written on cards, are fixed on the doors. Six rooms for officers are also on this floor.

Thirteen girls, for want of rooms, are now compelled to sleep in the attic, among the trunks and rafters. This was clean and comparatively airy, but it is not a suitable dormitory.

The building for boys is similar in size and general arrangement to that above described, but not so pleasant. More space is devoted on the first floor to officers' and store-rooms, and in the attic eight boys sleep.

Back of the boys' building is the laundry for the institution, a small frame building. The work is done by laundresses.

Between the two brick buildings, and to the rear of them, are two other frame buildings, of which one contains, on the first floor, the boys' play-room, and up-stairs, the shoe, carpenter and engravers' shops. The second has, on the ground floor, school-rooms, and on the second floor, a chapel or hall for assembly; a plain and cheerless room.

The superintendent resides in a comfortable brick cottage, distant about a quarter of a mile from the asylum. An adjoining cottage is used as a hospital, and contains fourteen beds. Two girls were confined in it with colds. There were two deaths of pupils during the year, both surgical cases, and girls.

A third rented cottage contains a printing-office and rooms for fourteen of the older boys.

The boys are assigned to trades, as follows: Fourteen print, twenty-three mend or make shoes, and three engrave wood. A weekly paper is printed in the asylum. The girls sew and make most of their dresses.

It would appear that a greater variety of trades could be taught to both boys and girls with advantage.

The Legislature of 1887 appropriated \$40,000 for a main building, superintendent's residence and boiler house. Plans and estimates for the principal structure are under consideration by the board of managers, but ground has not yet been broken. This building is intended to contain the chapel, all the officers' quarters, class rooms, kitchen and store-rooms for both departments. When completed, the rooms now devoted to corresponding purposes in the two existing buildings can be mainly used for sleeping rooms, and thus, all the pupils now occupying the cottage and the attics can be moved to better quarters in it, and some accommodation for additional pupils will be provided. The new buildings should be erected on a line with the boys' and girls' buildings, and midway between them. These would then form wings, and should be connected with the main structure by covered passages.

The new residence for the superintendent, a frame cottage, is now under way on a lot adjoining the boys' building, recently purchased. Another year should see this asylum established on a broader and more practical and useful basis.

The pupils were examined in the class rooms, in which the sexes

are separated. The sign language is in general use. An unusual number of young men were noticed. All appeared in health and happiness. But the instruction, as evidenced by my examination, is below the average of other institutions. Most of the teachers are mutes or semi-mutes, and but one resides in the institution. More attention should be paid to articulation and lip reading. Only one articulation teacher is employed.

When the new building is completed, it may be found desirable for more teachers to sleep in the institution, and more hearing and speaking teachers should be engaged.

---

WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, 945 NORTH  
ST. PAUL STREET, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

*Principal, E. F. WESTERVELT.*

*Inspected November 14, 1887.*

Census that day :

Officers .....	10
Teachers .....	1
Employes .....	12
Pupils, male .....	89
Pupils, female .....	72
Total .....	<u>184</u>

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	60	47	107
County pupils .....	29	24	53
Private pupils .....	..	1	1
Total .....	<u>89</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>161</u>

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance, including salaries, clothing, ordinary repairs was, for the year 1887, \$262.

The average period spent in the institution is five years.

The buildings were inspected and found to be in good order and repair. They are beautifully situated on a bluff overlooking the Genesee river, and are home-like in appearance. They have been fully described in former reports to the Board.

The pupils were seen in their play-rooms and in the dining-room, and appeared to be in good health. But two were unable to attend

school on the day of my visit. Neither was confined to bed. There were two deaths during the year, one of croup and the other of consumption. A class of girls performed a dumb-bell exercise very cleverly.

The sexes are not separated in the class-room, nor in the dining-rooms, where male and female pupils are associated at the same table. In reply to my query as to the wisdom of this course, the principal stated that the pupils were always under the care of officers, and the contact was refining to both sexes, and that were the separation enforced in classes and dining-room, the school would have to be doubled in size.

Part of the afternoon and evening was passed at the institution. The classes had been dismissed for the day, but your committee found opportunity to examine some of the pupils in articulation and lip reading, with satisfactory results. Four hours are spent in language classes daily. The use of the sign language is absolutely prohibited in the institution, which stands side by side, in this particular, with the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, in New York city.

The position of this institution in relation to the education of the deaf and dumb is thus clearly stated by the principal :

"The peculiarity of the school is, that it uses the manual alphabet, where most schools use the language of signs, for all purposes of communication with and among the deaf pupils. In this use of the manual all words are spelled out upon the fingers, in the same manner as they are written, without abbreviation or contraction of any sort. The advantage of this method is that the scholars are accustomed to the same language that their parents and friends use. The words can be spelled upon the fingers as fast as there is any occasion for spelling them, not as rapidly as one can read, but as much is said in a spelled conversation as would be said by two hearing persons, if their intercourse were oral.

"The language of signs is an elaborate and all-sufficient language, invented within the last century by learned instructors, to enable them to communicate to the deaf the truths of revelation. It is a wonderful language. It, however, does not open any literature to them, whose only language it is. But a small proportion of the deaf mutes educated in sign schools become owners of libraries or readers of books, or even subscribers to daily papers. This is because they have not been accustomed to use, and are not

sufficiently familiar with, the language in which books are printed, to make reading either pleasant or profitable to them.

"Speech is especially profitable to the deaf, and all can be taught to speak, though some may have voices or other irremediable peculiarities that may make their speech unpleasant to any but their intimate friends.

"In our school at Rochester, speech is one of the greatest objects desired, for which all other studies are made to give way. The environment of the deaf is considered to demand that they should be taught language as hearing children are, *i. e.*, through the easiest means first, and then through that which is harder. The hearing child is taught first through speech and hearing, and then he is shown how to write the words which are familiar to him. The deaf should learn to present words in their visible form, first, through spelling and writing, and later, learn to speak and read upon the lips the language they know."

Instruction under competent foremen is given to the male pupils in carpentering, cabinet-making, painting, glazing, steam-fitting, plumbing, printing, farming and gardening; to females in dress-making, sewing, cooking and domestic housework.

It is stated that more satisfactory arrangements would be possible if a building for boys could be erected, with play-grounds adjoining, entirely separated from the girls.

The city of Rochester owns the institution, which has, however, expended for new buildings and in the improving of the old, about \$75,000.

---

LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED  
INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, BUFFALO, NEW YORK.

Sister MARY ANNE BURKE, *Principal*.

*Inspected November 15, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Sisters of St. Joseph, teachers .....	10
Other sisters .....	2
Sister employes .....	23
Other employes .....	16
Pupils, male .....	81
Pupils, female .....	57
Total .....	189

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	44	32	76
County pupils .....	15	10	25
Private pupils .....	22	15	37
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	81	57	138
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance in 1887, \$239.27.

The asylum buildings are situated in the city of Buffalo. The buildings are of brick, home-like in appearance, and conveniently arranged. They were thoroughly inspected, and found to be in a condition of admirable repair and cleanliness. The sisters were anxious to have every part of the building inspected, and it was pleasant to see their pride in the perfection of their housekeeping.

The dormitories were clean and well-ventilated, and the beds and bedding in good order.

The pupils were all seen in the class-rooms. The sexes are separated in school and in the asylum life. Each class was examined in turn, from the lowest to the highest, with results generally satisfactory. Several pupils were able to read my lips thoroughly well, and to frame articulate replies. The sign language is used by the teachers and scholars habitually, but all the teachers and the more advanced scholars understand and can use the English language as communicated by the deaf and dumb alphabet. Black-boards surround several of the class-rooms, and an advanced class welcomed your committee with well-written and expressed individual greetings, written correctly on these boards.

A large collection of objects is found useful and interesting for purposes of instruction.

The sisters seemed to be devoted to the welfare and education of their pupils, and evidences of reciprocal affection were apparent.

In questioning the wisdom of the general use of the sign language, your committee formed the opinion that the sisters are not unmindful of the fact that in some kindred institutions it is entirely excluded, with good educational results, and that they take increasing interest in instruction by spelled language, articulation and lip reading.

The boys are taught shoemaking, tailoring and printing. All the printing of the asylum is done by them, including the annual report and a weekly magazine, which has been issued for the last two years. Girls are employed at housework, sewing, dressmaking, etc.

The pupils all looked healthy and neat. None were in the hospital, and there had been no deaths in the asylum during the year. Fewer adult pupils were noticed in the classes than in other asylums which have been inspected.

*Branch of the Above.*

The asylum owns a farm of twenty-five acres, with a comfortable frame building, on Main street, three miles distant from the main institution. It was occupied by eight sisters, three employes and twenty-six of the smaller boys, all included in the asylum census given above.

The house was found in good order, homelike and comfortable. The boys sleep in two small dormitories, which were very clean and airy.

In the basement is a fine large storeroom, used as a wine cellar by a former owner, which was stocked with a large supply of glass jars of canned fruits and vegetables of many varieties, grown on the farm and put up by the sisters for the use of the institution.

The boys formed one class for instruction. I examined them each in turn. Nearly all could articulate audibly two or three simple words. Four or five of the boys were of low type, defective or idiotic. All seemed contented and happy.

---

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES, MALONE, N. Y.

*Superintendent, HENRY C. RYDER.*

*Inspected by Commissioner Foster, December 2, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	4
Teachers .....	5
Employes .....	8
Pupils, male .....	48
Pupils, female .....	19
Total.....	<u>84</u>

The pupils are classified as follows :

	Male.	Female.	Total.
State pupils .....	38	12	50
County pupils.....	10	7	17
Total .....	<u>48</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>67</u>

Average *per capita* cost for maintenance in 1887, \$273.39.

This asylum building was not constructed for school purposes and is hardly large enough to comfortably accommodate its inmates. Your committee was pleased with its neatness, and with the care given to the scholars. The school was not in session at the time of my visit, but the qualifications, and energy of the superintendent are guaranties that no pains will be spared in giving the pupils the best educational advantages. The new building now in course of construction for which \$40,000 was appropriated by the Legislature of 1887, will, when complete, raise the capacity of the asylum to 120 pupils, an approximation to the number which will be best accommodated by the location of this school.

The pupils appeared to enjoy good health. There were no deaths during the year.

The sexes are separated in the asylum life, but not in the classrooms. The sign language is in general use. There is one teacher of articulation.



# IDIOTS.

NEW YORK STATE ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

*Superintendent, JAMES C. CARSON, M. D.*

*Inspected November 17 and 18, 1887.*

Census on those days :

Officers .....	3
Teachers .....	9
Employes .....	80
Pupils, male .....	222
Pupils, female .....	223
Total .....	<u>537</u>

The asylum buildings are situated on a hill on the outskirts and overlooking the city of Syracuse. They are extensive, of various architecture, the main building old-fashioned and wings and detached buildings of prevailing modern style. All buildings occupied by inmates are built of brick and stone. I inspected them all and found them homelike, spacious and in a condition of perfect cleanliness and repair.

During the year covered by this report a handsome detached hospital building has been erected and a large and suitable frame barn. The Legislature of 1887 appropriated \$20,000 for the erection of a building to provide additional school rooms and a hall for general assemblage. This building is now under roof and in course of completion. It stands between and connects the main building and the wing for males, and corresponds in style with the main building. The lower two stories will be used as class-rooms and the upper floor will provide a hall 87x60.

The pupils were seen first at supper in the dining-rooms on the basement floor. They appeared generally healthy and contented. The sexes occupied separate dining-rooms, of which there are several. The food furnished was good and abundant and the pupils were cared for by attendants. Some pupils had to be fed. The younger girls occupy the main building, in which are most of

the class-rooms, and the boys and some men occupy the wing for males, and thirty-seven men live on a farm five miles distant from the asylum. In the morning the pupils were seen in the class-rooms, where those of lower grade were amused with toys, taught to string beads and other simple pastimes, and those of greater intelligence were reading, counting, or being taught in primary knowledge. Everything that is possible for the amusement, education and physical improvement of the pupils appears to be done by a corps of intelligent, kindly and faithful teachers, many of whom have been long engaged in the work of the asylum.

I was much interested and touched by a drill to music of a class of forty boys and girls in uniform. They were instructed by a teacher who had seen service in a foreign army. As a result of his careful training their marching and evolutions were wonderfully well executed, and the children carried themselves erect and appeared pleased with the music; several marches were played with spirit on the piano by a lady teacher. I saw another class of boys in single file trying to jump over a cord held a few inches from the ground, which most of them were unable to do.

An outlying detached brick building for older girls has recently been completed. It accommodates eighty and is extremely well arranged. The dormitories are on two upper floors and the ground floor is devoted to day and school-rooms and the dining-rooms.

Cooking for the inmates of this building is done in it, and a broad piazza is used for exercise in stormy weather. There are thirty beds empty in the building. Every other bed in the asylum is occupied.

In the main building, on the fourth floor, thirty girls sleep in three small dormitories. The means of escape in case of fire from this floor are insufficient, and these girls should be moved into other quarters and the use of the fourth floor as a dormitory discontinued.

My inspection of the idiot asylum was extremely satisfactory, and my belief in its efficiency and usefulness is firm. I feel, however, that a better classification would be secured, and better results follow, were the State to establish a new institution for adult male idiots, of whom there are many associated with the boys in the asylum.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, NEWARK,  
NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, W. L. WILLETT.*

*Inspected November 17, 1887.*

Census on that day:

Officers .....	3
Employes .....	18
Inmates, women .....	153
Total .....	<u>174</u>

The asylum buildings are located on high ground overlooking the village of Newark, Wayne county, and commanding a fine view of the valley. These and about five acres of ground belong to the State. The main building, formerly used as a collegiate institute, was originally purchased with the land and has been altered as well as possible for asylum purposes. At the time of my visit all the population of the institution resided in it. There is no cellar, but a high basement containing the kitchen, four dining-rooms for inmates, three for officers and employes, a store-room and bakery. The first floor contains the superintendent's quarters, office, reception room, hospital, sewing and cutting rooms. On the second floor are rooms for guests and teachers and six rooms for inmates.

The third and fourth floors contain dormitories. All of these are small, accommodating eight or ten each. This building was found clean, well lighted and ventilated, but somewhat out of repair and in need of paint. The upper floor should not be used as a dormitory.

The building is old and in case of fire the inmates in it would be in great danger. It has been proposed to lower the building a story, but it was suggested by the matron that if the partitions were taken out a large and cheerful day room could be made. The day room now in use is a long narrow frame passage connecting the building above described with the new wing. This is a substantial and admirably planned building, and is completed, furnished, and was to be occupied within a few days. The materials are brick and stone, and it is three stories high, with a cellar, and provides comfortably for eighty inmates. Those sleeping on the upper floor of the old building, will, it is hoped and believed, be moved into it. The cellar is dry and excellent, contains the furnaces and ventilating fan, etc. All the bad air is drawn down from the building by an ingenious process and expelled

from the cellar. The ground floor is devoted to cheerful and pleasant day-rooms. The second and third floors are arranged with small dormitories holding eight to ten each, which communicate with each other. There is also a large open attic in which are the water tanks. The work on the building is very good and it seems to be well adapted for its purposes. The superintendent has notified several neighboring counties that the new wing is ready for occupancy, and your committee was informed that there were on file more than enough applications for admission to fill it without discontinuing the use of any of the dormitories in the old building. A new frame barn has recently been completed ; also a large and handsome boiler-house.

The inmates of the lower grade were seen in the day-room, and of the higher grade at work sewing, baking, washing, cleaning house, etc. They were quiet, fairly neat, and appeared to be generally in good health and contented. When I first passed through the day-room, where most of them were assembled, there was but one attendant with them, but later another came in. The inmates present a sad, hopeless and pitiful appearance. Your committee was informed that many of them had borne children, some four or five. A few were middle-aged or old women, and two were in camisoles, and two sick in the hospital, not seriously.

Certainly the State has done no wiser thing than to found an asylum for this class ; and there are many women in the State who should for the public and their own good be committed to it or similar institutions, and so the perpetuation of other generations of hopeless idiots be prevented, and by custodial care the race be exterminated, if possible.

In view of the success of this asylum and the necessities of the case, your committee strongly recommends an appropriation of \$25,000 for an additional wing, including steam-heating, to accommodate eighty more inmates. In the poor-houses of the State and elsewhere within its borders, are enough women of the class above described to fill the proposed additional building, and all should have custodial care and thus the number of feeble-minded of both sexes be reduced to a minimum.

The asylum is managed with extreme economy. The average *per capita*, per week, is \$1.82½, about the average cost of poor-house care.

The above report and notes are respectfully submitted.

December 8, 1887.

WM. R. STEWART.

---

---

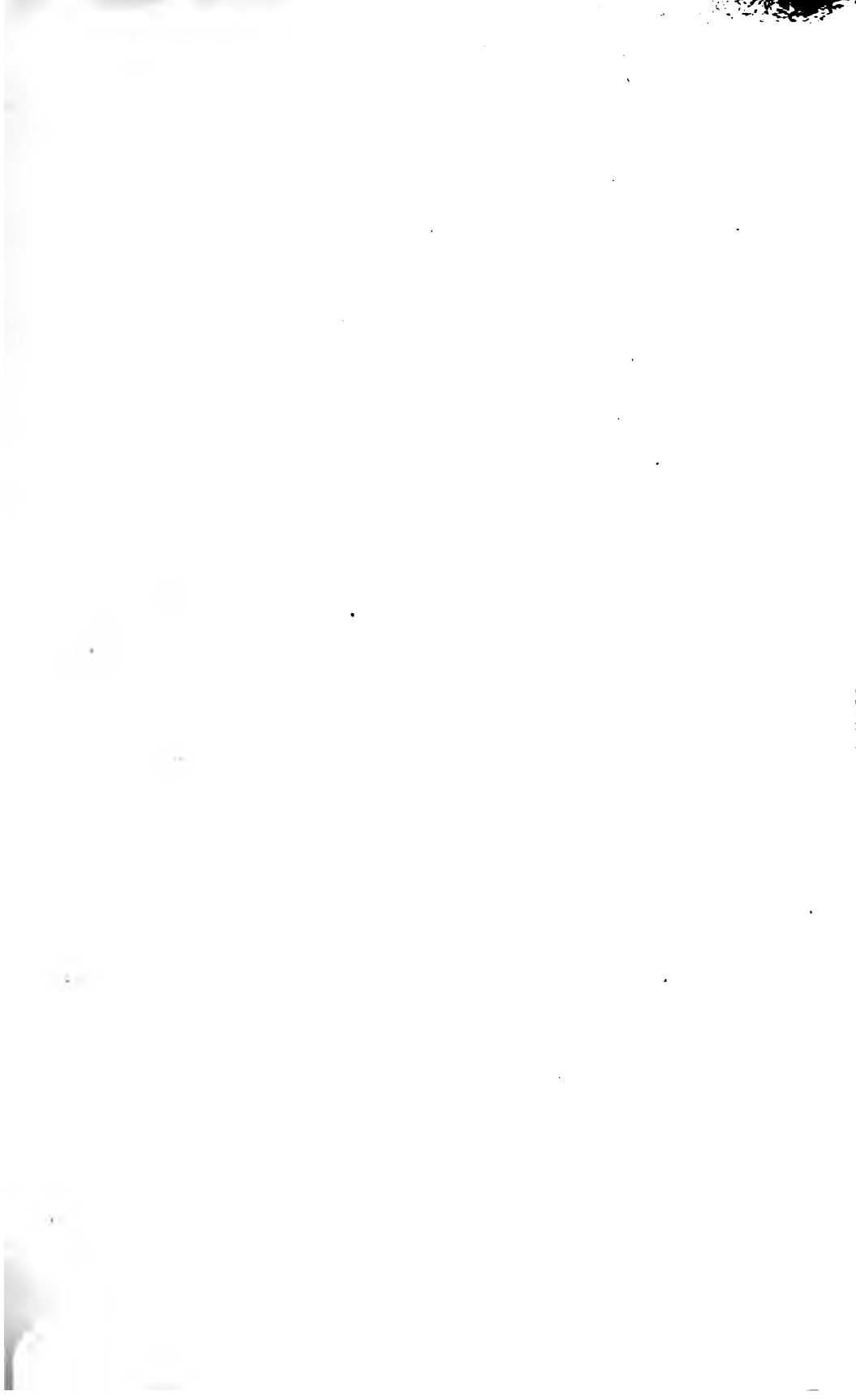
# REPORT

OF THE

Standing Committee of the Board  
on Reformatories.

---

---



# REPORT.

*To the State Board of Charities :*

Owing to the inability of the other members of this committee to visit the majority of the institutions annually inspected by it, I have been obliged to make the inspections alone, and offer the report for the committee on my individual responsibility, regretting that owing to other inspections and another report made to the Board, the report presented herewith is not so full and specific on many points as is the desire of your committee. In its last report to the Board, your committee set forth at length the titles and objects of the different institutions inspected by it, and then summarized the statement which, as it is brief, is here repeated, in order that this report may be complete in itself. No. 8 has been added to the list during the year :

1. The State Reformatory at Elmira, a reformatory for young men, supported by the State.

2. The House of Refuge for Women at Hudson, a reformatory for young women, supported by the State.

3. The New York House of Refuge on Randall's Island, a juvenile reformatory, supported by the State.

4. The State Industrial School at Rochester, a juvenile reformatory, supported by the State.

5. The New York Juvenile Asylum for Vagrant and Destitute Children of the city of New York, supported mainly by said city.

6. The New York Catholic Protectory for Vagrant and Destitute Children of the city of New York, supported mainly by the said city.

7. The Catholic Protectory at Buffalo for Vagrant and Destitute Children of the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth judicial districts, supported mainly by the counties therein.

8. The Burnham Industrial Farm at Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., an agricultural and industrial farm-school for boys, supported mainly by private charity or by counties sending boys to it.

All of these institutions have been inspected by your committee, once or more during the year, and notes of these inspections will be found following in the order above noted.

The important points brought out by these inspections will now be briefly considered :

#### THE STATE REFORMATORY AT ELMIRA.

1. This institution is in admirable order, full, and, in the interest of the prisoners, should not be enlarged. A modification of the prison system of the State, which would admit of the transfer of the more incorrigible and hardened criminals to either of the State prisons, in the discretion of the Superintendent and Board of Managers, is recommended by your committee and the Superintendent. This would leave the more hopeful cases at the Reformatory, and provide room, without increasing its size, for juvenile criminals at large or in other reformatories in the State.

#### THE HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN AT HUDSON.

2. The House of Refuge for Women at Hudson has been opened within the year, and supplies a want which has long been felt. There are at this time forty-nine young women, misdemeanants, not felons, confined in it, and the institution has entered upon a career of usefulness under the efficient management of its governing board and officers.

#### THE NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE AT RANDALL'S ISLAND, N. Y.

3. This institution was intended originally for a juvenile reformatory only. Under existing laws it receives children between the ages of six and sixteen, either vagrant or criminal. On the date of my last inspection, November 6, 1887, there were in the House of Refuge five boys between eight and nine years of age, five between nine and ten, fifteen between ten and eleven, nineteen between eleven and twelve—in all forty-four boys under twelve years of age. There were also, at the same time, one girl between eight and nine years of age, three between nine and ten, two between ten and eleven and one between eleven and twelve—in all seven girls under twelve years of age, making a total of fifty-one children under twelve years of age. The superintendent, in a letter written to the undersigned, states that he would heartily favor an amendment to the law, limiting the commitment of boys and girls alike, in this



institution, to those not less than twelve nor more than sixteen years of age. They are now obliged to receive all committed between the ages of six and sixteen. The superintendent further states that in view of his experience, he favors a further amendment, providing for the transfer from the Refuge to the State Reformatory at Elmira, of the more hardened juvenile criminal boys over sixteen, or to the House of Refuge at Hudson, of the more hardened or depraved girls over sixteen.

#### THE STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AT ROCHESTER.

This institution, incorporated in 1846, was modeled after the House of Refuge on Randall's Island, and was known as the Western House of Refuge till 1886, when its name was changed. It was incorporated as a House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in Western New York, and received all male children under the age of eighteen years, and all female children under the age of seventeen years, as vagrants, or for conviction of any criminal offense. Since 1850 the commitments have been limited to the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth judicial districts.

The character of the institution has gradually changed during recent years, as indicated by the change of name, the tendency being towards milder discipline and the reception of a less criminal class.

Your committee feels that the original need for a house of refuge for juvenile delinquents, to receive this class of committed children from the central, western and northern counties of the State still exists, and believes that any change in the character of this institution tending to make it more like a juvenile asylum or protectory, would defeat the original object of the institution, and would be subversive to public interest.

There were in the institution on the date of this inspection, four boys between seven and eight years of age, four between eight and nine, fifteen between nine and ten, eighteen between ten and eleven, and twenty-three between eleven and twelve, in all sixty-four boys under twelve years of age; and one girl between six and seven, one between seven and eight, one between eight and nine, one between ten and eleven, and eight between eleven and twelve, in all twelve girls under twelve years of age; and seventy-six children under twelve years of age.

Your committee feels that most, if not all of these children, were

too young or innocent to be proper subjects for commitment to the institution, and that they should have been sent to juvenile asylums or protectories, etc.

The new shops in which technologic or industrial training is given the boys, are in successful operation, and reflect great credit upon the management of the institution.

#### THE NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM.

5. The new wing for boys of the primary department, has been completed and occupied within the year, and has relieved the overcrowded condition of the institution. The buildings were in good order. The inmates now number 993, and under no circumstances should the institution be enlarged. It is recommended that a variety of trades suitable for young boys should be introduced.

#### THE NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.

6. This institution was found in good order. It now contains a population of 2,400 children. Under no circumstances should it be enlarged. The industrial training furnished boys and girls is good, but more attention should be paid to farming.

#### THE CATHOLIC PROTECTORY AT BUFFALO.

7. Is unchanged in general conditions. Some improvements in the building were noted.

#### THE BURNHAM INDUSTRIAL FARM.

8. Was opened at Canaan, Columbia county, New York, within the year. It comes to supply a long-felt need, and in the opinion of your committee provides the most hopeful and advantageous surroundings within the State, for truant or less hardened delinquent boys.

Your committee is of the opinion that reforms are urgently needed in the matter of commitments to the juvenile reformatories, the support of their inmates, and transfers from them, and makes the following recommendations :

*First.* That an amendatory act should be passed prohibiting the commitment by magistrates, to either of these institutions of all children under twelve years of age, and of all homeless or truant children committed as such, and so prevent the necessary contamination of their mingling with the older and more hardened inmates of juvenile reformatories, and save them, at a tender and often

innocent age, from the record of a commitment to a reformatory institution.

Under existing laws, the House of Refuge and the State Industrial School, find themselves obliged to retain a hardened class of criminal boys or girls, between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one. It is strongly urged,

*Second.* That an amendatory law should provide for the transfer, by the managers of either of these institutions, of such male inmates to the State Reformatory at Elmira, or of females to the House of Refuge for Women, at Hudson, subject to the rules and regulations of these institutions, as if the original commitments were made to them. It may be stated that the superintendents of both houses of refuge, approve of the transfer and state its necessity. In this rearrangement the Elmira State Reformatory and the House of Refuge for Women are in turn reached. The managers of the State Reformatory have the power to transfer prisoners, in their discretion, to either of the State prisons.

It must be borne in mind, that there is, at present, no power in the Board of Managers of the House of Refuge on Randall's Island, or of the State Industrial School, to transfer a hardened juvenile delinquent. He or she must be discharged on arriving at twenty-one years of age—oftener sooner discharged as harmful to the inmates. In such cases the young criminals ordinarily relapse into crime—perhaps at the age of only seventeen or eighteen years—and as the commitment to the House of Refuge or Industrial School is of record, it stands as a bar to a commitment to the State Reformatory at Elmira, and there is no recourse but to send the young criminal to a penitentiary or State prison.

In view of the fact that many children are committed to reformatories, juvenile asylums and protectories by parents, in anger, or to avoid the support of the child, or by step-parents, for obvious reasons, it is recommended,

*Third.* That it be provided by law, that no child under sixteen years of age shall be committed by any magistrate to either the House of Refuge on Randall's Island, New York, the State Industrial School at Rochester, or any juvenile asylum or protectory in the State, upon the testimony of a parent, step-parent or guardian, unsupported by other and disinterested testimony; and

*Fourth.* That it be provided by law, that for each child com-

mitted to the House of Refuge on Randall's Island, the State Industrial School at Rochester, or any juvenile asylum or protectory in the State, the county from which the child or juvenile delinquent is committed, shall pay to the institution to which it is committed, the sum of one dollar and fifty cents per week for the period of the child's detention; and further providing for the payment to the county treasurer, by the parents or guardians of such child, a like sum of one dollar and fifty cents per week, and providing for the collection by county tax, by the boards of supervisors of counties, of this weekly *per capita* charge for the children so committed from said counties, whose parents or guardians are found, upon examination, to be unable to meet this charge.

Here follow the notes of my inspections of the several institutions classed under the general title of reformatories:

---

I.

STATE REFORMATORY, ELMIRA, N. Y.

*Superintendent, Z. R. BROCKWAY.*

*Inspected November 16, 1887.*

Census on that day:

Officers .....	53
Teachers .....	2
Employes .....	8
Prisoners .....	787
Total .....	850

Not included in the above census are seven officers, seventeen teachers and seventeen employes, who are non-residents of the reformatory.

Of the prisoners 306 are in the first grade, 380 in the second grade and 101 in the third, or lowest grade.

During the past year the new wing has been completed, and it is fully occupied; also the five-story pavilion, which provides keepers' dormitories, sitting-rooms, etc., and a hospital.

The buildings were found in their usual good order. The rears of the buildings and the shops, which form all the sides of a square in the rear of the reformatory, have been freshly painted, and the yards, which formerly were of gravel, have been sodded with grass

in part, and now present a more attractive appearance than on previous visits. The trade school shops have also been finished. Instruction is given in them to classes in brick-laying, lathing, plastering, fresco and plain painting, carpentering, cabinet-making, and iron and metal work of various kinds.

Large new brush and broom shops have recently been completed, and are fully occupied. A new shop, sixty by two hundred and fifty feet, is now under roof, and when completed will be used for general wood work, and foundations 100 feet square have been laid for a new iron foundry. The Legislature of 1887 appropriated \$15,000 for this shop, which is being built by prisoners' labor.

Since my last report, gas has been entirely replaced in the institution by the electric light. Four dynamos, of 450 lights each, illuminate all the buildings. There is a light in each prisoner's cell.

All of the contracts expired on September 1, 1886, and all industries are now conducted on the State account plan. Since the contracts expired, the plant for the hollow-ware work has been leased from the contractor, but from over-production and competition, this industry is no longer remunerative, and will shortly be given up. The men now assigned to it will be employed in hardware manufacture.

Your committee inspected the shops during working hours, and was much impressed by the intelligent activity of the prisoners. In the hollow-ware shop they were pouring iron from the furnace. In this shop about 200 men were employed. When this industry is given up, which will be before the close of the year, the superintendent stated that the prisoners will be employed approximately as follows: Hardware, 225; broom factory, 50; brush factory, 100; variety wood work, 75; chairs, 150; tin-shop, 35. One hundred and fifty men are needed for prison duties, and are not assigned to other work.

The men in the first grade were seen at supper. Your committee went among them and talked with them, and was much impressed with their intelligent and hopeful appearance. Men of lower grades were seen in their cells. Five men were in the hospital, but only one in bed. The nurse is a prisoner of the first grade, a druggist by trade. He prepares the prescriptions. There were five deaths during the year from the following causes: From phthisis, four, peritonitis, one.

## II.

## HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, HUDSON.

*Superintendent, MRS. SARAH V. COON.**Inspected December 8, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	7
Employes .....	7
Inmates .....	49
Total .....	<u>63</u>

The House of Refuge for Women, established under chapter 187, Laws of 1881, and amendments, was formally declared opened April 15, 1887. This institution is situated at Hudson, and is intended for the reformation of young women between the ages of fifteen and thirty, guilty of misdemeanors, who may be committed to the care of the managers from any county, except New York and Kings, to be retained by them for five years, or discharged provisionally or finally at any time before that period, when, in the judgment of the managers, they are fitted for self-support.

The institution is under the management of a board composed of three men and two women, and is supported by the State. By the law establishing the institution, the superintendent must be a woman, and she has the power to appoint and remove her subordinates, subject to the approval of the board of managers.

The buildings consist of a prison building, for the reception and discipline of inmates, four cottages, a main building and a hospital. The institution was built to accommodate 250 inmates. The original appropriation was \$100,000, to which \$25,000 was added for furniture; and the land (thirty acres) was bought, the buildings and furnishing provided within these appropriations. A further purchase of land, a barn and other extra expenditures, were provided for by subsequent appropriations.

On May 7th the first inmates were received, and at the present date, there are forty-nine under the charge of the managers. They range from fifteen to twenty-four years of age, and were committed from twenty different counties. There are seven officers—all women—resident in the institution, and besides these, a steward, two deputies who are required by the law to convey from

the place of conviction any person sentenced to the institution, two watchmen (for day and night) and two stablemen, none of whom live on the grounds of the House of Refuge. The prison and administration building only have been used up to date, but it will be necessary within a short time to open one of the cottages.

The buildings are very satisfactory, and are generally extremely well suited to the purposes for which they are intended. There is no doubt, however, that certain improvements in the prison building are very much needed. The system of heating by steam is insufficient, and should be added to. Two more bath-rooms should be provided for inmates, as, at present, the only one in the building is in the bed-room of the assistant prison matron, a most inconvenient arrangement, both for that officer and for the institution. The prison building, also, should be painted inside, which can very well be done by the inmates themselves. On the date of the last inspection, December 8, 1887, the institution was found in a satisfactory condition. All the inmates seemed in good health, and the discipline under which they are placed, is calculated to train them to be self-supporting and respectable women.

### III.

#### HOUSE OF REFUGE, RANDALL'S ISLAND, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, ISRAEL C. JONES.*

*Inspected November 7, 1887.*

Census on that day :

Officers .....	35
Teachers .....	17
Employes .....	15
Inmates :	
Boys .....	559
Girls .....	107
	<hr/> 666
Total .....	<hr/> 733 <hr/>

Of the above, 352 boys were in the first division and 207 in the second.

Your committee first inspected the sleeping-halls, in several of which, changes had been or are being made, the old masonry fronts

of the cells giving place to new and lighter fronts of wrought iron or of wire, which secure for the inmates better light and ventilation, and detract from the prison-like character of the cells. Nine halls have been changed in this manner during the year, six occupied by the boys and three by the girls. All but one of these halls are now finished.

It had been the intention of the Board of Managers to introduce, for the better boys and girls, self-registering locks for these newly constructed doors, which would open from the inside and allow free egress of the inmates, while at the same time registering the number of the room opened, but in consideration of the killing of a keeper by a boy during the month of June, this change was deemed dangerous by the managers, and under the circumstances, your committee and the State Board, felt it unwise to assume the responsibility of requesting the change of lock; hence the doors are individually locked, and opened all together by a lever, as has been the usage formerly.

The condition of the buildings, yards and grounds was generally satisfactory.

Boys of the first division were seen at their supper, which consisted of bread with molasses in abundance, and tea. The boys of the second division were seen at play in the yards. New suits of winter clothing had recently been distributed, which added much to the good appearance of the lads. The boys looked better, morally and physically, than on other occasions. The population of the institution changes rapidly; inmates remain on an average about fourteen months.

In the hospital for the boys of both divisions, there were sixteen with sore eyes, bruises, rheumatism, etc. Only one, the rheumatic patient, was confined to his bed. There were seven deaths at the institution during the year, three of phthisis, one of pneumonia, one of typhoid fever, and one boy committed suicide. The only death of a girl was one of peritonitis.

The register showed the inmates to be employed in industries as follows: On the stocking contract, boys of the first division, 296; of the second division, 183; house tailors, six; at out-door work, fourteen; at domestic work, sixty-seven; total employed, 566. Some boys are too small for work. These sleep in an open dormitory on the top floor. Thus, indeed, the only industry taught is stocking knitting. The time employed in the shops averages six hours a day.



The contract for the boys of the second division expired on the 30th of September, and the boys of this division are now working under a daily-agreement with the stocking company, which may be terminated on notice. The contract for the boys of the first division will expire on the 1st of May, 1888. The plant in the shops belongs to the contractor, and may be removed by him.

A special committee of the board of managers "on the employment of the children and their industrial training," presented their report to the Board in January, 1887. In it they recommend training in gardening, horticulture and floriculture, the making of clothes and shoes, and suggest that a tinsmith shop, wire-working, light blacksmithing, carpenter and joiner work can be easily and cheaply introduced.

Your committee hopes that the recommendations and suggestions contained in this report, will be carried out by the board of managers without further delay. There is need of a varied and comprehensive system of industrial training in the House of Refuge.

The building for the girls was visited and the pupils found in the class-rooms. The female department is always well ordered and neat. The girls appeared well. Comparatively few girls are committed to the Refuge.

The boys of both divisions were again visited in their class-rooms, and examined by their teachers and your committee, in reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, natural history, etc. At the opening and closing exercises of the school, very excellent chorus singing was given by the boys to a piano accompaniment, which reflected great credit both upon them and upon their instructors, and gave genuine pleasure to your committee. The lads appeared bright, alert and good-humored. Later, Commissioner Lowell visited the girls as they retired, and I saw the boys locked up for the night, and talked with some of them afterwards in their cells.

There were, on the occasion of this inspection, in this institution, five boys between eight and nine years of age; five between nine and ten; fifteen between ten and eleven, and nineteen between eleven and twelve; in all, forty-four boys under twelve years of age. There were also one girl between eight and nine years of age, three between nine and ten, two between ten and eleven and one between eleven and twelve; in all, seven girls under twelve years

of age; in all, fifty-one children under the age of twelve years. All of these were committed by magistrates.

The superintendent stated that, in his judgment, the commitment of all children under twelve years of age to the House of Refuge, was unwise, improper, and against the spirit and intention of the institution, which is for the reformation of juvenile delinquents, and not a home for homeless, unfortunate or truant children, and that he would favor the enactment of a law prohibiting the commitment of such children, and all children under twelve years of age, to either of the juvenile reformatories. With this position your committee is in full sympathy.

At an interview with the superintendent, the special case of a boy now confined in the institution for stealing eighteen overcoats, was discussed. This lad is reported to be incorrigible, about eighteen years of age, and is considered a hero by comparatively innocent boys with whom he must associate. Soon he will be discharged, not as morally cured, but as harmful in the institution. Probably he will then relapse into crime, and although but eighteen years of age, he must, under operation of law, be committed to State Prison, as for a second offense he cannot be sent to the Elmira Reformatory. This is not an isolated case, but is given for example. Under existing statutes, the managers of the Elmira Reformatory may transfer a prisoner to a State prison for satisfactory reasons, and thus avoid his liberation and subsequent relapse and recommitment.

The superintendent and your committee are agreed, that an amendment to the laws governing the management of the House of Refuge on Randall's Island, is necessary to allow of the transfer of such young criminals as the above, directly to the Elmira Reformatory, where their treatment could be continued until their arrival at thirty years of age, and whereby they would gain the benefit of the training of that institution, and avoid, at a comparatively tender age, the contamination of the hardened adult criminal classes in our State prisons.

## IV.

## STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, LEVI S. FULTON.**Inspected November 14, 1887.*

Census on that day :

*Male Department.*

Officers and employes.....	50
Teachers .....	13
Boys .....	362

*Female Department.*

Officers and employes.....	14
Teachers .....	4
Girls .....	102
Total .....	<u>545</u>

In the absence of the superintendent, your committee inspected the school buildings with an officer. The small hall dormitory of the boys' first division is much improved in appearance. Windows of good size have been substituted for the small apertures, and the dormitory is lighter and more cheerful. The change was made mainly by the boys. In the third tier of this hall, the doors have been removed, and sixty boys sleep at night at liberty. These rooms are assigned to the best boys as rewards, with good results. They have been in use for a month or more, and no boys have ever been reported for leaving them. In the adjoining hall the same improvement could be made with advantage. It is now, by comparison, dark and ill ventilated. Some of the halls and passages need repainting. The housekeeping was fair.

The small boys were seen washing for dinner, in the basement of the building. All the boys not in the hospital were seen at dinner in the two division dining-rooms. The meal served was bread, potatoes, meat and rice soup. With few exceptions, the lads refused to eat the soup or the meat, and dined on the bread and potatoes. Your committee tasted the soup. It had no strength; was a mixture of hot water, rice, and a little meat, and had no seasoning. Some of the boys were asked why they did not eat the soup, and they said that there was no strength in it,

and that it did not pay. The meat was beef warmed up and served in chunks. The dining-rooms were visited before and after dinner. The cloths were soiled before the dinner was served, and afterwards presented a disgusting appearance. There seems to be no system in the dining-room service, and the boys have no table manners. Personally they presented, as a rule, a clean, healthy and pleasant appearance.

Since the last report of this committee, the foundry has been completed by the labor of the boys.

The boys were seen at work in the trade schools. They and their instructors appeared interested in their work. In the foundry, at bench work, making window-weights, dumb-bells, etc., were ten boys under an instructor. In the smithy, ten forges were in blast, and seventeen boys at work under an instructor. In this shop they make all the tools used in the institution. In the carpenter shop, a model of its kind, are twelve lathes and twenty-four benches, most complete. Thirty-two boys were at work in this shop under two instructors. In the tailor shop, twenty-six boys were employed. These boys make all the clothing worn in the institution, and a suit for each boy on going out. The work was very creditable. One instructor was in charge. Eleven boys were employed in caning seats, and four in painting, each shop having an instructor in charge.

The contract for knitting stockings has expired, and the Rochester Hose Company has an arrangement with the institution on the piece-price plan, and pays for the work of the boys by the dozen. This continues to be the chief industry. In the knitting shop sixty-five boys were employed, and fifty-five in finishing; a total of 120.

The cranks of the knitting-machines are now turned by steam. This greatly lessens the labor involved in manufacture, and saves the strength of the lads. The contractors own the plant. A former assistant superintendent of the institution, now associated with the stocking company, oversees the boys as the contractors' representative. The average task of the boys is thirty pairs a day.

The hospital continues inadequate, and was found in much disorder. The nurse had recently left, and a new one arrived on the day of this inspection. Eight boys were in bed and ten others were in the ward, none of whom were dangerously ill. The foundation for a new hospital building has been laid by the boys

on the grounds outside of the walls, in the rear of the new boys' building.

Fifty-nine of the younger boys have recently been removed from the main building to the building formerly occupied by little girls, where they are in charge of women. This is a step towards classification, and is commended.

A new building for girls, to replace that destroyed by fire, is now in process of erection. The side nearest the main building is up to the basement, and the side farther away is more advanced; bricks are laid up to the third story. The girls made homeless by the fire, are now temporarily accommodated in the new boys' building, in which there are 158 separate rooms. There are 100 girls. They were all seen. The building was thoroughly inspected. The housekeeping is excellent, and the girls appeared neat and healthy. There is a fine new laundry in the rear of this building recently erected by the boys.

On the day of my inspection, there were four boys in the institution between seven and eight years of age, four between eight and nine, fifteen between nine and ten, eighteen between ten and eleven, and twenty-three between eleven and twelve — in all, sixty-four boys under twelve years of age. Among the girls there were one between six and seven, one between seven and eight, one between eight and nine, one between ten and eleven, and eight between eleven and twelve — or twelve girls in all. In view of their tender age, it is the opinion of your committee that the commitment of these children to this institution was unwise, and that in future no child under twelve years of age should be committed to the State Industrial School. In this opinion, the President of its Board of Managers stated that he agreed with your committee. The superintendent stated that he disagreed.

The school buildings, occupied by inmates on this day, contained 782 beds, exclusive of hospital beds, and the census was 464 inmates. There were thus 318 empty beds in the institution. In view of this fact, the question is natural, why was the new building, now in course of erection at a cost of \$125,000 to the State, which will provide an additional 100 beds, thought necessary by the managers, and undertaken by the State?

## V.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SIXTH  
STREET AND TENTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, ELISHA M. CARPENTER.*

*Inspected November 28, 1887.*

Census on the day of inspection:

Officers.....	29
Teachers.....	21
Employes.....	28
Boys.....	789
Girls.....	204
	<hr/> 993
Total.....	<hr/> 1,071 <hr/>

The new building for the boys of the primary department has been completed since my last visit, and in use for the past six months. It is a substantial stone structure, well arranged, and suitable. The basement floor contains a play room, also used for washing. This room contains slate troughs, with individual spouts on one side, and a large tank in which the small boys are bathed. At one end are closets, and at the other, clothes-presses.

The dining room for the primary boys is on the first floor; a cheerful, convenient room. There are ten tables in the room, each seating twenty-four. Each boy is furnished with a stool secured to the floor. Adjoining this is a dormitory for the smaller boys, containing seventy-five beds, not so airy and cheerful as the other dormitories in the building.

The second floor contains three pleasant class-rooms, and a chapel with a seating capacity of 180. A daily service is conducted in this chapel by a lady teacher.

The third floor is a dormitory lighted and ventilated by fifteen large windows, and contains 124 beds.

The fourth floor is a similar dormitory, and contains 128 beds.

The fifth and top floor contains seventy-five beds. It has eleven windows, of which eight are in the gable roof. There is room in this dormitory for additional beds.

All of the dormitories were attractive and clean, and all but one in the new building have cross-ventilation. There are stairways

at each end, and the closets are constructed in a well outside of the building, but opening into the wards. All of the building, except the two upper wards which are for the boys of middle age, is occupied by the smaller or primary department boys, who sleep, eat and recite in it, and are therefore much by themselves — a practical and commendable effort at classification.

The main building for boys, and the wing for girls, were also thoroughly inspected and found to be generally in good order and repair.

A new and larger bake house and kitchen have been erected during the year, and a new boiler has been put in. Certain other advantageous changes in the interior arrangement of the old buildings have been made. New sleeping-rooms and bath-rooms for teachers, new domestics' dining-room and a store-room have been added. The whole institution is heated by steam. All the teachers are residents of the asylum.

I passed from class to class and examined each. The children looked well and happy. A few boys were ragged. In answer to my questions, I was surprised to find the great number of Germans among the children. They equaled in number the Irish and Italians combined. In one class of forty girls there were ten Germans, five Irish, three French, five Italians, two Indians, others English and colored, and only seven who said they were Americans; and probably this class is not exceptional in the institution. Certainly, it must be a difficult task for any teacher to control and instruct a class composed of such dissimilar ingredients.

The staff of teachers impressed me favorably. The order in the classes was good, and many scholars were individually examined with credit to themselves in reading, arithmetic, geography, etc. A class of forty large girls in the chapel sang a play entitled, "The Revolt of the Daisies," which was in preparation for the Christmas festival. The choruses were excellent, and two of the soloists had remarkably fine voices.

In the shops I saw the boys making and mending clothes. They make all their own clothing. Sixty-six are tailors and fifty are menders. There is also a shoe shop.

The girls are employed at sewing, dressmaking and housework. The matron stated that they now do nearly all the housework of the asylum. The shops presented a busy, attractive appearance, and the boys seemed to be doing very good work. The sewing-rooms

were neat, and the girls industrious. There is, however, need of a broader and more varied system of industrial training in the asylum. Your committee is of the opinion that all of the boys and girls over ten years of age could, and should be taught, some light and simple trade which would be useful to them in teaching them habits of application and industry, and which could not fail but be valuable to them and to the community in their later life.

The general health of the institution was good during the year. There were three deaths of boys from vaccination, paralysis and diphtheria, and two deaths of girls of diphtheria and meningitis.

At the time of my inspection there were but two boys in the hospital ward, one with whooping cough, and the other with a cold; and no girls. This is certainly a remarkable showing in a population of 1,000 children.

In my opinion, this asylum has reached the limit to which it should be allowed to grow. Any pressure from the outside for more room in the institution, should be resisted by the Board of Managers, and if the need exists an additional asylum under a separate management should be founded.

---

HOUSE OF RECEPTION, 61 WEST THIRTEENTH STREET, NEW YORK.

*Inspected November 26, 1887.*

Census on that day:

Officers .....	3
Employes .....	5
Boys .....	25
Girls .....	5
<hr/>	
Total .....	38
<hr/>	

The building was inspected and found in good order and repair.

Since the completion of the new wing at the asylum, most of the children have been sent there; and the classes have been discontinued.

There has been no death in the house during the year. The nurse is still retained in the infirmary, which was empty on the occasion of my visit.



Children received are sent to the asylum every Saturday. Eighteen boys of the twenty-five, and all the girls, the superintendent stated, would be sent that day, leaving but five boys in the house, with sore eyes, etc. It is the custom to keep the children a week for purposes of quarantine.

---

## VI.

THE NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, WESTCHESTER, NEW YORK.

*Superintendent, Brother Rector LEONTINE.*

*Inspected November 30 and December 1, 1887.*

Census :

*Male Department.*

Brother Rector .....	1
Brothers of the Christian Schools .....	55
Paid employes .....	98
Boys .....	1,442

*Female Department.*

Sister Superior Celestia .....	1
Sisters of Charity .....	36
Other employes, paid .....	14
Girls .....	776
Little boys .....	122

Total of both departments .....	<u>2,545</u>
---------------------------------	--------------

The female department was first inspected. The buildings were found in excellent order, and perfectly neat and clean. During the summer, many of the halls, dormitories and large rooms have been freshly painted. The new infirmary, 100x40 feet, has been completed during the year, and is a model of its kind. It is extremely cheerful and attractive and well ventilated, and the sanitary arrangements seem to be perfect. At the time of my visit it had twenty-two inmates, girls, not confined to their beds. Ten baby girls were temporarily housed there. There were eight deaths of girls during the year—of consumption, three; meningitis, two; scarlet fever, one; Bright's disease, one, and paralysis, one.

There is no cellar, but a deep basement which is used as a cellar, contains the kitchen, closets, etc.

The first floor contains the dining-room, play-room, medicine-room, doctor's room, waiting-room and cupboards. The second floor contains two wards, with twelve beds in each, and bath and wash-rooms. The third floor is arranged as a quarantine for contagious diseases. There are four separate rooms which can be entirely cut off from the rest of the building at the stairway.

The closets for the building are in an extension and have asphalt floors.

There are verandas on the first and second floors for the use of the inmates.

The junior department for boys is in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Ninety of the boys sleep in a convenient and beautiful brick building provided for them. About thirty of the "baby" boys sleep in the old farm house adjoining the infirmary, and appear to be very comfortable and happy there. A wing of this house has been torn down, and an open space thus created between the old farm house and the new infirmary building.

In the main building for girls I saw all its inmates. The work was being finished for the day. In one shop twenty girls were at work on glove machines, and ten at shirt machines. The Protector owns the machines, and a New Jersey contractor furnishes the materials and pays so much a dozen for each part of the glove manufactured. Very good and elaborate work is turned out by the girls, and the industry is remunerative as well as useful to the pupils. In an adjoining room sixty-two girls were at work making shirts on machines, and many others were sewing. The girls are kept at work five hours a day, one hour and a half in the morning and three hours and a half in the afternoon.

The dormitories were then inspected and found to be clean and airy. Good blankets were on every bed, and parties of girls were at work in each dormitory turning down the beds for the night. There are five dormitories in all.

Later, in the refectories, all the girls were seen seated at tea, which consisted of tea and bread and butter. The tea was served very hot in large cans, a can for each table, afterwards placed on the floor at the head of the table. The girls presented a healthy, neat, well-dressed and generally attractive appearance. In an adjoining small refectory the little boys were seen at tea. They use agate ware, plates and cups, which are comparatively indestructible. A number of sisters supervise at meals. The small boys were overcrowded in their refectory.

After supper the girls were assembled, and your committee had the pleasure of inspecting and addressing them. They had extremely good manners, were well drilled and attentive. The custom of the institution is for the pupils to rise when visitors enter the room, and remain standing until requested to be seated. If the inspector passes through the room in which they are seated, they face in his direction without any order. Three hundred younger girls sang well in chorus.

An inspection of this excellent institution is always an agreeable task, and the desire of the sisters to furnish all needed information is apparent.

Returning from the female department, your committee then visited the male department. It was then eight o'clock at night, and about 500 of the larger boys were seen at play in the bright moonlight in their yard. Shortly afterwards, on the signal of a whistle, they formed in companies and marched to their dormitories. Your committee followed the largest boys. On arriving at the dormitory, each boy proceeded to take the white pillow-case off his pillow and folded it over the foot of his bed, then removed his shoes and stockings and kneeled by the side of his bed. Following the lead of a boy, the lads then repeated the Creed, the Commandments and the Lord's Prayer and other prayers, and a short interval was allowed for silent prayer, after which, in an incredibly short time, the boys undressed and retired for the night. Your committee passed through other dormitories and found them all orderly, quiet, and well ventilated, with the lights turned down.

The discipline of the Christian Brothers is admirable. Prompt and cheerful obedience to their orders seems always to be given.

At seven o'clock in the morning, 900 of the boys were seen at breakfast in the large refectory. The meal consisted of a large slice of bread, a bowl of coffee, and a good-sized dish of hominy for each boy. Boys who are engaged at hard work are also given meat. There is room in this refectory for more boys. They sit only on one side of the tables, which are narrow; eleven boys at each table.

Two broad aisles cross each other at right-angles in the refectory, thus dividing the floor space for tables into four sections. In the center of the room, on a raised platform, one of the brothers oversees the lads, using a bell with which to give signals. The

boys on each side of the aisle face to the center, so that those near each other see only the backs of the boys in front, and, in the distance across the aisle, the faces of the other boys. This system greatly facilitates the discipline and good order observed in this large refectory. Brothers walk up and down the aisles of the room.

The boys were then all seen in school, 1,400 of them, and your committee examined them in reading, writing, arithmetic, history, etc., with results fairly satisfactory. Before beginning the lessons for the day, all passed an examination in cleanliness, baring their arms to the elbows, showing their heads and faces — an excellent plan.

Later the shops were visited. The boys are assigned to work as follows: Printing, 64; shoe-making, 250; stocking-making, 215; sock-making, 250; tailoring, 79; electrotyping, 3; cane seating, 110. One hundred are employed in domestic work. The other boys are too small to work.

An examination with respect to nationality showed nearly half the boys to be of Irish descent. There were also many Italians among them, but few Germans or English.

All the boys' clothes are made in the institution by the tailor boys. Some of the boys were ragged and needed new clothes, but, of course, they were seen in their working clothes, and have better suits for Sundays.

Forty boys are trained as a band, and played several marches with spirit and in good time. They seemed to enjoy their own music thoroughly.

During the year covered by this report, the boiler-house and cane-shop adjoining were destroyed by fire. The boilers were saved, and some of the walls. The reconstructed boiler-house and shop will shortly be ready for occupancy, and temporarily the boys are not cane-seating.

The buildings were generally in good order and repair, and much fresh paint had been used.

No boy was sick enough to be in the infirmary. In consideration of the fact that there were 1,442 boys in the male department, this is an extraordinary and gratifying condition of health. During the year eight boys died in the institution — of consumption, five; of heart disease, one; accidentally drowned, one, and another of *ulcerative endo carditis*, as reported by the physician.

The Protectory is the largest institution which receives children in the State, and should, under no circumstances, be enlarged. If need be, smaller institutions to receive the same class should be founded in other localities.

Much improvement in the appearance and condition of the buildings in the male department had been made in recent years, and it is due to the management of the Protectory to state, that the frank official criticisms of your committee, made in the past, have been as kindly received as intended, and have in every case been acted upon.

In conclusion, it is suggested that a greater number of the older boys should be taught and employed in farm work and horticulture, and that a greater variety of industries which call into use the brain and the hand should be introduced.

---

HOUSE OF RECEPTION, 415 BROOME STREET, NEW YORK.

*Inspected November 29, 1887.*

Census on that day:

Officers .....	2
Employes .....	1
Boys .....	21
Girls .....	15
Total.....	<u>39</u>

The inmates are included in the total census of the Protectory. Besides the three officers and employes resident in this building, there are employed eight officers, bookkeepers, etc., who are non-residents. All of the books and records of the Protectory are kept here. The books include cash, ledger, journal, for the expenses and receipts of the institution; and record, indenture and employment books relating to children committed. The record book shows that over 20,000 children have been committed to the institution since its incorporation in 1863. The books seem to be well and systematically kept.

All children committed to the Protectory are received here. The average is three a day. The average period of detention in this house is five days.

There has been no death in the House of Reception during the year.

I inspected the building, an old-fashioned residence, and found it in fair order and repair. The boys' hall and dormitory were not neatly kept. The boys looked well. One boy and two or three of the girls were suffering with eye troubles and under daily treatment. The physician's examination is made in this house, and the children are kept here until well.

Your committee was shown the estimate submitted by the managers of the Protectory to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, asking for an appropriation of \$260,000 for the year 1888, based on an average daily census of 2,400 children, at \$110 each.

The Health Department of Westchester county has licensed the institution to provide beds in its different wards, as per a detailed estimate of each, as follows: Male department, 1,409; female department, 1,063; house of reception, 38; total number of beds for inmates, 2,510, including the hospital beds, which are not always occupied. It appears from this statement and from the census of the Protectory itself, that the buildings are full, and will continue so during the year.

---

## VII.

### ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, BUFFALO, N. Y.

*Superintendent, Father NELSON F. BAKER.*

*Inspected November 15, 1887.*

Census on that day:

Priests .....	2
Sisters of St. Joseph .....	14
Boys .....	98
Total .....	<u>114</u>

Improvement in the condition of the buildings is noted. The hall and some of the school-rooms have been painted, necessary repairs made, and better closets provided in the yards. The dormitories are still insufficiently ventilated, the windows being too small and low. They are extremely dangerous in case of fire. All the boys sleep either on the third or fourth floor. The build-

ing is old and the stairs steep and narrow. Other exits by a trap door, kept locked, and light wooden fire escape, are entirely insufficient. These are the most dangerous dormitories of which I have knowledge in this State, and attention has been called to their condition in former reports to the Board, to the superintendent, and to the fire department at Buffalo, which claims no jurisdiction, as the buildings are without the city limits.

The beds were clean and comfortable, and the housekeeping better than on other inspections. Sisters do all the domestic work, and three of them teach.

The boys were all seen at dinner, in the shops and in the yards. The dinner consisted of mutton stew, bread, boiled potatoes, stewed tomatoes, cabbage, and apples for dessert. Each boy had a knife, fork and spoon, and a bottle of water. The dining-room tables presented a neat and home-like appearance, and the table manners of the lads were good. Three sisters served, aided by some of the older boys. Grace was said.

A careful examination of the boys while seated showed them to be generally healthy and clean, with contented expressions. They were better clothed than last year. A few were ragged. Want of funds is the excuse, but the supplies furnished at this institution, which is supported by a small *per capita* from counties and by private charity, are far better and more abundant than those served in the name of the State elsewhere, where the means are comparatively abundant.

Better facilities for washing and bathing should be provided. Several individual bath-tubs were recently put up. They should be separated by wooden partitions, left open in front, and when in use, an attendant should exercise supervision in the room.

Erie county sends twenty-six boys; thirty-eight come from eleven neighboring counties, Onondaga sending nine; and thirty-four were entrusted as homeless, by parents or guardians.

A notable and gratifying fact is that no boy under nine years of age was found in the Protectors.

Work of some kind is assigned to every boy. Fifteen are employed in the printing office, nineteen in the chair factory, and thirty-six in cane-seating, and others in domestic work, etc. Several men are in charge of the shops.

No boy was in the hospital, and there was no death during the year.

## VIII.

## THE BURNHAM INDUSTRIAL FARM, CANAAN, COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.

*Superintendent, B. W. TICE.**Inspected September 28, 1887.*

Census on that date :

Officers .....	3
Employes .....	7
Boys .....	26
<hr/>	
Total .....	36
<hr/>	

The farm is the gift of Mr. Frederick G. Burnham, and was opened in May last. A special incorporating act was obtained under the name above given. The incorporators are gentlemen and ladies well known throughout the State, mainly residing in the cities of New York and Albany.

The property consists of 580 acres, situated in the valley extending from Canaan, on the Boston and Albany road, to Lebanon, on the Lebanon Valley road. It was formerly owned by a Shaker community, and several dwelling houses, shops, barns and other frame buildings were given with the property. On the west the farm is bounded by Queechy Lake, and it is well watered and fertile. Four hundred acres are tillable, and the rest are pasture and woodlands.

It is the intention of the managers "to receive boys who are inevitably tending toward the criminal classes, but are not yet incorrigible ; to place them on a farm removed from the city, where they may be taught the rudiments of a common school education, and may receive a thorough manual training ; to place them in cottages with not more than fifteen or twenty under one roof, rather than in one large building, so that, by separation into small families, a close personal supervision may be maintained ; to keep them under the strongest moral and religious influence, to arouse within them the desire for a life of industry, honesty and purity, and, as soon as it is deemed wise, to provide situations for them where their industrious habits will be rewarded, and finally to maintain such a correspondence with and watch over them, as may help them in their new life."



Such farms as this now happily inaugurated in this State, have existed for many years with successful results in Germany and France, and, with modifications, in other States of the Union. The idea of this industrial farm seems most nearly to approach the agricultural colony at Mettray, in France, founded in 1848, which has been visited by your committee. This colony school is famous throughout the world, and a broad and useful future is predicted for the Burnham Industrial Farm, if the lines laid down at Mettray be followed.

It is the intention of the managers to receive boys of the class indicated, from every part of the State, proportionately to the amount contributed by the counties for the support of the farm. The boys committed to the Burnham Industrial Farm will be taught in the Protestant faith without denominationalism.

Owing to recent legislation, requiring a certain floor and air space for each bed in a dormitory, the reformatories and juvenile asylums in the State are nearly all overcrowded, so that the foundation of the farm is timely, as it will furnish needed room.

Much attention will be paid to agriculture, to cattle-raising, and to the cultivation of orchards and fruits, and manual training will be given under the instruction of competent mechanics. Among the buildings on the farm there are several good shops.

On the day of my visit was held the Harvest Home Festival, virtually the formal opening of the farm. The day was beautiful, and a large number of the prominent citizens of the neighborhood, most of the incorporators, and many others actively interested in the reformation of juvenile delinquents, were present.

The lads were seen at dinner, which was good and abundant, and afterwards at drill on the grounds, and in the assembly hall, where addresses were made.

Seven of the lads were committed by magistrates, and nineteen entrusted by parents or guardians. All looked well and happy, and were comfortably and well dressed.

The buildings were inspected. Repairs and alterations were going on in them, but they furnish suitable accommodations for about 100 boys.

Since my visit I regret to hear that the barns have been destroyed by fire.

It is the intention of the managers to keep boys sent to them, for three or four years. The farm is at present entirely supported

by private charity. The country in which it is situated is beautiful and healthful. The lines to be followed are broad, practical and wise. Your committee is sure that there is no institution in the State, which affords more hopeful and healthy surroundings for boys than the Burnham Industrial Farm. Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry, President of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of the City of New York, has well said: "Bricks and mortar and the unhealthy atmosphere of cities constitute the worst place within which to confine children, to say nothing of the danger of evil associations by retaining them in close contact with their former homes of misery, or haunts of vice from which they have been rescued."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. R. STEWART.

Dated *December 9, 1887.*

---

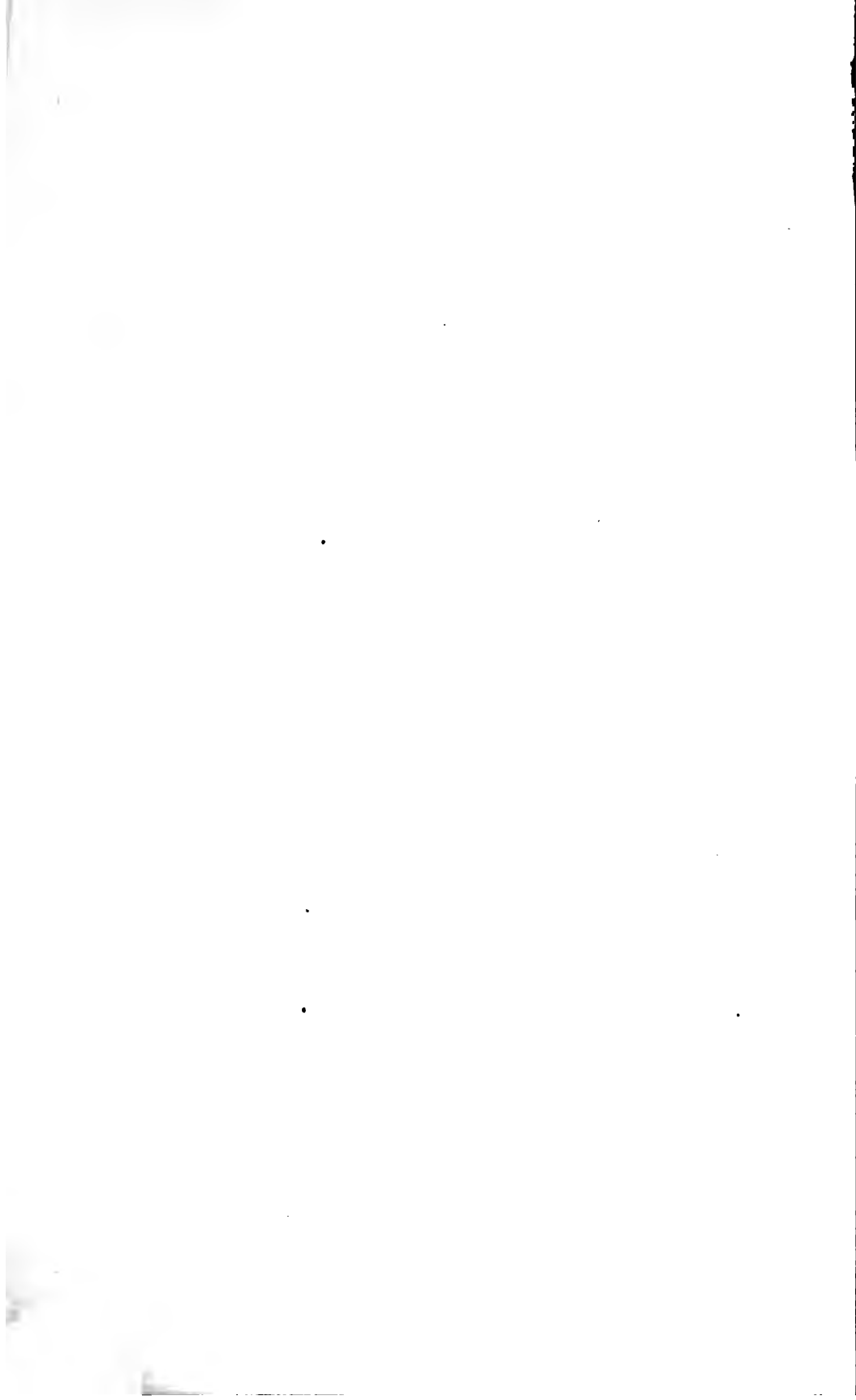
---

THE WORK-HOUSE,  
NEW YORK CITY.

---

By Commissioner LOWELL.

---



# REPORT.

---

*To the State Board of Charities:*

In December, 1886, when I reported to you upon the condition of all the other institutions in the Department of Public Charities and Correction of New York city, subject to the inspection of the Board, I used the following language in regard to the work-house on Blackwell's Island: "I shall make no report upon the work-house. Within the year a superintendent and matron have been appointed whose desire it is to make radical reforms, and who are trying to introduce a system of better discipline in their respective departments. Whether, with a building absolutely unfit and with officers so inadequate in numbers, any real improvement is possible, remains to be seen; but whatever changes may be made, I can only repeat that this institution ought to be part of the reformatory system of the city, and ought to be under the care of an independent department."\*

I think the time has now come to make a report on the work-house, with suggestions as to some better way of dealing with its inmates. At this date July, 1887, the work-house has been for eighteen months under the charge of the superintendent, of whom I spoke, Rev. Wm. R. Stocking, and who, I believe, conscientiously desires to do his duty. The matron referred to left the institution after six months' service, her experience in that time having proved to her that, in the present work-house, reformation of the inmates is an impossibility.

The superintendent, I think I am authorized in saying, is also filled with dismay and horror, at the evils inseparable from the massing of offenders of almost every age and every degree of vicious degradation, in a building where classification is a physical impossibility, and under officers so few in number that even a pretense of discipline is a farce.

The present work-house was built in 1852. It consists of a

---

\* NOTE.—To the evils above mentioned, the unfit building and inadequate number of officers, should of course, have been added, the constantly repeated short terms for which the inmates of the work-house are sentenced, some returning twelve or fifteen times in one year, under ten, twenty and thirty day sentences.

center building facing the East River, and two wings, running north and south, with L's at each end parallel with the center. The northern wing is occupied by the women, the southern by the men. In each wing there are three tiers of cells, with iron stairways and galleries running all around the building, so that, from the open hall below, each gallery is under observation. On the women's side the cells number 130. In each are four "cots" (iron frames, with canvas stretched across), and each cell has a grated door and a window. On the ground floor there are six "dark cells" with wooden and iron double doors and no windows, and also a "padded cell." In the L are the laundry, office, bath-room, ironing-room, two dining-rooms, the hospital and the work-rooms.

The center building contains the institution kitchen, store-rooms, etc., the chapel, the superintendent's apartments, and the rooms of the officers of the women's prison.

In the men's prison some of the cells contain as many as twenty-four cots and some thirty-six; otherwise the arrangements are almost identical with those in the other wings.

It will be seen that there is but little to commend in the building, and that classification would be quite impossible under any circumstances. The overcrowding only aggravates an evil incident to the plan of the building, and which it is impossible, without immense expense, to remedy.

The actual capacity of the building (allowing four cots only to each of the cells on the women's side, and the number for which they were intended, to each, on the men's side) is 1,250, including the hospitals.

The average number of inmates in each month of the year ending June 30, 1887, was as follows:

	Males.	Females.	Total.
July, 1886.....	552	608	1,160
August, 1886.....	606	653	1,259
September, 1886.....	698	738	1,436
October, 1886.....	659	698	1,357
November, 1886.....	688	671	1,359
December, 1886.....	826	692	1,518
January, 1887.....	886	651	1,537
February, 1887.....	910	647	1,557
March, 1887.....	836	660	1,496
April, 1887.....	761	741	1,502
May, 1887.....	664	705	1,369
June, 1887.....	628	733	1,361

The highest number at any one date during the year was on the second day of February, 1887, when there were in the work-house, males, 959; females, 699; a total of 1,658.\*

These figures mean that from 100 to 400 men and women constantly sleep on the floor rolled up in blankets, and that each cell on the women's side has six occupants.

To control these hundreds of men and women there are thirty-five paid officers, as follows: One superintendent; one deputy superintendent; ten keepers; one fireman; one hall-man; one druggist; one night guard; one male nurse; one gardener; one matron; one shoemaker; seven female keepers; one cook; one night matron; one coxswain and assistant; two female nurses; one housekeeper; one laundress.

It is absolutely necessary that many of the prisoners themselves should be invested with control over their fellow-prisoners. The number thus employed is as follows: In women's prison, four "runners;" five-tier women; two in laundry; five in bath-room; ten in dining-rooms. In men's prison: four "runners;" four tier-men; six barbers, etc.; eight in dining-rooms; four in hospital.

The inmates of the work-house are sentenced for misdemeanors of various kinds, and "drunk and disorderly" and "disorderly conduct" are two of the most common charges.

The sentences range from five days to six months and very rarely one year.

There are also a certain number of "self-committed" inmates, who are looked down upon by those who are committed, because they are paupers and not prisoners.

The character of the population of the work-house is most painfully realized on witnessing the entrance of the newly-arrived, who, each day, file into the building in two long, hopeless trains of degraded men and women. The contrast between the decrepit and broken-down old men, tottering to their graves, worn out with dissipation and suffering, and the boys of seventeen and eighteen, weak and coarse, just entering on the same destructive career, and utterly indifferent to their own degradation and careless of their future, is heart-breaking, and the appearance, here and there, in

---

\* NOTE.—This is exclusive of the number transferred to other institutions to work, and shows the actual number present in the work-house.

that revolting line of fallen humanity, of a healthy, bright young face, makes the sight still more hard to bear.

On the women's side is a like dreary procession to be seen day by day, presenting degraded and suffering womanhood in every phase.

Mrs. Sarah Holt, the matron to whom I have referred, says: "Among the 1,200 or more women and girls of the work-house, can be found all classes of vice and misery; drunken, discouraged wives; wives, the victims of family troubles; the unfortunate; the improvident; some who are unable to work through failing health; the unwary; the wayward; the indolent; the discharged convict; the old, hardened, drunken prostitute, and the young and bold prostitute; these last two classes form two-thirds of the entire number of the daily census, many of the older ones boasting of having come to 'the Island' for eighteen or twenty years. Lamentable instances came under my observation of those whose first experience in the work-house was their first introduction to a prostitute life." \*

Mrs. Holt writes further in regard to the work-house that it has been "from the first day of opening, and is now, but a place to recruit and a vantage ground for a perfect dissolute life;" and again: "The daily changing element, the ten-day women, keep the links of information unbroken between it and the haunts of vice in the city;" and she further says: "The evils of the work-house, as I found them, were uncleanness, insubordination of the most glaring aspect, swearing and lewd language."

Among these women, numbering sometimes 1,000, there is absolute freedom of intercourse, and even their direct personal communication with the outside world is unbroken by sentence to the

---

\* NOTE.—In corroboration of the truth of this last sad fact, one of the assistant matrons, who has had some years' experience in the work-house, told me of four young girls, who are now constantly returning to the work-house under sentence for disorderly conduct, all of whom had (on their first conviction) there made the acquaintance of a woman undergoing sentence for keeping a "Chinese dive." This woman, whose term expired while the girls were still at the work-house, met them, on their discharge, at the Twenty-sixth street dock, and took them to her "dive," where she drugged them. They were only about seventeen years of age at that time, which was four or five years since.

This same assistant matron also said that young girls had told her that, on leaving the work-house, they were met by strange men and women at the dock, who sought them for evil purposes.



work-house. Letters are written and received by them without the oversight of any officer.

To force into such companionship young girls of sixteen and seventeen, to degrade and pollute the unfortunate by bringing them into close daily contact with such persons, is in itself an outrage against these individuals which it is appalling to think of; but when we turn from their individual destruction, and contemplate the evils which such a method of dealing with them entails upon our city, it seems nothing less than suicidal to continue such a system.

The worst of these women spend their lives, from youth to old age, alternating between the work-house and the "Tenement-house District," and what their influence is there, Mrs. Holt must again describe, for she has herself lived for eighteen months in Mulberry street, for the purpose of helping those whom these women, by their example, destroy.

In a letter addressed to Mayor Hewitt, dated June 7, 1887, Mrs. Holt says :

"It is not the purpose of this statement to seek to inform the city authorities regarding these women, but to bring keenly to their minds the *effects* of their prostitute lives; lives that reach with deadly pollution to the very core of the community's moral and spiritual life. \* \* With all due honor for the law that controls these most miserable of all God's creatures, results compel the thinker upon the subject to conclude that law deals superficially with them, either from an inadequate sense of the enormity of their polluted lives, or inability to cope with the seeming pettiness of their indictments. For if a woman can give cause for arrest, be sentenced for a term, and serve out her sentence and receive a discharge, only to fearlessly repeat the offense, until she can answer the question : 'How many times have you been to the work-house?' 'Don't know; guess a hundred,' surely this proves that law and discipline are faulty in giving the offenders the freedom of the city and the care of a public institution, in and by which to perpetuate the inherent vileness of the debauched, the drunken, the indifferent and the lawless, to whom a sentence to the work-house means only a cleansing from vermin and plenty to eat and a place to sleep in. To be convinced of the foregoing, one needs only to superficially examine the immoral aspect of the crowded tenement districts, whose moral status and foreign element can least afford

these blighting, polluting examples, the effect of which have been stamped upon the visage of tender childhood, of man and womanhood. These women spread polluting and blasphemous speech, the character of which would dismay the most careless ; they sow seeds of moral corruption that generations only of repentance can obliterate, and they cause the fall and moral death of the innocent and law-abiding, who, by their example, will be found at the bar of justice to receive sentence for that for which the law is responsible, in that it has not protected them from public degradation of all that is pure and righteous in woman, for even wanton public nudity, with its accompanying lewdness and blasphemy, has not been infrequent. \* \* The just and wise are compelled to admit that, as a Christian people, we are guilty before God of the appalling sin of neglect of our most precious charge, the poor and defenseless, in so much as they have not been protected from open-faced prostitution, though entitled to the same rights of protection as the refined demand and enjoy." \* \* \*

I have dwelt on the consequences to the women of our workhouse life, and on their bad influence on the community, because these are more easily traced in their case than in that of the men, but it is to be remembered that the same evils surround the men, and are spread by them as they go in and out, month after month, year after year. The superintendent writes me on July seventh, as follows :

"The fact is more and more strongly impressed upon my mind that this institution, as at present constituted and arranged, cannot be made in any true sense a reformatory.

"The difference in age, in character, in length of sentence, and the conditions under which the inmates come to us, make any well-defined efforts at *strict discipline*, or attempts to change character, well nigh impossible. During the year 1886, eleven per cent of all admissions to the institution were those committed by the commissioners of the department as destitute, and not in any legal sense criminals, and yet we are obliged to give them nearly the same treatment as those committed by the courts.

"The worst feature of this system is the fact that so many young men and women are sent here, where they must inevitably come into contact with those older and more hardened in crime. The great number of *short time* commitments, and the utter lack of any attempt at cumulative sentences, is another great drawback to

any permanent improvement derived from the confinement of men and women in the work-house.

"I send you to-day the tables specifying the various ages of inmates and length of sentences of all received into this institution during the five months from January 1 to May 31, 1887. It has not been possible to determine just how many separate individuals are represented by these commitments. Since June 24, 1887, I have begun a system of registering the number of times a person has been committed since January 1, 1887, which will give me very valuable data, and I send you a table covering the fourteen days from June twenty-four to July six, which shows that twenty-six per cent of all who came here during those two weeks had been here at least once before since January first, and that fifty-three per cent of the number had been here at some time previous to their present commitment. Another table, which I inclose, covers the first quarter (January, February and March) of this year, and shows that fifty-six per cent of commitments for these three months were old offenders according to their own confession, which is not likely to be an over-statement."

The tables furnished me by the superintendent are numbered I, II, III, IV, V, and are appended to this report.

Table No. 1 gives the number of persons committed to the work-house during January, February and March, 1887, and the number of times each individual confesses to having been committed to the institution, and shows that thirty-six per cent of the men and seventy-five per cent of the women acknowledge to having been previously committed.

Table No. II shows that during the month of April, 1887, there were 976 persons committed for a term of twenty days or less, that number being forty-six per cent of the total admissions.

Tables No. III and IV give the total admissions of men and women (respectively 4,934 and 3,816) during the five months ending May 31, 1887, and show that among these there were 351 boys and 79 girls under twenty years; 601 young men and 528 young women between twenty and twenty-five years, and 534 men and 660 women between twenty-five and thirty—that is, 1,486 men and 1,267 women under thirty years of age.\*

Table No. V gives the number of *persons* (717) received at the

---

\* These are commitments, *not* individuals. There were probably half as many persons as commitments.

work-house from June 24 to July 6, 1887 (two weeks), and shows that of these, 335 were committed for the first time, while 382 confess to having been committed previously from twice to twenty times, while 186 have been committed at least once before since January 1, 1887, one as many as six times.

It would be fruitless to bring before you so offensive and painful a picture, were I not also to propose some remedy, although it is scarcely necessary that I should present it to you, for it is self-evident.

The moment we realize that for a boy or girl over sixteen, guilty of a misdemeanor or arrested as a vagrant, simply because he or she is homeless, there is no place in New York city \* except the work-house or penitentiary, and that daily such boys and girls are sent on ten-day and twenty-day sentences to the work-house, which is such as I have described it, and that there were actually, in the five months ending May 31, of this year, 79 commitments of girls and 351 commitments of boys, under twenty years of age, to the work-house, the absolute, the crying need of adult reformatories in New York city for both young men and women is apparent.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE SHAW LOWELL.

ALBANY, N. Y., *July 12, 1887.*

---

\* There are private institutions for prostitutes.

TABLE I.

*Table showing the Number of Persons Committed to the Work-house, Blackwell's Island, during the First Quarter (January February and March) of 1887, and the Number of Times each Individual Confesses to have been previously Committed to the Institution.*

NUMBER OF TIMES ACKNOWLEDGED.	Two.	Three.	Four.	Five.	Six.	Seven.	Eight.	Nine.	Ten.	Eleven.	Twelve.	Thirteen.	Fourteen.	Fifteen.	Sixteen.	Seventeen.	Eighteen.	Nineteen.	Twenty and over.	Total.	First time admissions.	Aggregate.
Males .....	700	253	48	46	32	.....	....	2	3	....	7	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1,096	1,868	2,984
Females .....	394	370	276	159	90	165	20	13	5	18	1	6	2	1	....	1	....	....	11	1,532	486	2,018
Total .....	1,094	623	324	205	122	165	20	15	8	18	8	8	3	2	1	1	....	....	11	2,628	2,374	5,002

Total admissions — Males, 2,984; of whom 1,096, or 36.66 per cent, acknowledge having been previously committed.  
 Total admissions — Females, 2,018; of whom 1,532, or 75.91 per cent, acknowledge having been previously committed.  
 An average of 66.29 per cent of the entire admissions.

TABLE II.

*During the Month of April, 1887, there were Committed to the Work-house, Blackwell's Island, 976 persons for a term of twenty days or less, specified as follows:*

Three days .....	1
Five days .....	188
Six days .....	1
Seven days .....	15
Nine days .....	1
Ten days .....	753
Fifteen days .....	8
Twenty days .....	9
Aggregate .....	976

The total admissions were 2,100, of which 976 is 46.5 per cent.

TABLE III.

*Table showing Commitments of Male Inmates of Work-house, Blackwell's Island, showing term, etc., during the Five Months, January 1 to May 31, 1887.*

TERM OF COMMITMENT.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 25 years of age.	25 to 30 years of age.	Totals.
Five days.....	51	83	106	240
Six days.....	...	3	5	8
Seven days.....	2	3	10	15
Nine days.....	...	1	...	1
Ten days.....	118	175	142	435
Fifteen days .....	2	6	4	12
Twenty days.....	2	5	6	13
Twenty-five days .....	...	...	...	...
Twenty-nine days.....	...	1	...	1
One month.....	82	158	109	349
Two months.....	8	9	5	22
Three months.....	59	87	72	218
Four months.....	1	6	2	9
Five months.....	...	1	1	2
Six months.....	22	47	41	110
Nine months.....	...	1	...	1
Twelve months.....	4	5	1	10
Two hundred and fifty days.....	...	...	...	...
Self-committed.....	...	10	30	40
Totals.....	351	601	534	1,486
Thirty years of age and upward.....				3,448
Total admissions.....				4,934

Of the number, 3,448, thirty years of age and upward, 675 were self-committed.

TABLE IV.

*Table showing Commitments of Female Inmates of Work-house, Blackwell's Island, showing term, etc., for the Five Months, January 1 to May 31, 1887.*

TERM OF COMMITMENT.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 25 years of age.	25 to 30 years of age.	Total.
Five days .....	4	27	33	64
Ten days .....	35	258	231	524
Twenty days .....	...	3	7	10
One month .....	25	132	175	332
Three months .....	10	62	126	198
Six months .....	5	46	58	109
Self-committed .....	...	...	30	30
Totals .....	79	528	660	1,267
Thirty years of age and upward .....				2,549
Total admissions .....				3,816

Of the number, 2,549, thirty years of age and upward, 321 were self-committed.

TABLE V.

*There have been Received at the Work-house from June 24 to July 6, 1887, Seven Hundred and Seventeen (717) persons, and as to the Number of Times each Confesses to have been Committed, divided as follows:*

335 persons .....	1 time.
114 persons .....	2 times.
80 persons .....	3 times.
57 persons .....	4 times.
29 persons .....	5 times.
39 persons .....	6 times.
13 persons .....	7 times.
3 persons .....	8 times.
4 persons .....	9 times.
24 persons .....	10 times.
1 person .....	11 times.
14 persons .....	12 times.
1 person .....	16 times.
3 persons .....	20 times.

---

717

---

Of this number (717), since January 1, 1887, the commitments have been as follows:

132 persons .....	2 times.
37 persons.....	3 times.
12 persons .....	4 times.
4 persons.....	5 times.
1 person .....	6 times.

---

186

---

Twenty-six per cent of the whole number have been committed since January 1, 1887, more than once, and fifty-three per cent at some previous time.



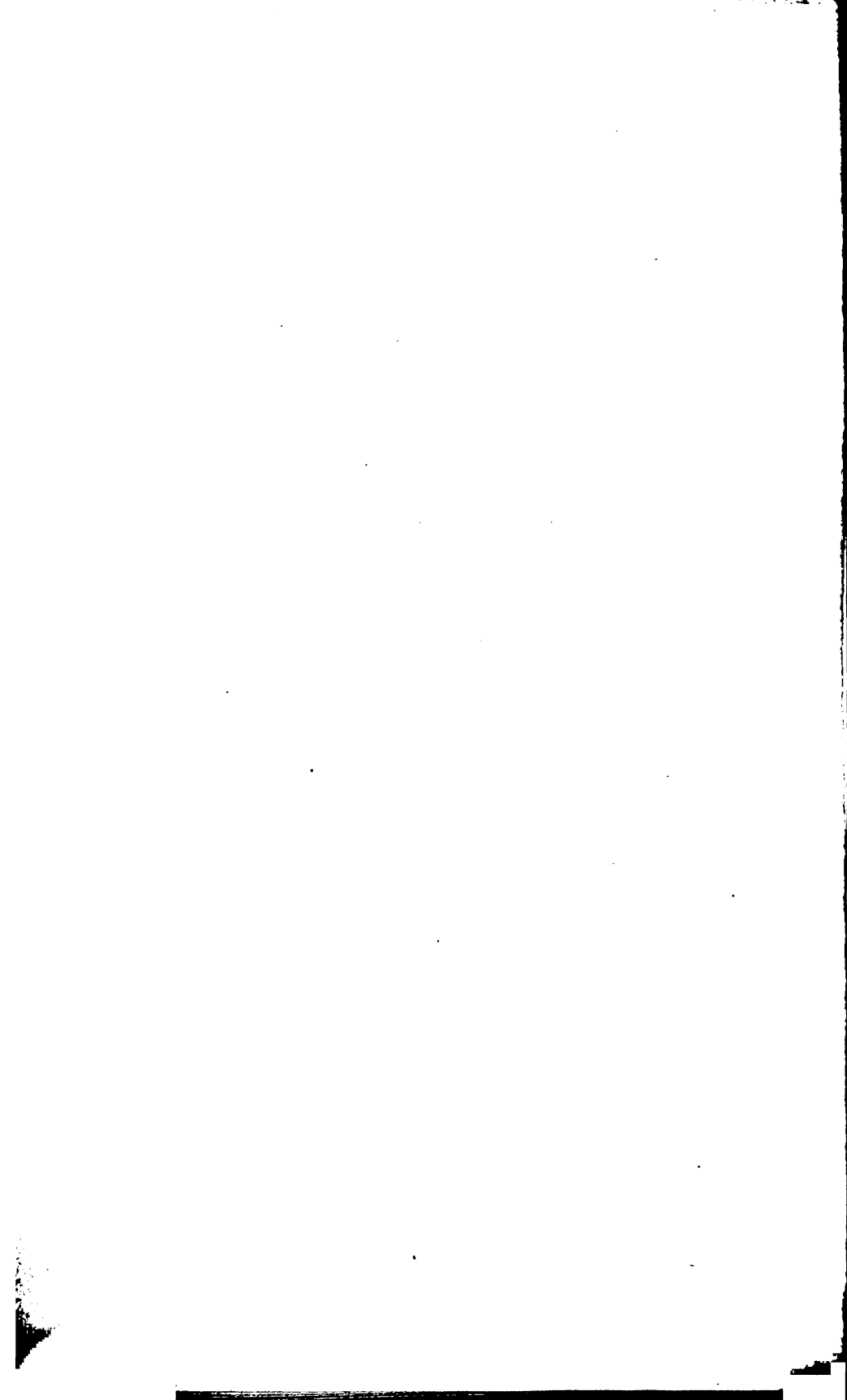
---

# REPORT

OF THE

Standing Committee on Out-Door Relief.

---



# REPORT.

---

*To the State Board of Charities:*

Your committee on out-door relief received from you at the meeting of July 13, 1887, authority to issue a blank to the superintendents of the poor of the State, for the purpose of collecting statistics, concerning the administration of temporary or out-door relief in the various counties.

The blank, copy of which is appended, contained twenty-three questions, many of which were subdivided.

It was known to your committee, that it would be a very difficult matter to obtain full and definite information, concerning the administration of out-door relief in this State, because that branch of public expenditure is in the hands of a very large number of town officials, many of whom make no report except to the local authorities, but it was thought that it was desirable to make the attempt to obtain what information was attainable, in the hope that it would be of some use, and the expectation of your committee has not been disappointed.

Blanks were sent out to all the counties (sixty in number), and answers have been received from forty-seven superintendents of the poor. The counties from which answers were received had a population of 2,823,545 at the time of the last census in the year 1880, and those not heard from (with the exception of New York and Kings), have only a population of 453,532. Thus it appears that answers have been received from almost all the State, outside of the great cities of New York and Brooklyn, the former of which gives a very small sum in out-door relief, while Brooklyn gives none.

An attempt was made, to obtain the exact number of persons authorized, in each county, to dispense public money in relief to paupers outside of the poor-house, and although the questions were not usually answered in a way to furnish that information, it appears that there is almost without exception, at least one overseer of the poor in each town in the State, and in each ward of every city,

authorized to give such relief, and in the forty-seven counties from which answers have been received, there are 936 towns and wards of cities, so that *at least* that number of officials may spend public funds for purposes of relief.

The system of maintaining and relieving the poor in different counties is very different. In a few cases the county pays for all paupers in the county poor-house, while the towns pay for such relief outside the poor-house, as their local officials give. In others, the county pays for the support of county paupers in the poor-house, and for the relief of county paupers in the towns, while the towns pay for town paupers, whether in or out of the poor-house, a town pauper being a person who has gained a residence in a town (that is, who has lived in the town for one year without receiving relief), and a county pauper being one who has no settlement, that is, who has received public relief before having lived a year in the town. The overseers, in almost all the counties, give both town and county relief, charging the one to their own town, and the other to the county, and therefore, it is evident, that it is for their interest as local officials to give more county than town relief, which is accomplished by offering relief to poor families who have lately come to their town, even though they do not ask for it, for fear that they may live through the first year without it, and so acquire a settlement, and in case of future want, be chargeable to the town, and not to the county. This practice makes paupers without doubt.

In still other counties all relief of the poor, whether in or out of the poor-house, is paid by the county, but is administered in the towns by town overseers, over whose expenditure, below certain fixed amounts, usually ten dollars to each person relieved, the county superintendent of the poor has no control.

There are still two other systems; the one where the distinction of town and county paupers exists in the poor-house, but not outside, and the other where it holds outside, but not in the poor-house.

Thus there are five distinct systems :

*First.* Where the county paupers are paid for by the county, and the town paupers by the towns, whether they are in or out of the poor-house.

*Second.* Where all poor-house expenses are borne by the county, and all out-door, or temporary relief, paid by the towns.

*Third.* Where the county pays all the expenses of the support and relief of the poor.

*Fourth.* Where the county and towns pay for maintaining the poor-house, and the towns alone pay for out-door relief.

*Fifth.* Where the county alone supports the poor-house, and the county and towns both pay for out-door relief.

In almost every county the out-door relief, whether paid for by the towns, or by the taxpayers of the county at large, is, as I have said, administered by overseers of the poor, who are local officers, elected by the towns and paid for their services by *fees*; that is, dependent upon the existence of paupers in their towns for any benefit from the office they hold, and with the power, as has been stated above, to make paupers, who are supported not by their fellow townsmen, who have elected them to office, but by the taxpayers of the county, who have no voice either in their nomination or election.

I have prepared four tables, in which are tabulated the facts and statistics, obtained in response to the questions of the blanks.

Table one gives, in alphabetical order, the names of the forty-seven counties from which reports have been received, and the information given, which, though very incomplete, is at least interesting *so far as it goes*.

It shows, as I have already stated, that these counties contain an aggregate population of 2,823,545; that they had in their poor-houses October 30, 1886, 6,241 paupers, and that the cost of the support of these paupers for the year 1886 was to the counties at large \$456,398, and to the towns \$99,700.

An examination of the items for each county shows a very great difference in the different counties, both in the percentage of paupers, and in the cost of supporting them.

The statistics, as to the amount and cost of out-door or temporary relief are very imperfect, as many of the superintendents of the poor state, that they have no means of learning anything concerning the relief administered by the town overseers of the poor, in their own towns.

The answers given show 13,612 county paupers, and 31,671 town paupers as receiving relief during the year 1886, at a cost of \$160,330 to the counties, and \$340,763 to the towns.

The actual totals may be three or four times these sums.

As regards the statistics relating to temporary relief, then, the

information received in response to the questions sent to the superintendents of the poor is of little value, but an expression of their opinion was also asked, and the replies are often interesting and suggestive.

These replies have been divided into four classes, those in favor of out-door or temporary relief, those doubtful concerning its value, those opposed to it, and those that express no opinion, numbering respectively as follows: In favor, eight; opposed, twenty; doubtful, ten; no opinion, nine.

The three tables, numbers two, three and four, give the counties in favor, opposed and doubtful separately, and show that the eight counties reporting in favor of temporary relief have a population of 672,137, with 1,592 paupers in poor-houses, and 8,750 outside (so far as reported).

They report hereditary pauperism in one county through four generations, and "temporary relief" given for thirty years to one person in one of the counties.

The ten counties whose superintendents are doubtful as to the benefits of out-door relief, have a population of 422,040, with 863 paupers in the poor-house, and 5,264 paupers outside (so far as reported).

They report cases of relief to individuals for ten, twelve, fifteen, twenty-four, thirty and fifty years in the various counties, and hereditary pauperism for two and three generations.

In the counties whose superintendents report themselves as opposed to out-door relief, there is an aggregate population of 1,242,710, with 2,460 paupers in the poor-house, and 26,635 outside, (so far as reported), and they give ten, twenty, thirty and forty years as the longest terms during which relief has been given to one individual, and state that hereditary pauperism has existed for two, three, four and five generations in some of the counties.

The following are the answers and expressions of opinion given by the various superintendents of the poor

Those in favor of temporary or out-door relief :

#### ERIE COUNTY.

Good, in most cases given with proper discrimination.

#### OSWEGO COUNTY.

Out-door relief, when administered honestly and with good judgment, taking into consideration not only the present but the

future of the recipient, especially where there are families of children to be cared for temporarily, will decrease pauperism.

#### QUEENS COUNTY.

Judiciously given in time of sickness or distress, from want of employment, it has an encouraging effect and doubtless prevents many from engaging in a life of crime.

#### RICHMOND COUNTY.

Favorable.

#### RENSSELAER COUNTY.

We do not help those who are able to help themselves, nor do we think that out-door relief makes people less industrious.

#### ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Good results.

As a rule, those who are kept out of the alms-house recover from their indigent condition more rapidly, and become self-supporting much quicker than those who are sent to the alms-house.

#### WASHINGTON COUNTY.

In some cases very beneficial, encouraging the recipients to persevere and try to maintain themselves.

#### SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Not injurious if judiciously bestowed. While we have no doubt that many mistakes are made in the bestowal of out-door relief, and some injury results therefrom, we still find it impossible to do away with the system, without positive cruelty and injury to very many of the worthy unfortunate poor.

The following are doubtful concerning the benefits of out-door relief:

#### ALLEGANY COUNTY.

Temporary relief is often given in cases of sickness; the patient too sick to be removed; as a rule outside relief does not stimulate industry.

Families that are aided by the county are generally weak morally, physically and intellectually. As a rule they are *obliged* to be frugal.

The great bulk of outside relief is for families, when they can be supported at less expense than at county houses. There are many

Of this number (717), since January 1, 1887, the commitments have been as follows :

132 persons .....	2 times.
37 persons.....	3 times.
12 persons .....	4 times.
4 persons.....	5 times.
1 person .....	6 times.

---

186

---

Twenty-six per cent of the whole number have been committed since January 1, 1887, more than once, and fifty-three per cent at some previous time.



---

# REPORT

OF THE

Standing Committee on Out-Door Relief.

---



# R E P O R T.

---

*To the State Board of Charities :*

Your committee on out-door relief received from you at the meeting of July 13, 1887, authority to issue a blank to the superintendents of the poor of the State, for the purpose of collecting statistics, concerning the administration of temporary or out-door relief in the various counties.

The blank, copy of which is appended, contained twenty-three questions, many of which were subdivided.

It was known to your committee, that it would be a very difficult matter to obtain full and definite information, concerning the administration of out-door relief in this State, because that branch of public expenditure is in the hands of a very large number of town officials, many of whom make no report except to the local authorities, but it was thought that it was desirable to make the attempt to obtain what information was attainable, in the hope that it would be of some use, and the expectation of your committee has not been disappointed.

Blanks were sent out to all the counties (sixty in number), and answers have been received from forty-seven superintendents of the poor. The counties from which answers were received had a population of 2,823,545 at the time of the last census in the year 1880, and those not heard from (with the exception of New York and Kings), have only a population of 453,532. Thus it appears that answers have been received from almost all the State, outside of the great cities of New York and Brooklyn, the former of which gives a very small sum in out-door relief, while Brooklyn gives none.

An attempt was made, to obtain the exact number of persons authorized, in each county, to dispense public money in relief to paupers outside of the poor-house, and although the questions were not usually answered in a way to furnish that information, it appears that there is almost without exception, at least one overseer of the poor in each town in the State, and in each ward of every city,

authorized to give such relief, and in the forty-seven counties from which answers have been received, there are 936 towns and wards of cities, so that *at least* that number of officials may spend public funds for purposes of relief.

The system of maintaining and relieving the poor in different counties is very different. In a few cases the county pays for all paupers in the county poor-house, while the towns pay for such relief outside the poor-house, as their local officials give. In others, the county pays for the support of county paupers in the poor-house, and for the relief of county paupers in the towns, while the towns pay for town paupers, whether in or out of the poor-house, a town pauper being a person who has gained a residence in a town (that is, who has lived in the town for one year without receiving relief), and a county pauper being one who has no settlement, that is, who has received public relief before having lived a year in the town. The overseers, in almost all the counties, give both town and county relief, charging the one to their own town, and the other to the county, and therefore, it is evident, that it is for their interest as local officials to give more county than town relief, which is accomplished by offering relief to poor families who have lately come to their town, even though they do not ask for it, for fear that they may live through the first year without it, and so acquire a settlement, and in case of future want, be chargeable to the town, and not to the county. This practice makes paupers without doubt.

In still other counties all relief of the poor, whether in or out of the poor-house, is paid by the county, but is administered in the towns by town overseers, over whose expenditure, below certain fixed amounts, usually ten dollars to each person relieved, the county superintendent of the poor has no control.

There are still two other systems; the one where the distinction of town and county paupers exists in the poor-house, but not outside, and the other where it holds outside, but not in the poor-house.

Thus there are five distinct systems:

*First.* Where the county paupers are paid for by the county, and the town paupers by the towns, whether they are in or out of the poor-house.

*Second.* Where all poor-house expenses are borne by the county, and all out-door, or temporary relief, paid by the towns.

*Third.* Where the county pays all the expenses of the support and relief of the poor.

*Fourth.* Where the county and towns pay for maintaining the poor-house, and the towns alone pay for out-door relief.

*Fifth.* Where the county alone supports the poor-house, and the county and towns both pay for out-door relief.

In almost every county the out-door relief, whether paid for by the towns, or by the taxpayers of the county at large, is, as I have said, administered by overseers of the poor, who are local officers, elected by the towns and paid for their services by *fees*; that is, dependent upon the existence of paupers in their towns for any benefit from the office they hold, and with the power, as has been stated above, to make paupers, who are supported not by their fellow townsmen, who have elected them to office, but by the taxpayers of the county, who have no voice either in their nomination or election.

I have prepared four tables, in which are tabulated the facts and statistics, obtained in response to the questions of the blanks.

Table one gives, in alphabetical order, the names of the forty-seven counties from which reports have been received, and the information given, which, though very incomplete, is at least interesting *so far as it goes*.

It shows, as I have already stated, that these counties contain an aggregate population of 2,823,545; that they had in their poor-houses October 30, 1886, 6,241 paupers, and that the cost of the support of these paupers for the year 1886 was to the counties at large \$456,398, and to the towns \$99,700.

An examination of the items for each county shows a very great difference in the different counties, both in the percentage of paupers, and in the cost of supporting them.

The statistics, as to the amount and cost of out-door or temporary relief are very imperfect, as many of the superintendents of the poor state, that they have no means of learning anything concerning the relief administered by the town overseers of the poor, in their own towns.

The answers given show 13,612 county paupers, and 31,671 town paupers as receiving relief during the year 1886, at a cost of \$160,330 to the counties, and \$340,763 to the towns.

The actual totals may be three or four times these sums.

As regards the statistics relating to temporary relief, then, the

information received in response to the questions sent to the superintendents of the poor is of little value, but an expression of their opinion was also asked, and the replies are often interesting and suggestive.

These replies have been divided into four classes, those in favor of out-door or temporary relief, those doubtful concerning its value, those opposed to it, and those that express no opinion, numbering respectively as follows: In favor, eight; opposed, twenty; doubtful, ten; no opinion, nine.

The three tables, numbers two, three and four, give the counties in favor, opposed and doubtful separately, and show that the eight counties reporting in favor of temporary relief have a population of 672,137, with 1,592 paupers in poor-houses, and 8,750 outside (so far as reported).

They report hereditary pauperism in one county through four generations, and "temporary relief" given for thirty years to one person in one of the counties.

The ten counties whose superintendents are doubtful as to the benefits of out-door relief, have a population of 422,040, with 863 paupers in the poor-house, and 5,264 paupers outside (so far as reported).

They report cases of relief to individuals for ten, twelve, fifteen, twenty-four, thirty and fifty years in the various counties, and hereditary pauperism for two and three generations.

In the counties whose superintendents report themselves as opposed to out-door relief, there is an aggregate population of 1,242,710, with 2,460 paupers in the poor-house, and 26,635 outside, (so far as reported), and they give ten, twenty, thirty and forty years as the longest terms during which relief has been given to one individual, and state that hereditary pauperism has existed for two, three, four and five generations in some of the counties.

The following are the answers and expressions of opinion given by the various superintendents of the poor

Those in favor of temporary or out-door relief :

#### ERIE COUNTY.

Good, in most cases given with proper discrimination.

#### OSWEGO COUNTY.

Out-door relief, when administered honestly and with good judgment, taking into consideration not only the present but the

future of the recipient, especially where there are families of children to be cared for temporarily, will decrease pauperism.

## QUEENS COUNTY.

Judiciously given in time of sickness or distress, from want of employment, it has an encouraging effect and doubtless prevents many from engaging in a life of crime.

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

Favorable.

## RENSSELAER COUNTY.

We do not help those who are able to help themselves, nor do we think that out-door relief makes people less industrious.

## ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Good results.

As a rule, those who are kept out of the alms-house recover from their indigent condition more rapidly, and become self-supporting much quicker than those who are sent to the alms-house.

## WASHINGTON COUNTY.

In some cases very beneficial, encouraging the recipients to persevere and try to maintain themselves.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Not injurious if judiciously bestowed. While we have no doubt that many mistakes are made in the bestowal of out-door relief, and some injury results therefrom, we still find it impossible to do away with the system, without positive cruelty and injury to very many of the worthy unfortunate poor.

The following are doubtful concerning the benefits of out-door relief :

## ALLEGANY COUNTY.

Temporary relief is often given in cases of sickness ; the patient too sick to be removed ; as a rule outside relief does not stimulate industry.

Families that are aided by the county are generally weak morally, physically and intellectually. As a rule they are *obliged* to be frugal.

The great bulk of outside relief is for families, when they can be supported at less expense than at county houses. There are many

cases where the children grow up and relieve the county entirely of the expense of the family.

#### BROOME COUNTY.

There are some persons that come under my observation, that do not make quite the effort to provide for themselves and their families, that they would if they knew they could not get any relief.

The majority are intemperate, indolent and shiftless. There are exceptions ; some are honest, industrious, worthy people.

The children take on the same character as their parents in most cases.

We do not intend in this county to give permanent out-door relief — we give only in case of sickness in the family, or other inability to gain a living.

#### ESSEX COUNTY.

Not good as a general thing, but in some cases the relief afforded, enables them to do work that they could not do without it.

As a general thing they are not thankful for the relief afforded, but the more they get the more they demand.

Outside relief, judiciously administered, gives good satisfaction in this county, as far as the tax-payer is concerned. Cases frequently occur in which if a person or family can have help for a short time, they will then be able to take care of themselves, whereas, if they were sent to the poor-house, the family would have to be broken up, the children sent to some asylum, and much greater expense incurred than in granting outside relief.

#### GENESEE COUNTY.

Continuous out-door relief is not expected to promote habits of industry, and only in extreme cases is it continuous; (old people, continued degreptitude and sickness).

We have cases where paupers surprise the overseers by telling them they have bought places or homes, and they are nearly paid for. Relief is usually stopped when the circumstances in the case will permit. Very old people frequently require care, while they live.

We consider a limited amount of out-door relief unavoidable.

#### LEWIS COUNTY.

In all cases where the necessity for relief has arisen from sickness, death, accidental injury, or any cause beyond the control of



the head of the family, temporary relief has been productive of good results, but when such necessity results from the drunkenness, debauchery or laziness of parents, we can find no good results except by the removal of the cause.

#### SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Out-door relief in many cases, in our county, is very necessary.

Poor families in winter get sick or hurt, or out of work, and a small relief, perhaps not more than it would cost for transportation to county house, keeps them out of the county house ; occasionally a cripple, foolish or aged person, by giving a poor relative who will care for them fifty cents to one dollar per week, is kept from going to county house ; quite often they are old, respectable persons.

Although in some cases it makes them more dependent and not as industrious to help themselves; out-door relief in our county has both good and bad features.

#### TOMPKINS COUNTY.

With some families to keep up ambition and to rely upon themselves when they are able, and with others to lose all ambition for doing for themselves, becoming lazy, reckless and dishonest people, depending wholly on their weekly order for a living, and finally to fill our alms-houses and penitentiaries.

#### WARREN COUNTY.

It has a tendency to idleness. I give temporary relief only after personal examination. I consider it cheaper for the county to give temporary relief to widows with large families of children, than to take them to the county-house.

I think temporary relief should be given with a great deal of caution.

#### WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

The few people on our county books receiving out-door relief are, I think, without exception, old residents, respectable people, and the small allowance made them, has been in most cases sufficient to keep them out of the alms-house. In our county there is a large amount of money dispensed by town officers, which leads indolent people to become careless, from the fact that they expect the regular amount every winter.

## WYOMING COUNTY.

As a general rule temporary relief should be refused ; in some cases it seems wise and best in a limited degree.

The following consider the effects of out-door relief as bad :

## ALBANY COUNTY.

Encourages idleness.

Pauperism has a tendency to increase unhappy marriages ; children are anxious as soon as possible to escape from a home of intemperate parents. They will continue to live as they have been brought up.

## CAYUGA COUNTY.

It has a tendency to relaxation of effort to support themselves and families, and encourages the same lack of effort in their children.

The indiscriminate granting of temporary relief no doubt has a tendency to encourage idleness, indolence and pauperism to a great degree. But I am unable to suggest a remedy for abolishing it altogether. It would seem to be almost impossible to do justice, in all cases, without granting it to some extent.

## CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY.

In nearly every case it tends to idleness.

So long as the county will feed them, so long will they allow it to do so. It is almost the universal result.

So in regard to frugality. Whatever is obtained from the overseer, is used apparently without a thought for the morrow. This is the rule. There is a lack of all principle of manhood and all aspirations for anything but what pauperism brings. I do not think that one in a thousand stop to even think that the world owes them a living, and they expect to get it. They take it for granted, and hardly one ever expects to rise to a higher level.

In regard to the effects of outside relief, we have the same old story to tell. "Evil and only evil, and that continually."

## CORTLAND COUNTY.

As a rule, the tendency is to idleness, and has a demoralizing effect. There are cases of enforced idleness where it is wisely used and is beneficial and helpful.

Males are usually intemperate, and spend more for indulging

their appetites and passions than for the necessities of life. The women are usually thoughtless, wasteful, spending their earnings upon indulgences, and add nothing to their present comfort. Their children are idle, shiftless, and usually dull of intellect.

#### FRANKLIN COUNTY.

In many cases it has a tendency to make recipients improvident. It seems to impair their self-respect and lower their pride, and it has a tendency to make beggars of the children.

#### GREENE COUNTY.

The system is very bad, as it has a tendency to make the applicants non-supporting.

#### HERKIMER COUNTY.

Usually bad. The children of paupers are generally ignorant, poorly educated, and apt to be paupers when grown up.

During 1886, the amount of relief furnished to county charges was reduced nearly \$1,000, and expect to reduce the same nearly one-half in 1887; think it ought to be abandoned except in extreme cases and cases of sickness.

#### JEFFERSON COUNTY.

In most cases it has a demoralizing effect. My observations induce the belief that it promotes a decided laxity of morals, as it in a measure takes away the self-respect of those receiving relief.

It has a decided tendency to make them indolent and careless of their own or others' welfare, and in my opinion largely helps to form immoral and vicious habits, and in most cases of children being brought up in this way year after year, it entirely unfits them for becoming either useful or respectable members of society. If they do not grow positively bad, they will be, at best, of little use in the world.

I believe the system, as it is administered in most places, is pernicious in the last degree, and calls for most earnest work and, I think, more stringent laws to bring about reforms.

#### LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

We think that temporary relief is increasing pauperism every day, because persons receiving aid from overseers, keep it up con-

tinually and get so that they won't work when able, and say there is no use of working when they can live on the county by playing sick.

As the administration of temporary relief lies entirely in the hands of the overseers of the poor, and as in this county, the bills are audited and paid by the superintendents of the poor, and tax for same levied on county at large, we would deem it more proper that *each town* care for its *poor*, and then the taxpayers of each town would be more careful whom they elect as overseers.

#### MADISON COUNTY.

I find that when relief is given or furnished to families, they often take advantage of it, and relax their effort, and never become self-sustaining, and will, if relief is continued, become chronic paupers.

In nine cases out of ten they are not saving, and live by chance, and their children often become paupers.

#### MONROE COUNTY.

It almost always has the effect of causing recipients to relax their efforts to be self-supporting, and the longer such relief is given, the more they rely upon it, and the less effort they make to maintain themselves and those dependent upon them. They come to think it is the duty of the public to support them. The effect is, generally, to make them less careful and saving of their earnings. In times when they are doing well, and earning money, they think it is not necessary to save it for a less prosperous time, but if they get out of means again, they can go to the overseer of the poor. Consequently, they spend money as fast as they earn it.

The effect on character is very bad. I have known many respectable people who in time of adversity obtained out-door relief, and continued it until they lost all pride and self-reliance and self-respect, and became chronic paupers, and their children followed in the same direction. The greatest harm done by out-door relief is to children. When they see their parents go weekly to the poor-master, they grow up with the idea that it is a proper and legitimate thing to do, and when they go by themselves they have no pride to keep them away, and they consider it an easier way of getting their provisions and fuel than to work for them. On the whole, I think there is more harm done by the disbursement of out-door relief than there is good produced by it, but still there are

cases, oftentimes, where it seems an absolute necessity to furnish it for a time, where the head of the family is deprived, in some way, of earning sufficient to keep them from suffering. The great harm, generally, is in continuing the relief too long after the necessity for it has ceased, and this is often caused by the persistent pressure brought to bear upon the overseer, by respectable and well-meaning people, whose sympathy for a poor family often brings about the ruin of the family. This applies mostly to cities, and it is in cities where most of the harm is done by out-door relief, but still there is too much of it furnished in the rural districts. I think fully three-fourths of all such relief is an injury to those who receive it.

#### ONTARIO COUNTY.

In very many instances a damage, encouraging them to live in idleness, and by loss of self-respect and carelessness about becoming self-supporting.

#### ORANGE COUNTY.

Not good.

#### ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY.

It promotes idleness, indolence and shiftlessness in those who are lazy and shiftless in the great majority of cases.

The pauper families that I know, those of two or three generations, nearly always intermarry, and marry young, and pauper parents usually produce pauper children.

#### SENECA COUNTY.

I have found it detrimental to habits of industry, and think it would be to the advantage of the county and the individuals, to dispense with all out-door relief.

It breeds extravagance; a case I know here of a family of five persons; last fall the father received a pension of over \$1,700;; his family had been helped for ten years, he lived on this amount until last August, when we were compelled to help them again they were in absolute want.

#### STEBEN COUNTY.

Detrimental, and causes to squander and be wasteful and dependent.

#### ULSTER COUNTY.

In my opinion, if out-door relief were only furnished in *extreme* cases of sickness or disability, many of those who are now recipients would be more industrious and spend less for intoxicants.

Before I was elected to the office of superintendent, I had a man live in my tenant-house and work for me by the day. He generally worked quite steadily until after harvest. I paid every Saturday at noon, as he generally wanted to go to the store in the afternoon to buy his groceries, which invariably included a bottle of liquor. Through harvest, wages were higher, and he would let part of his wages remain in my hands until after harvest, when I would pay him off; then he would not work again of any account until hunger drove him to it. Every winter he would get ten dollars from the town, as his parents and grand-parents had done before him, and he acted and appeared to think that he was actually entitled to that amount from the town.

WAYNE COUNTY.

Poor.

YATES COUNTY.

In most cases it has the effect of indolence, and when granted without restraint, it has a degrading influence.

Most of those under my observation have not much idea of economy.

In my humble opinion, if the sentiment of the people would encourage the overseers and superintendents in placing paupers in the county-house, in many cases it would be better for the paupers as well as for the county, in the future.

---

It seems to be evident from all the testimony received that the general opinion of superintendents of the poor is either unfavorable to "temporary" or out-door relief, or, if not unfavorable, that it is regarded, at least, as a source of danger when administered indiscriminately and without judgment. That it must, usually, be so administered in this State can scarcely admit of a doubt, when the persons by whom it is controlled, and the system under which they act, are considered.

As has been already said, the administration of temporary or out-door relief is, generally, in the hands of the overseers of the poor. These are officers elected for one year at the town elections. They receive payment for their public duties by fees, usually a certain percentage on the amount of relief given to each person.

This relief is usually in the form of orders on local grocers, and is paid for by the county at large.

Can any combination of circumstances, seem more carefully calculated for the express purpose of presenting temptations to these officials, to give as much relief as there is the slightest excuse for?

The poor persons relieved, and the dealers who receive the orders are often voters, whose past support has helped to put the overseer into office, and whose future support is needed to keep him there. If he gives much relief, his fees are large; if little, he suffers from a diminished income.

Supposing that an overseer desires, above all things, to serve the public faithfully and to do his duty, and that his intention is to give only to such persons as relief will benefit, the short term of his office usually prevents his acquiring the experience needed to enable him to do this, for should he refuse extravagant and indiscriminate relief, he offends the paupers and the shop-keepers, and the other local taxpayers see no advantage to them in saving the county funds, and at the next election, another man, less difficult to deal with, is elected in his place.

To secure men of intelligence and character as overseers of the poor, to make it for their interest not to give relief in any case where it can possibly be avoided, and to make this also for the interest of the local taxpayers, seem to be the only reforms in the administration of temporary or out-door relief which are now practicable; and these reforms might be reasonably expected to follow the adoption of the following amendments, to the many and various laws under which such relief is at present administered:

*First.* To provide for the appointment of the overseers of the poor by the supervisor of each town.

*Second.* To make the term of office of the overseers of the poor at least five years.

*Third.* To pay the overseers of the poor a yearly salary, to be fixed in each town by the supervisor.

*Fourth.* To do away with the present distinction of town and county paupers, and provide that the poor-house expenses, and the support of all persons therein shall be paid by the county, since it is a county institution, controlled by county officers, while all temporary relief to persons outside the poor-house, being under the

control of town officers, shall be a local charge upon the people of the town in which it is paid.

By these measures the following results would be obtained :

1. A better class of men would become overseers of the poor.
2. They would have time to learn the duties of their office and to profit by what they learn.
3. All personal temptation on their part to give relief would be removed.
4. All local pecuniary temptation to keep people out of the poor-house, by supplying the doles which make paupers, would also be done away with.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPHINE SHAW LOWELL,

*Chairman Committee on Out-door Relief.*



TABLE 1.

COUNTIES.	Population, 1880.	Towns and wards.	No. of paupers in poor-house, in October 30.		No. of persons receiving outside relief in 1886.		Amount paid for support in poor-house in 1886.		Amount paid for out- door relief in 1886.	
			1886.	1887.	From county.	From towns.	By the county.	By towns.	By the county.	By towns.
Albany.....	154,890	31	184	161	.....	8,660	\$27,000 00	.....	\$6,357 00	\$22,406 33
Alegany.....	41,810	29	57	.....	300	.....	4,462 00	.....	.....	.....
Broome.....	49,483	20	168	181	411	1,374	2,237 00	\$9,437 00	2,872 00	9,660 00
Cattaraugus.....	53,806	32	121	.....	41	1,222	1,833 74	5,265 54	.....	7,341 76
Chautauque.....	65,081	33	86	.....	1,027	1,513	1,255 50	4,266 64	3,200 72	28,038 90
Chemung.....	66,342	27	203	202	1,615	.....	15,434 00	.....	16,125 00	.....
Chenango.....	43,065	18	162	137	.....	204	1,259 58	3,138 31	.....	.....
Columbia.....	39,891	21	163	130	4	.....	1,508 00	5,564 00	.....	3,958 00
Cortland.....	47,928	22	143	124	.....	.....	16,515 00	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	25,825	16	103	94	.....	.....	2,834 34	.....	1,543 30	.....
Columbia.....	213,884	38	684	604	.....	.....	67,109 60	2,724 00	.....	.....
Essex.....	34,515	18	89	90	182	658	6,808 12	.....	.....	8,991 00
Franklin.....	32,330	16	52	58	675	.....	6,829 50	101 00	.....	4,797 21
Fulton.....	30,985	10	67	61	.....	.....	1,887 84	3,097 98	6,441 00	8,195 96
Genesee.....	32,806	13	72	67	1,095	763	4,680 60	.....	3,073 00	1,252 00
Greene.....	32,635	14	90	.....	382	.....	4,158 51	3,945 94	.....	.....
Herkimer.....	42,669	26	112	900	.....	760	4,219 00	2,219 00	12,300 00	15,916 00
Jefferson.....	66,103	19	136	136	520	.....	7,878 00	5,460 00	3,388 00	.....
Lewis.....	31,416	18	78	132	281	.....	13,243 15	.....	3,814 17	.....
Livingston.....	39,562	17	145	132	.....	1,272	8,070 67	12,940 00	5,479 00	34,949 00
Madison.....	44,112	14	124	120	440	2,904	5,012 00	.....	.....	.....
Monroe.....	144,993	35	202	269	.....	.....	57,828 00	.....	.....	31,716 00
Niagara.....	54,173	16	100	518	.....	3,001	6,650 76	.....	11,158 80	.....
Oneida.....	115,475	43	540	518	1,216	.....	24,760 30	.....	5,146 00	.....
Ontario.....	49,541	16	72	79	.....	300	6,273 93	3,469 60	10,477 38	26,246 08
Orange.....	88,220	22	211	222	.....	.....	8,864 00	.....	.....	4,820 00
Oswego.....	77,911	29	137	142	818	1,360	34,311 63	4,126 00	6,803 00	44,017 00
Oswego.....	51,397	24	77	93	76	227	22,193 65	.....	11,208 12	.....
Queens.....	90,574	11	43	66	175	2,422	22,193 65	2,930 38	5,175 75	.....
Rensselaer.....	115,328	29	260	263	724	.....	2,688 88	2,812 61	82 00	8,746 32
Richmond.....	38,991	5	66	61	12	764	11,000 00	.....	3,621 09	5,080 24
Rockland.....	27,690	34	167	160	.....	.....	3,943 46	2,474 91	5,885 62	10,689 78
St. Lawrence.....	55,156	134	123	134	662	211	13,096 00	2,756 00	495 00	18,594 00
Saratoga.....	29,278	10	67	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca.....	27,886	32	79	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steuben.....	77,886	32	79	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk.....	53,888	10	184	176	401	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 1.—(Continued).

COUNTIES.	Population, 1880.	Towns and wards.	No. of paupers in poor-house, October 30.		No. of persons receiving outside relief in 1886.		Amount paid for support in poor-house in 1886.		Amount paid for out- door relief in 1886.	
			1886.	1887.	From county.	From s.	By the county.	By towns.	By the county.	By towns.
Sullivan.....	32,491	15	96	94	.....	.....	2,790 60	2,872 08	1,094 75	2,189 61
Tioga.....	32,673	9	83	83	1,064	.....	4,385 86	.....	13,639 80	.....
Tompkins.....	34,445	9	42	31	50	300	957 00	1,958 00	1,631 00	9,052 00
Ulster.....	85,838	29	82	134	.....	1,013	2,211 00	3,536 72	.....	8,303 33
Warren.....	25,179	11	57	53	319	.....	.....	.....	2,996 92	.....
Washington.....	47,871	17	79	88	9	1,460	6,424 00	.....	243 00	6,732 00
Wayne.....	51,700	15	146	149	191	573	8,500 00	8,000 00	1,317 00	13,202 00
Westchester.....	108,988	25	168	164	20	.....	12,000 00	.....	991 83	.....
Wyoming.....	30,907	16	66	77	36	77	1,500 00	2,626 00	3,570 00	470 00
Yates.....	21,087	9	37	37	132	522	3,460 00	3,000 00	225 00	3,018 00
Total.....	2,823,546	947	6,241	5,671	13,612	31,671	\$456,398 78	\$99,700 71	\$160,330 64	\$340,763 56

TABLE 2.  
*In Favor of Out-Door Relief.*

COUNTIES.	Population.	IN-DOOR PAUPERS.		OUT-DOOR PAUPERS.		LONGEST TIME RELIEF GIVEN TO		Hereditary pauperism, generations.
		Number.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Individuals.	Families.	
Erie.....	219,884	683	\$67,169 60	.....	.....	Fifteen years..	Ten years.....	Two.
Oswego .....	77,911	137	9,743 63	2,178	\$36,723 46	Thirty years..	Thirty years...	Four.
Queens.....	90,574	43	12,266 00	2,597	50,820 00	Several years..	Several years..	.....
Rensselaer.....	115,328	260	34,311 63	724	11,208 12	Eight years....	Eleven years.	One.
Richmond.....	38,991	150	22,193 65	369	5,175 75	No longer than necessary.	No longer than necessary.	Generally one; sometimes two.
Rockland.....	27,690	56	5,829 26	12	82 00	No knowledge.	No knowledge.	No knowledge.
Suffolk.....	53,838	184	15,852 00	1,401	19,089 00	Lifetime.....	Do not know.	Three or four.
Washington .....	47,871	79	6,424 00	1,469	6,975 00	No knowledge.	No knowledge.	No knowledge.
	672,137	1,592	\$173,789 67	8,750	\$130,073 33			

TABLE 3.  
*Doubtful.*

COUNTIES.	Population.	IN-DOOR PAUPERS.		OUT-DOOR PAUPERS.		LONGEST TIME RELIEF GIVEN TO.		Hereditary pauperism, generations.
		Num-ber.	Cost.	Number.	Cost.	Individuals.	Families.	
Allegany .....	41,810	57	\$4,462 00	300	\$6,357 00	Two years.....	Two years.....	None,
Broome.....	49,483	168	11,664 00	1,785	12,532 00	Twelve years.....	Ten years.....	Three.
Essex.....	34,515	59	3,084 00	840	10,999 00	Unable to say.....	Some families for years.	No answer.
Genesee.....	32,806	72	4,435 92	1,256	14,836 96	Fifty years.....	Ten years.....	Two.
Lewis.....	31,416	78	13,338 00	281	2,388 00	Not five years.....	Ten to twelve years....	Two.
Sullivan.....	32,491	96	5,662 68	Not reported.	3,284 36	About fifteen years....	About fifteen years....	.....
Tompkins.....	34,445	42	2,915 00	350	10,583 00	Probably a lifetime.	Do not know.....	Just refused the third.
Warren.....	26,179	57	.....	319	2,996 92	Fifteen years.....	Fifteen years.....	.....
Westchester.....	108,988	168	12,000 00	20	991 83	Twenty-four years....	Twenty-four years....	One.
Wyoming.....	30,907	66	4,126 00	113	4,040 00	Thirty years.....	Thirty years.....	Three.
	422,040	863	\$61,737 60	5,264	\$69,009 07	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 4.  
*Against Out-Door Relief.*

COUNTIES.	Popu- lation.	IN-DOOR PAUPERS.		OUT-DOOR PAUPERS.		LONGEST TIME RELIEF GIVEN TO		Hereditary pauperism, generations.
		Num- ber.	Cost.	Num- ber.	Cost.	Individuals.	Families.	
Albany .....	154,890	184	\$27,000 00	8,660	\$22,406 33	Twenty years .....	Four years .....	Two.
Cayuga .....	66,081	86	4,621 84	2,540	31,239 62	Unknown .....	Unknown .....	Three.
Chautauqua .....	66,342	203	15,434 00	1,615	16,125 00	I think about 40 years..	Do not know .....	I think a few families more or less since 1832.
Chenango .....	39,891	162	6,872 00	204	3,968 00	In a few cases several years .....	Three or four years .....	Cannot answer.
Cortland .....	25,825	103	2,834 34	236	1,543 30	No answer .....	To one family at least ten years .....	Three.
Franklin .....	32,390	52	6,808 12	675	8,228 99	.....	One family at least ten years .....	No knowledge.
Greene .....	32,695	90	4,600 00	1,145	1,724 00	No knowledge .....	Cases of twenty years .....	Three.
Herkimer .....	42,669	112	8,104 45	200	3,000 00	.....	.....	No knowledge.
Jefferson .....	66,103	136	7,321 00	1,270	28,306 00	Thirty years .....	.....	Three.
Livingston .....	39,562	145	15,243 15	.....	3,814 17	.....	.....	Four.
Madison .....	44,112	124	8,070 67	1,272	2,511 04	Cannot tell .....	.....	.....
Monroe .....	144,903	202	17,952 00	3,344	40,428 00	No answer .....	.....	.....
Montgomery .....	49,541	72	6,730 76	1,216	11,458 80	.....	.....	Two.
Orange .....	88,220	211	24,700 30	200	5,145 00	Years .....	Estimated 25 years .....	Estimated five.
St. Lawrence .....	85,997	167	8,112 74	754	8,746 32	Ten years .....	.....	Do not know.
Seneca .....	29,278	79	6,418 37	873	8,551 33	Thirty years .....	.....	Three.
Steuben .....	77,586	79	4,121 24	.....	16,435 30	Over twenty years .....	.....	Two.
Tioga .....	85,838	82	5,746 73	1,013	8,303 33	During life .....	.....	Three and one-half.
Ulster .....	51,700	146	16,600 00	764	14,519 00	No answer .....	.....	Three.
Wayne .....	21,087	37	6,460 00	654	3,243 00	No answer .....	No answer .....	No answer.
Yates .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No answer .....	Twenty-one years .....	Two.
Total .....	1,242,710	2,460	\$203,551 70	26,635	\$339,687 53	.....	.....	.....

## STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES, }  
ALBANY, July 15, 1887. }

To the.....

*Superintendent of the Poor of ..... County:*

The State Board of Charities, at its regular meeting held July 13, 1887, authorized the collection of certain statistics concerning the administration of temporary or out-door relief in the counties of this State, and approved the printing of blanks for the purpose.

You will, I am sure, appreciate the great importance of obtaining accurate information on this subject, and I shall be very grateful to you if you will take the trouble to furnish the Board with the items required on or before September 15, 1887.

The term "temporary or out-door relief" is intended to include all relief given to paupers outside of all institutions (poor-houses and orphan and insane asylums).

In cases where the blank does not give sufficient room for answers please use separate sheets of paper, numbered to correspond with the question, and attach to the blank.

Respectfully yours,

JOSEPHINE SHAW LOWELL,

*Chairman Committee on Out-door Relief.*

*REPORT of Superintendent of the Poor on the system of administering Temporary or Out-door Relief in ..... County.*

Population of county 1880?.....

Number of towns?.....

1. No. of paupers in poor-house October 30, 1886? .....  
October 30, 1887?.....

2. No. of persons who received outside relief in 1886; from the county, ..... From towns.....

3. Amount paid for support of poor-house in 1886; by the county, \$..... By towns, \$.....

Amount paid for out-door relief in 1886; by the county, \$.....

By towns, \$.....

4. Number of superintendents of the poor?.....

5. Do superintendents of the poor give out-door relief?.....

6. What constitutes a county pauper?.....

What constitutes a town pauper?.....

7. Do superintendents of the poor receive any compensation for giving out-door relief?.....

	SUPERVISORS.	JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.	OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.
8. How many of each of the following officers have the right to give out-door relief to county paupers? .....			
9. To town paupers? .....			
10. What kind of relief is furnished by each class of officers? .....			
11. What is the maximum amount that each may give to an individual? ...			
12. What system is adopted by each to learn whether applicants for relief require it? .....			
13. Do the tax-payers of the town or of the county pay for the relief given by each? .....			
14. What fee does each of these officers receive for giving relief to one person? .....			
15. What was the total amount paid to each class of officers for giving out-door relief in 1886? .....			
16. What other benefits result, or may result, to each in consequence of giving out-door relief? .....			

17. What advantages result to any town from the giving of out-door relief by its officers, to residents of other towns, or to county paupers?.....

18. What is the custom in your county in regard to giving relief to able-bodied men who are county paupers?.....

Town paupers?.....

19. What kind of relief is usually given to county paupers?  
Provisions.....Coal.....Money.....Trans-  
portation.....Burial expenses.....Medical relief.....  
Town paupers? Provisions.....Coal.....Money.....  
Transportation.....Burial expenses.....Medical relief

20. Who usually comes to get county relief? Men?.....  
Women?.....Children?.....  
Town relief?....Men?....Women?.....Children?.....

21. What is the longest time in your county during which out-door relief has been given to one person?.....To one family?.....

22. For how many generations have you known it to be given to one family?.....

23. What have you found to be the usual effect of out-door relief in regard to habits of industry?.....

Habits of frugality?.....

Early and unwise marriages?.....

Character of recipients?.....



Character of children?.....  
.....  
.....

24. Remarks .....  
.....  
.....  
.....



---

# COMMUNICATION

OF THE

President and Secretary Regarding the  
Purchase of Additional Lands in  
the Country, for the Insane  
of Erie County.

---



## COMMUNICATION.

---

TO LEONARD HAUENSTEIN, Esq., *Chairman Committee on Poor-house and Insane, Erie County Board of Supervisors:*

SIR. — There were on the first of February, 1887, in the insane department of the Erie County Alms-house 384 chronic insane patients, and there were also at the Buffalo State Asylum a considerable number of patients belonging to the county, that the State will soon require to be removed in order to make room for acute cases. The insane department of the alms-house is now crowded in excess of its capacity, especially in the men's department. After the removal of the kitchen, from under the hospital rooms, to the new kitchen about to be erected, there will then be accommodations in the asylum building for 368 patients. It should be said in this connection, respecting the insane at the State Asylum, that so long as they can be retained there, the question to the county, is only one of increased cost of maintenance, they being well provided for. A report of the State Board of Charities shows that at the date of October 1, 1876, the number of chronic insane at the alms-house was only 195. Considering the large increase during the last decade, it is not unreasonable to expect that there will be not less than from 700 to 800 chronic insane, chargeable to Erie county at the end of the next decade. We estimate that further provision should be made, as early as practicable, for about 100 patients. An important question is thus presented to the citizens of Erie county, as to what steps should be taken to provide for the chronic insane now under its care and those soon to become a public charge.

It is now universally conceded that employment is of vital importance to the chronic insane, as conducing to their health and quietness, and to the orderly administration of an asylum. Especially may this be said of out-door employment, on the farm and in the garden, and in the care of stock, etc. Not only is the well-being of the insane involved, but, in a large measure, the question of a low rate of maintenance which can be reached only by the

possession of a liberal acreage of good arable land. These needs have been so strongly felt of late years by the city of New York, that it has recently bought a tract of 1,000 acres at Central Islip, Suffolk county, Long Island, upon which buildings are to be erected for the insane, who will have here the advantages of greater freedom and enlarged opportunities for doing out-door work. Besides, it is expected by this means to reduce the cost of support in the city institutions, by using the products of this farm. Inspired by a like motive, the board of supervisors of Kings county recently purchased 878 acres of land at a cost of \$88,000. This tract is at St. Johnsland, Suffolk county, about forty-four miles by rail from Brooklyn, and is called the county farm of Kings county. Upon this tract were fourteen dwelling houses and forty-seven barns, besides other buildings, which are being utilized to great advantage for the required purposes, and additional buildings are being erected. Some authorities estimate the amount of land necessary to an asylum for the insane, at one acre per inmate some at two acres per inmate, and some even higher.

An examination of the map of the Erie county farm, just completed from a recent survey, shows that, aside from the recreation grounds and yards, there are only about 115 acres, including the stone-quarry, devoted to cultivation and pasturage; and this limited amount must meet the necessities of 822 persons, including sane and insane. For the number of insane now to be provided for, there is required at least 500 acres, and, considering prospective needs, a larger quantity.

In consideration of the small quantity of land in the Erie county farm, its nearness to the city limits, the rapid appreciation of surrounding property, the fact that the stone-quarry cannot longer be worked profitably, the difficulty in finding sufficient suitable employment for the men, the impossibility of extending the present buildings to the left, so as to keep the administration building conveniently in the center, and observe a proper classification of the sexes, and in view of the fact that with these disadvantages, as numbers increase, the difficulties of maintaining a low rate of maintenance for the insane will be greater, we are of the opinion, after having submitted the matter for the approval of the Executive Committee of the State Board of Charities, at a meeting held in Albany on the ninth instant, that it is not wise to enlarge the buildings at the alms-house, or to erect more cottages

on the alms-house grounds; but that it will be better for the county to buy a farm in the county of not less than 500 acres of good arable land, adapted to purposes of market gardening and easily tillable with hoe or spade. The site should be readily accessible by rail from Buffalo, and have the requisite facilities for an abundant water supply, good sewerage, etc. It is probable that this purchase would include farm-houses and other buildings which could be utilized to meet the present requirements for the insane by removing thereto the laboring men, and as more buildings for the insane become necessary they could be erected on this farm.

As further extensions of the poor-house were required, parts of the present asylum building could be vacated, and thus the necessity of making any further expenditure for buildings, for sane or insane paupers on the poor-house farm, would be obviated.

We therefore respectfully recommend to your committee, that no further expenditures be made for buildings at the alms-house, except those extending laundry, kitchen, and dining-room accommodation, and making some interior changes in the asylum, until this question, in all its bearings, can be submitted to the board of supervisors of Erie county.

Very respectfully,

**WILLIAM P. LETCHWORTH,**

*Commissioner State Board of Charities.*

**CHARLES S. HOYT,**

*Secretary State Board of Charities.*

